



SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

F O O T B A L L



RETURNING 2012 ALL-CONFERENCE TEAM MEMBERS

FIRST TEAM OFFENSE

JAMAL LONDREY-JACKSON, QB, APPALACHIAN STATE
DAKOTA DOZIER, OL, FURMAN
DORIAN BYRD, OL, GEORGIA SOUTHERN
JARED SINGLETON, OL, WOFFORD
SEAN PRICE, WR, APPALACHIAN STATE

FIRST TEAM DEFENSE

DAVIS TULL, DL, CHATTANOOGA
WES DOTHARD, LB, CHATTANOOGA
ALVIN SCIONEUX, LB, WOFFORD
JAQUISKI TARTT, DB, SAMFORD

SECOND TEAM OFFENSE

FABIAN TRUSS, RB, SAMFORD
TYMECO GREGORY, OL, WOFFORD
JAKE MILES, OL, WOFFORD
FAYSAL SHAFAT, TE, CHATTANOOGA
ANDREW PEACOCK, WR, APPALACHIAN STATE
KELSEY POPE, WR, SAMFORD

SECOND TEAM DEFENSE

RONALD BLAIR, DL, APPALACHIAN STATE
DERRICK LOTT, DL, CHATTANOOGA
TAREK ODOM, DL, WOFFORD
D.J. KEY, DB, CHATTANOOGA
KADEEM WISE, DB, CHATTANOOGA

SECOND TEAM SPECIALISTS

TONY WASHINGTON, RS, APPALACHIAN STATE

CO-DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR - DAVIS TULL, DL, CHATTANOOGA

FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR - SEAN PRICE, WR, APPALACHIAN STATE

CO-COACH OF THE YEAR - KEVIN HIGGINS, THE CITADEL

CO-COACH OF THE YEAR - PAT SULLIVAN, SAMFORD

SOCONSPORTS.COM

2013 Southern Conference Football Media Guide

On the Inside

2013 composite schedule 2

SoCon on TV 3

The Southern Conference

Southern Conference history 4-8

Southern Conference Hall of Fame 9

Commissioner John Iamarino 10

Southern Conference staff 11

Southern Conference media relations 12

Southern Conference teams

Appalachian State 14-21

The Citadel 22-29

Elon 30-37

Furman 38-45

Georgia Southern 46-53

Samford 54-61

Chattanooga 62-69

Western Carolina 70-77

Wofford 78-85

2012 year-in-review

Final standings 86

Polls 87

Honors and awards 88-89

Individual leaders 90-91

Team leaders 92-93

Individual superlatives 94-95

Team superlatives 96

Records and awards

All-time team records 97

Coaching records 98

NFL Draftees 99-100

NCAA statistics champions 101

Overtime history 101

Final national polls 102-104

National and regional honors 105-106

All-Americans 107-109

Annual award winners 110-111

All-conference selections 112-118

Players of the Week 119-124

Players of the Month 124

All-Academic selections 125-126

FBS wins 127

Individual records 128-140

Team records 141-143

Individual annual leaders 144-147

Team annual leaders 148-151

FCS Playoff history 152-153

National champions 154-157

FCS Playoff individual records 158-159

FCS Playoff team records 160

Pre-FCS history 161

Yearly standings 162-165

Southern Conference champions 166

The Southern Conference

702 N. Pine Street

Spartanburg, S.C. 29303

Phone: (864) 591-5100

Fax: (864) 591-3448

Website: www.SoConSports.com

Conference staff

John Iamarino Commissioner

Geoff Cabe Senior Associate Commissioner

Sue Arakas Associate Commissioner

Doug King Associate Commissioner for Compliance

Jason Yaman Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations

Jamie Severns Assistant Commissioner for Multimedia Services

Stephanie Cushing Director of Championships

Phil Perry Assistant Director of Media Relations

Jordan Gotfredson Assistant Director of Multimedia Services

Laura Hayes Executive Assistant to the Commissioner

Sean Jones Media Relations Assistant

Erin O'Shea Championships/Compliance Assistant

Jack Childress Coordinator of Officials

Southern Conference Officers

President: Dr. Chip Taylor, The Citadel

Vice President: Dr. A.J. Grube, Western Carolina University



On the Cover:

Clockwise, starting from upper left corner: Dakota Dozier (Furman), Jamal Londry-Jackson (Appalachian State), Darien Robinson (The Citadel), Brian Johnson (Western Carolina), Alvin Scio-neaux (Wofford), Dominique Swope (Georgia Southern), Jordan Jones (Elon), Kelsey Pope (Samford) and Davis Tull (Chattanooga).

Credits

Editor: Phil Perry

Design: Phil Perry, Jamie Severns

Cover: Jamie Severns

Editorial Assistance: Jason Yaman and the SoCon football SIDs.

Online Services: www.issuu.com



COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

Aug. 29 (Thursday)

UT Martin at Chattanooga 7 p.m.
Western Carolina at Middle Tennessee 7:30 p.m.

Aug. 30 (Friday)

Samford at Georgia State ESPN3 7 p.m.

Aug. 31 (Saturday)

Elon at Georgia Tech ESPN3 12 p.m.
Charleston Southern at The Citadel 6 p.m.
Savannah State at Georgia Southern 6 p.m.
Furman at Gardner-Webb WMYA My40 6 p.m.
Wofford at Baylor Fox Sports Net 7:30 p.m.
Appalachian State at Montana Max Media 9 p.m.

Sept. 7 (Saturday)

Western Carolina at Virginia Tech ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
Chattanooga at Georgia State ESPN3 2 p.m.
North Carolina A&T at Appalachian State 6 p.m.
St. Francis (Pa.) at Georgia Southern 6 p.m.
*Wofford at The Citadel ESPN3 6 p.m.
West Virginia Wesleyan at Elon 6 p.m.
Furman at Coastal Carolina WMYA My40 6 p.m.
Samford at Arkansas SEC PPV 7 p.m.

Sept. 14 (Saturday)

Presbyterian at Furman 12 p.m.
Samford at Florida A&M 2 p.m.
*The Citadel at Western Carolina 3:30 p.m.
Austin Peay at Chattanooga 6 p.m.
Elon at North Carolina A&T 6 p.m.
*Georgia Southern at Wofford 7 p.m.

Sept. 21 (Saturday)

The Citadel at Old Dominion TBA
Southeastern Louisiana at Samford 3 p.m.
Mars Hill at Western Carolina 3:30 p.m.
*Appalachian State at Elon 6 p.m.
Gardner-Webb at Wofford 7 p.m.

Sept. 28 (Saturday)

Coastal Carolina at Elon 1:30 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Samford 3 p.m.
Charleston Southern at Appalachian State 3:30 p.m.
*Furman at The Citadel 6 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Georgia Southern 6 p.m.

Oct. 5 (Saturday)

*Elon at Furman ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
Presbyterian at Wofford 1:30 p.m.
*Appalachian State at The Citadel 2 p.m.
*Georgia Southern at Samford 3 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Chattanooga 6 p.m.

Oct. 12 (Saturday)

Western Carolina at Auburn TBA
*The Citadel at Georgia Southern 1 p.m.
*Elon at Wofford 1:30 p.m.
*Samford at Appalachian State 3:30 p.m.
*Furman at Chattanooga ESPN3 6 p.m.

Oct. 19 (Saturday)

*Chattanooga at Elon 1:30 p.m.
*Appalachian State at Furman 1:30 p.m.
*Wofford at Western Carolina ESPN3 3:30 p.m.

Oct. 26 (Saturday)

Furman at LSU TBA
*Wofford at Samford 1:30 p.m.
*The Citadel at Chattanooga 2 p.m.
*Georgia Southern at Appalachian State ESPN3 3:30 p.m.
*Elon at Western Carolina 3:30 p.m.

Nov. 2 (Saturday)

*Samford at The Citadel ESPN3 2 p.m.
*Furman at Georgia Southern 2 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Appalachian State 3:30 p.m.

Nov. 9 (Saturday)

Appalachian State at Georgia TBA
*Samford at Furman 1:30 p.m.
*The Citadel at Elon 1:30 p.m.
*Wofford at Chattanooga ESPN3 2 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Georgia Southern 2 p.m.

Nov. 16 (Saturday)

VMI at The Citadel 1 p.m.
*Appalachian State at Wofford 1:30 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Samford ESPN3 3 p.m.
*Georgia Southern at Elon 3 p.m.
*Furman at Western Carolina 3:30 p.m.

Nov. 23 (Saturday)

Chattanooga at Alabama TBA
The Citadel at Clemson TBA
Georgia Southern at Florida TBA
*Wofford at Furman 12 p.m.
*Elon at Samford 3 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Appalachian State 3:30 p.m.

Nov. 30 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Opening Round)

Dec. 7 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (First Round)

Dec. 13 and 14 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Quarterfinals)

Dec. 20 and 21 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Semifinals)

Jan. 4 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Championship)

* Southern Conference game

ALL TIMES EASTERN

Game times subject to change.

ACC Network - ACC Network

ACC RSN - ACC Network Regional Sports Networks

CSS - Comcast/Charter Sports Southeast

ESPN2 - ESPN 2

ESPN3 - ESPN3/WatchESPN

ESPN-GP - ESPN Game Plan

Fox College Sports - Fox College Sports

Fox Sports Net - Fox Sports Net

SEC - SEC Television (Channel TBA)

2013 SoCon Football on Television

Date	Game	Time	Network
Aug. 30	Samford at Georgia State	7 p.m.	ESPN3
Aug. 31	Elon at Georgia Tech	12 p.m.	ESPN3
Aug. 31	Furman at Gardner-Webb	6 p.m.	WMYA My40
Aug. 31	Wofford at Baylor	7:30 p.m.	Fox Sports Net
Aug. 31	Appalachian State at Montana	9 p.m.	Max Media
Sept. 7	Western Carolina at Virginia Tech	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 7	Chattanooga at Georgia State	2 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 7	Wofford at The Citadel	6 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 7	Furman at Coastal Carolina	6 p.m.	WMYA My40
Sept. 7	Samford at Arkansas	7 p.m.	SEC PPV
Oct. 5	Elon at Furman	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Oct. 12	Furman at Chattanooga	6 p.m.	ESPN3
Oct. 19	Wofford at Western Carolina	3:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Oct. 26	Georgia Southern at Appalachian State	3:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Nov. 2	Samford at The Citadel	2 p.m.	ESPN3
Nov. 9	Wofford at Chattanooga	2 p.m.	ESPN3
Nov. 16	Chattanooga at Samford	3 p.m.	ESPN3

All times Eastern

Times and schedule are accurate as of July 17, 2013, and are subject to change.



SPARTANBURG, S.C. – The Southern Conference announced in 2012 that the league reached an agreement to provide a minimum of 40 exclusive events to ESPN3 for three years. The new agreement amends the deal signed between the two parties in August 2011.

“ESPN3 is a big part of our strategy to provide SoCon events to as wide an audience as possible, in whatever platform the consumer wishes,” said Commissioner John Iamarino. “Viewers will be able to watch these games on smart phones, tablets, computers and through Xbox LIVE. And we’ll have a section on the website designed to assist fans in making the right software connections.”

“This extension with the Southern Conference strengthens ESPN3’s commitment to serving fans with more live college sports events that may otherwise not have been seen on television,” said Damon Phillips, Vice President, ESPN3.com. “The multi-screen sports network continues to prove itself as a leading destination and key distribution outlet for exclusive events, and we look forward to delivering them across all platforms whenever and wherever fans are.”

The 40 exclusive events will come from eight different league sports, including football, men’s and women’s soccer, volleyball, men’s and women’s basketball, baseball and softball. Both regular-season contests and championships events will be distributed through ESPN3, including the league’s eight-game football package.

In addition, every game of the men’s basketball tournament will be available through ESPN3, with the championship game also set to be televised by either ESPN or ESPN2. The women’s basketball tournament semifinals and championship game will also be delivered live on ESPN3.

ESPN3 is available in approximately 75 million homes to fans who receive their Internet connections from affiliated service providers. The network is also available at no cost to 21 million U.S. college students and U.S.-based military personnel. ESPN3 programming is also available to subscribers through Xbox LIVE and through the free WatchESPN app available on smart phones and tablets. The WatchESPN app is now available through Apple TV.

The Southern Conference

The Southern Conference, which begins its 93rd season of intercollegiate competition in 2013, is a national leader in emphasizing the development of the student-athlete and in helping to build lifelong leaders and role models.

The Southern Conference has been on the forefront of innovation and originality in developing creative solutions to address issues facing intercollegiate athletics. From establishing the first postseason college basketball tournament (1921), to tackling the issue of freshman eligibility (1922), to developing women's championships (1984), to becoming the first conference to install the 3-point goal in basketball (1980), the Southern Conference has been a pioneer.

The Southern Conference is the nation's fifth-oldest NCAA Division I collegiate athletic association. Only the Big Ten (1896), the Missouri Valley (1907), the Pac-12 (1915) and the Southwestern Athletic (1920) conferences are older in terms of origination.

Academic excellence has been a major part of the Southern Conference's tradition. Hundreds of Southern Conference student-athletes have been recognized on Capital One Academic All-America and all-district teams. A total of 20 Rhodes Scholarship winners have been selected from conference institutions, including Wofford volleyball player Rachel Woodlee, who earned the honor last year.

The Conference currently consists of 11 members in five states throughout the Southeast and sponsors 19 varsity sports and championships that produce participants for NCAA Division I Championships.

The Southern Conference offices are located in the historic Beaumont Mill in Spartanburg, S.C. A textile mill that was in operation from 1880 until 1999, Beaumont Mill was renovated in 2004 and today offers the league first-class meeting areas and offices as well as a spacious library for storage of the conference's historical documents.

Membership history

On Feb. 25, 1921, representatives from 14 of the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association's (SIAA) 30 members met at Atlanta's Piedmont Hotel to establish the Southern Intercollegiate Conference. On hand at the inaugural meeting were officials from Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn), Clemson, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology (Georgia Tech), Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi A&M (Mississippi State), North Carolina, North Carolina State, Tennessee,



The Atlanta Memorial Auditorium was the site for the first Southern Conference Basketball Championship in 1921. The SoCon basketball tournament is the longest-running of its kind in college basketball history.

Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Virginia Tech) and Washington & Lee.

Dr. S.V. Sanford of Georgia was chosen as acting chairman and N.W. Dougherty of Tennessee was named secretary. The decision to form a new athletic conference was motivated by the desire to have a workable number of conference games for each league member. With 30 schools in the SIAA by the early 1920s, it was impossible to play every school at least once during the regular season and many schools went several years between playing some conference members. In addition, in 1920, the SIAA voted down proposed rules that an athlete must be in a college a year before playing on its teams and refused to abolish a rule permitting athletes to play summer baseball for money.

Play began in the fall of 1921, and a year later, six more schools joined the fledgling league, including Tulane (which had attended the inaugural meeting but had elected not to join), Florida, Louisiana (LSU), Mississippi, South Carolina and Vanderbilt. VMI joined in 1925 and Duke was added in 1929.

By the 1930s, membership in the Southern Conference had reached 23 schools. C.P. "Sally" Miles of Virginia Tech, president of the Southern Conference, called the annual league meeting to order on Dec. 9, 1932, at the Farragut Hotel in Knoxville, Tenn. Georgia's Dr. Sanford announced that 13 institutions west and south of the Appalachian Mountains were reorganizing as the Southeastern Conference. Members of the new league included Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Florida, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Mississippi A&M, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt.

According to the minutes of the meeting, Dr. Sanford stated that the division was made along geographical lines. Florida's Dr. J.J. Tigert, acting as spokesman for the withdrawing group, regretted the move but believed it was necessary as the Southern Conference had grown too large. The resignations were accepted and the withdrawing schools formed the new league, which began play in 1933.

The Southern Conference continued with membership of 10 institutions, including Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina, Virginia, VMI, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee.

The second major shift occurred some 20 years later. By 1952, the Southern Conference included 17 colleges and universities. Another split occurred when seven schools – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – departed to form the Atlantic Coast Conference, which began play in 1953. The revamped Southern Conference included members The Citadel, Davidson, Furman, George Washington, Richmond, VMI, Virginia Tech, Washington & Lee, West Virginia and William & Mary.

A third major shift occurred in 2012-13, when five members announced their departures and three schools were added. College of Charleston announced its decision to leave for the Colonial Athletic Association following the 2012-13 season, while Appalachian State (Sun Belt), Davidson (Atlantic 10), Elon (Colonial) and Georgia Southern (Sun Belt) announced they would depart following the 2013-14 campaign. At the Southern Conference's 2013 spring meetings in Hilton Head Island, S.C., the league officially extended invitations to former members East Tennessee State and VMI, as well

as Mercer, to join the league for the 2014-15 academic year.

Today, the league continues to thrive with a membership that includes 11 institutions and a footprint that spans five states: Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee. Current league members are Appalachian State, The Citadel, Davidson, Elon, Furman, Georgia Southern, UNCG, Samford, Chattanooga, Western Carolina and Wofford.

Leadership

John Iamarino was officially named commissioner of the conference on Jan. 2, 2006. Iamarino has promoted the Southern Conference through an ambitious agenda that has improved championships, upgraded compliance-related matters, launched the conference's Hall of Fame and increased the marketing and brand awareness of the conference and its member institutions. He has also guided the league through its recent membership changes, ensuring the Southern Conference's future viability and stability with the additions of East Tennessee State, Mercer and VMI.

The Southern Conference named its first commissioner in December 1950. Duke head football coach Wallace Wade made the transition from Blue Devil football coach to athletics administration as the first person at the helm of the conference.

Lloyd Jordan replaced Wade as the commissioner in 1960 and served a 14-year term until Ken Germann became the league head in 1974. Germann was the commissioner for 13 years and orchestrated the league's expansion to include women's athletics. In 1987, he was succeeded by Dave Hart, who spearheaded the transfer of the league office from Charlotte, N.C., to Asheville, N.C.

Wright Waters succeeded Hart upon his retirement in 1991. Under Waters' leadership, the Southern Conference expanded to 12 members, added three women's sports and posted record revenue from the basketball tournament. Waters was followed by Alfred B. White in 1998. White, a veteran member of the NCAA office, introduced the current conference logo and elevated the conference's commitment to marketing and development of corporate partners.

Danny Morrison headed the conference from 2001-2005 and orchestrated the league's move from Asheville, N.C., to Spartanburg, S.C. Under Morrison's leadership, the conference increased its marketing and promotional efforts.



The 2008 addition of Samford University in Birmingham, Ala., extended the Southern Conference's reach to five states across the Southeast.

Championship history

The first Southern Conference Championship held after the formation of the league was the basketball tournament in Atlanta in 1922. The North Carolina Tar Heels won the tournament to become the first recognized league champion in any sport. The Southern Conference Tournament remains the oldest of its kind in college basketball.

Commissioner Germann spearheaded the Southern Conference's expansion to include women's athletics during the 1983-84 season. That year, league championships were held in volleyball, basketball and tennis. Cross country joined the mix in 1985 and the league began holding indoor and outdoor track championships in 1988. Most recently, the conference instituted golf and softball championships in the spring of 1994 and added soccer in the fall of 1994.

The Germann Cup, named in honor of the former commissioner, annually recognizes the top women's athletics programs in the conference. From its humble beginnings, women's athletics have become an integral part of the Southern Conference and its success.

The Southern Conference declares champions in 10 men's sports – football, soccer, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, wrestling, baseball, tennis and golf – and nine women's sports – soccer, volleyball, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, tennis, golf and softball.

Football

The Southern Conference has also excelled as the premier Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) conference. Southern Conference member Appalachian State won the three consecutive FCS titles from 2005-07, becoming the first team to do so. The league boasts more than 250 players who have garnered All-America recognition and numerous national player or coach of the year awards. The conference has had at least one team in the top 10 of the final FCS poll for 26 consecutive years with at least two teams finishing in the top 20 in every season since 1982. Three – Appalachian State, Georgia Southern and Wofford – finished in the top 10 in 2012.

The conference has placed multiple representatives in the FCS Playoffs in 25 of 29 seasons, with 16 championship game appearances and eight national titles. The Southern Conference has had at least one team reach the semifinals in 12 of the last 14 years and in 18 of the last 21 seasons.

In 2007, Appalachian State became the first FCS team to defeat a nationally ranked Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) team, when the Mountaineers defeated No. 5 Michigan, 34-32, on Sept. 1 before a sellout crowd at Michigan Stadium.

Prior to the conference's reclassification in 1981, Southern Conference football teams appeared in a total of 36 bowl games, posting a record of 16-18-2. From 1925-30, league schools won five football national championships in a six-year span. There are nearly 60 former



Southern Conference players and coaches in the College Football Hall of Fame. One of the most recognizable of these names is former North Carolina running back Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice, who helped guide North Carolina to three bowl appearances. He was a first-team All-America selection and Heisman Trophy runner-up in 1948 and 1949. In 1949, Justice earned first-team all-conference honors for the fourth consecutive season, becoming the first player in league history to achieve that feat. He was a member of the league's inaugural Hall of Fame Class in 2009.

Another of the league's football products that made it to the College Football Hall of Fame is Sam Huff of West Virginia. Huff was a three-year starter on both the offensive and defensive lines for the Mountaineers. In 1955, Huff earned first-team All-America honors on the field and was a first-team Academic All-American for his work in the classroom. He played 12 seasons in the National Football League for the New York Giants and the Washington Redskins. A member of the conference's first Hall of Fame class, he was a five-time All-Pro linebacker and is also a member of the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

In recent years, the Southern Conference has continued to produce outstanding student-athletes. In 1999, Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson captured the Walter Payton Award, presented annually to the Football Championship Subdivision's most outstanding offensive player. Furman's Louis Ivory was awarded the honor in 2000, Georgia Southern's Jayson Foster was presented with the 2007 trophy and most recently, Appalachian State's record-setting quarterback Armanti Edwards became the first two-time winner in Payton Award history after claiming the honors in 2008 and 2009.

Appalachian State's Dexter Coakley was a three-time all-conference selection and consensus All-American in 1994, '95 and '96 before going on to stardom with the Dallas Cowboys. Coakley won a pair of Buck Buchanan Awards, given to Football Championship Subdivision's top defensive player each year. Terrell Owens went from catching passes at Chattanooga to a stellar NFL career. Western Carolina's David Patten and Appalachian State's Matt Stevens were both members of the New England Patriots' Super Bowl champion team in 2002 and Patten also earned Super Bowl rings with the Patriots in 2004 and '05. Appalachian State's Daniel Kilgore appeared in Super Bowl XLVII for the San Francisco 49ers in 2013.

Basketball

Men's basketball was the first sport in which the conference held a championship. The league tournament is the nation's oldest, with the

Southern Conference members	
Alabama (1921-1932)	Mississippi State (1921-1932)
Appalachian State (1971-present)	North Carolina (1921-1953)
Auburn (1921-1932)	UNCG (1997-present)
College of Charleston (1998-2013)	NC State (1921-1953)
Chattanooga (1976-present)	Richmond (1936-1976)
The Citadel (1936-present)	Samford (2008-present)
Clemson (1921-1953)	South Carolina (1922-1953)
Davidson (1936-1988, 1991-present)	Tennessee (1921-1932)
Duke (1928-1953)	Tulane (1922-1932)
East Carolina (1964-1976)	University of the South (1922-1932)
East Tennessee State (1978-2005)	Vanderbilt (1922-1932)
Elon (2003-present)	Virginia (1921-1937)
Florida (1922-1932)	VMI (1924-2003)
Furman (1936-present)	Virginia Tech (1921-1965)
George Washington (1936-1970)	Wake Forest (1936-1953)
Georgia (1921-1932)	Washington & Lee (1921-1958)
Georgia Southern (1991-present)	West Virginia (1950-1968)
Georgia Tech (1921-1932)	Western Carolina (1976-present)
Kentucky (1921-1932)	William & Mary (1936-1977)
Louisiana State (1922-1932)	Wofford (1997-present)
Marshall (1976-1997)	
Maryland (1921-1953)	
Mississippi (1922-1932)	

Bold indicates current SoCon member.

inaugural championship after the formation of the league held at Atlanta's City Auditorium in 1922 and won by North Carolina.

Not only was the Southern Conference Tournament the first of its kind, but the league also helped change the face of college basketball. In 1980, the league began a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal with the approval of the NCAA Rules Committee. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina made the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State on Nov. 29, 1980.

Another college basketball tradition that originated in the Southern Conference is the traditional cutting of the nets by the winning team in important tournaments. According to USA Today, the practice of net cutting originated in 1947 with NC State head coach Everett Case. As a first-year head coach, Case led the Wolfpack to the Southern Conference Tournament title. Case celebrated by claiming the nets as a souvenir to commemorate the event.

Basketball coaching legend Red Auerbach gave credit to former George Washington coach Bill Reinhart, who coached in the conference for nearly 30 years, as one of the originators of the modern fast-break.

West Virginia's 10 tournament championships rank as the second-most in league history

behind Davidson's 12. The Mountaineers were led by the incomparable Jerry West from 1958 through 1960. West, a two-time All-America selection, spurred West Virginia to the Final Four in 1959. The Mountaineers lost in the championship game that season to California, 71-70, but West earned Final Four Most Valuable Player honors. West was a three-time Southern Conference tournament MVP, a two-time league regular-season MVP, and was twice named the conference's Athlete of the Year. He went on to a spectacular career with the Los Angeles Lakers of the National Basketball Association and was inducted into the Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame in 1979. He was a 14-time NBA All-Star while with the Lakers. It is West's silhouette that comprises the NBA's globally recognized logo.

Frank Selvy set the NCAA record for points in a game while at Furman. On Feb. 13, 1954, the senior scored 100 points in a game against Newberry, a record that still stands. Selvy was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player in 1953 and 1954 and the league's Athlete of the Year in 1954. He went on to a 10-year career in the NBA. Selvy and his former Lakers teammate West were both enshrined in the league's Hall of Fame in 2009.

Rod Hundley was another West Virginia star during the 1950s. "Hot Rod" made a name for himself as one of the most spectacular players to tour the league during his era. Hundley averaged 24.5 points per game in his three

seasons as a Mountaineer and was an all-conference and all-tournament performer in each of those three years. He was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player and Athlete of the Year as a senior in 1957. He was the first player selected in the 1957 NBA draft and enjoyed a six-year career in that league.

East Tennessee State's Keith "Mister" Jennings made his mark on the college basketball world in the early 1990s. Despite standing less than 6 feet tall, Jennings was a two-time all-conference choice and the league's Player of the Year and Athlete of the Year in 1991. Jennings played with the Golden State Warriors of the NBA.

Besides West Virginia's team in 1959, the Southern Conference has been represented in the Final Four on two other occasions. North Carolina advanced to the NCAA championship game in 1943 before falling 43-40 to Oklahoma State. NC State finished third in the tournament in 1950.

Davidson continued the record of success by advancing to the NCAA tournament's Elite Eight in 2008 as coach Bob McKillop's Wildcats came within a basket of making the Final Four behind the play of sophomore guard Stephen Curry. Curry, a two-time SoCon Male Athlete of the Year winner, led the nation in scoring as a junior at 28.6 points per game, and has gone on to star for the NBA's Golden State Warriors, leading the team to the postseason in 2013 for just the second time since 1994.

Women's basketball competition began in the Southern Conference in 1983-84 with seven teams. In the sport's history, eight schools have won the league's tournament at least once with Chattanooga winning 13 and Appalachian State owning six titles. UNCG won the 1998 tournament as head coach Lynne Agee became the first coach to take a team to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions – I, II and III. In 2001, Chattanooga head coach Wes Moore became the first coach in NCAA history to take three different teams to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions. After Moore's departure to helm NC State following the 2012-13 season, Chattanooga hired coach Jim Foster, who was inducted into the Women's Basketball Hall of Fame in June.

Since 1984, seven different teams have claimed at least a share of the regular-season crown. Chattanooga has the most overall titles with 16, six of them shared. Chattanooga also owns the most outright championships with 10. In 2012-13, Davidson's Sophia Aleksandravicius became just the sixth player in league history to win the conference Player of the Year award twice, joining East Tennessee State's DeShawne Blocker (1993 and 1995), Furman's Jackie Smith

(1998 and 1999) and Chattanooga's Damita Bullock (2000 and 2001), Alex Anderson (2007 and 2008) and Shanara Hollinquest (2009 and 2010).

Other sports

In baseball, Wake Forest advanced to the championship game of the NCAA College World Series in 1949. Demon Deacon second baseman Charles Teague was named the College World Series Most Valuable Player. The Citadel made history in 1990 by becoming the first military school to make an appearance at the College World Series. The Bulldogs were joined that season at the College World Series by current conference member Georgia Southern.

One of the Southern Conference's more famous baseball alums is Duke's Dick Groat. The Blue Devil shortstop, who was also a basketball standout, was the conference's Athlete of the Year in 1951 and 1952. He went on to a 14-year career in the major leagues. In 1960, he was named the National League MVP after he led the league in batting with a .325 average for the World Series champion Pittsburgh Pirates.

Among Southern Conference alums to grace Major League Baseball fields have been Atlee Hammaker (East Tennessee State), Jeff Montgomery (Marshall) and Mike Ramsey (Appalachian State). Other SoCon players to go on to careers in the major leagues include third baseman Dallas McPherson (The Citadel), who played for the Anaheim/Los Angeles Angels, the Florida Marlins and the Chicago White Sox; pitchers Britt Reames (The Citadel) and Ryan Glynn (VMI), who both pitched with Oakland A's in 2005; Furman's Tom Mastny, a pitcher with the Cleveland Indians (2007); and College of Charleston's Graham Godfrey, who pitched for Oakland in 2011 and 2012 and is currently with the Pittsburgh Pirates organization in the minor leagues. Currently in the majors are College of Charleston's Brett Gardner, who earned a World Series ring with the New York Yankees in 2009, and Michael Kohn, a relief pitcher with the Angels; Georgia Southern's Everett Teaford, a pitcher with Kansas City; and a pair of right-handed pitchers from Western Carolina, Jared Burton (Minnesota) and Greg Holland (Kansas City). The Citadel's Chris McGuinness made his MLB debut with the Texas Rangers in 2013 and is on the squad's 40-man roster.

Arnold Palmer, one of the world's most famous golfers, competed under the Southern Conference banner as a collegian at Wake Forest. He took medalist honors at the Southern Conference Tournament in 1948 and 1949 and was the tournament's runner-up in 1950. Palmer was the medalist at the NCAA Golf Championships in 1949 and 1950. He went on to become one of the most accomplished

golfers to play on the professional tour. Palmer won 62 tournaments while competing on the PGA Tour and added 10 more victories as a member of the Senior PGA Tour. A member of the league's Hall of Fame, he won eight major championships – four Masters, two British Opens, one U.S. Open and one U.S. Amateur.

Furman golfer Dottie Pepper was named the Southern Conference Women's Athlete of the Decade in the 1980s and was honored as part of the league's 25th anniversary of women's championships celebration in 2007-08. Furman's Brandi Jackson won the NCAA Women's Golf East Regional in the spring of 2003, while, on the men's side, Chattanooga's Stephen Jaeger was the 2012 champion at the NCAA Bowling Green Regional. Chattanooga's Steven Fox won the U.S. Amateur in 2012, going on to play in the 2013 Masters, U.S. Open and Arnold Palmer Invitational, among other PGA Tour events.

In track and field, Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson won the NCAA outdoor title at 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001, while UNCG's Paul Chelimo has posted runner-up finishes in the outdoor 5,000 meters in each of the last two seasons. The Spartans' Paul Katam was also a national runner-up in 2013, finishing second in the outdoor 10,000 meters.



Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson was an NCAA Champion in the 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001. She was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2010.

Coaches and Administrators

The Southern Conference has also been a breeding ground for some of college athletics' most recognized coaches and administrators.

Legendary basketball coaches Adolph Rupp of Kentucky and Everett Case of NC State both worked the sidelines in the Southern Conference. Rupp guided the Wildcats to a 30-5 mark during the 1931 and 1932 seasons. Yet, for all his coaching accomplishments, Rupp never led Kentucky to a Southern Conference Tournament championship. Case mentored the Wolfpack to six consecutive Southern Conference Tournament championships from 1947 through 1952.

Lefty Driesell coached Davidson to three Southern Conference Tournament championships in 1966, 1968 and 1969. Driesell also won the league's Coach of the Year award four straight times from 1963 through 1966. Former Georgia Tech coach Bobby Cremins earned league Coach of the Year honors three times in the late '70s and early '80s while at Appalachian State and again in 2010-11 as the head coach at the College of Charleston.

Terry Holland saw his basketball coaching career take off at Davidson when he returned to his alma mater in 1970. Holland was honored as the Southern Conference Coach of the Year for



The SoCon's eight FCS national titles and 16 finals appearances, including the 1999 and 2000 championships Georgia Southern won under the leadership of former coach Paul Johnson, are the most in Division I history.

three consecutive seasons from 1970-72 and led the Wildcats to the conference tournament title and an appearance in the NCAA tournament in 1970. J. Dallas Shirley, a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, spent 21 years as the

assistant to the commissioner and supervisor of officials in the Southern Conference. He also served as president of the International Association of Basketball Officials and the United States Olympic Basketball Committee.

The legendary Paul "Bear" Bryant got his coaching start in the Southern Conference as he guided the Maryland Terrapins in 1945. Another famous Southern Conference football coach is the late Frank Howard of Clemson, who guided the Tigers as a league member from 1940-52. The incomparable Howard won 69 Southern Conference games.

The Southern Conference has been represented on the sidelines at five Super Bowls in recent years. Bobby Ross, who piloted the San Diego Chargers to the 1996 Super Bowl, was the head coach at The Citadel from 1973-77. Former Buffalo Bills head coach Marv Levy, who coached the Bills in four Super Bowls, directed William & Mary from 1964-68 and was succeeded there by Lou Holtz. William & Mary competed in the Southern Conference from 1936-77.

Significant dates in league history

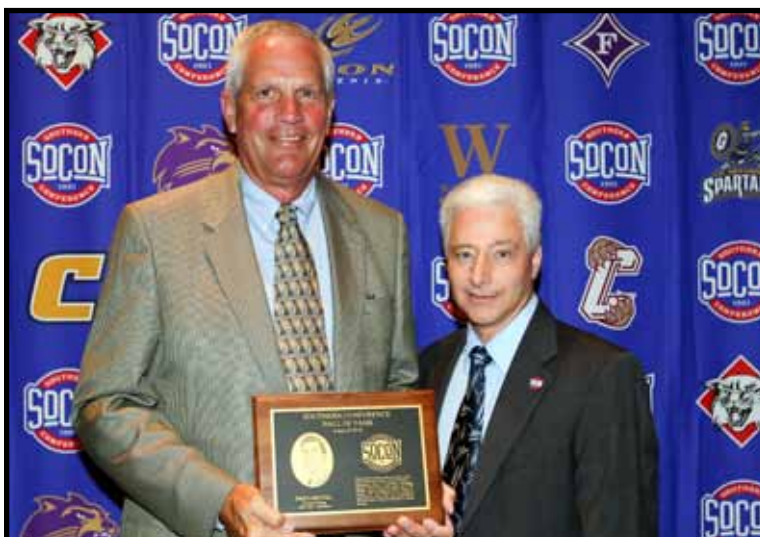
- Feb. 25-26, 1921: Representatives of Alabama, Auburn, Clemson, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi State, North Carolina, NC State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee meet in Atlanta, Ga., to form the Southern Intercollegiate Conference.
- Dec. 7-8, 1922: At the league's annual meeting in Washington, D.C., the name of the organization is officially changed to the Southern Conference. S.V. Sanford of Georgia is selected as the conference's first president.
- Dec. 8-10, 1932: At the annual meeting in Knoxville, Tenn., Alabama, Auburn, Florida, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Louisiana State, Mississippi, Mississippi State, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt withdraw to form the Southeastern Conference.
- Dec. 8, 1950: Wallace Wade, who just completed a 16-year term as Duke's head football coach, is named the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. The commissioner's office is opened in Durham, N.C., on Jan. 1, 1951.
- May 8, 1953: Seven members – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, NC State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – withdraw to form the Atlantic Coast Conference.
- Nov. 29, 1980: At the request of the NCAA Basketball Rules Committee, the Southern Conference begins a season-long experiment with a 22-foot, 3-point field goal, thus becoming the first conference to employ that rule. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina makes the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State.
- Dec. 3-4, 1981: The NCAA, at its fourth special convention in St. Louis, Mo., restructures I-A football. As a result, the Southern Conference's eight Division I-A football playing members are reclassified to Division I-AA.
- June 6, 1983: At a special meeting of the Southern Conference in Myrtle Beach, S.C., the league formalizes women's varsity competition in basketball and volleyball beginning with the 1983-84 season. The executive committee also approves pilot women's championships in tennis and golf for 1983-84.
- Dec. 18-19, 1995: The conference announces that the College of Charleston, University of North Carolina at Greensboro and Wofford College have accepted invitations to join the league.
- July 1, 2003: Elon University officially joins the league. VMI departs to join the Big South.
- July 1, 2008: Samford University officially joins the league.
- May 30, 2013: The conference announces the additions of East Tennessee State University, Mercer University and VMI for the 2014-15 season.



The Inaugural Southern Conference Hall of Fame class at the induction ceremony, May 4, 2009: (from left to right) Sam Huff, Megan Dunigan, Valorie Whiteside, Melissa Morrison Howard, Frank Selvy, Barbara Crews (daughter of the late Charlie Justice), Dick Groat, Adrian Peterson and Jerry West. Not pictured: Arnold Palmer.



Wake Forest golf great Arnold Palmer (left) was a member of the inaugural class in 2009.



Davidson's Fred Hetzel (left) received his Hall of Fame plaque from SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino in Hilton Head Island, S.C., on June 1, 2010. Wimbledon and U.S. Open tennis champion Vic Seixas of North Carolina (right) was inducted in 2011.



Southern Conference Hall of Fame Inductees

Name	School	Sport(s)	Years	Inducted
Megan Dunigan	Furman	Tennis	1999-02	2009
Dick Groat	Duke	Basketball, Baseball	1949-52	2009
Sam Huff	West Virginia	Football	1952-55	2009
Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice	North Carolina	Football	1946-49	2009
Melissa Morrison Howard	Appalachian State	Track & Field	1989-93	2009
Arnold Palmer	Wake Forest	Golf	1948-50, 53-54	2009
Adrian Peterson	Georgia Southern	Football	1998-01	2009
Frank Selvy	Furman	Basketball	1951-54	2009
Jerry West	West Virginia	Basketball	1956-60	2009
Valorie Whiteside	Appalachian State	Basketball	1984-88	2009
Everett Case	North Carolina State	Basketball	1946-64	2010
MaryJayne (Harrelson) Reeves	Appalachian State	Cross Country, Track & Field	1996-2001	2010
Fred Hetzel	Davidson	Basketball	1962-65	2010
"Hot" Rod Hundley	West Virginia	Basketball	1954-57	2010
Banks McFadden	Clemson	Football, Basketball, Track	1937-40	2010
Wallace Wade	Alabama, Duke, SoCon	Football, Administration	1923-60	2010
*J. Dallas Shirley	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-88	2010
Dexter Coakley	Appalachian State	Football	1993-96	2011
Lefty Driesell	Davidson	Basketball	1960-69	2011
Regina Kirk	Chattanooga	Basketball	1985-88	2011
Robert Neyland	Tennessee	Football	1926-52	2011
Vic Seixas	North Carolina	Tennis	1947-49	2011
Shannon Wommack	Chattanooga	Cross Country, Track & Field	2001-06	2011
Angie Barker	East Tennessee State	Track & Field	1987-89	2012
Percy Beard	Auburn	Track & Field	1926-29	2012
*Jim Burch	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-2011	2012
Dick Modzelewski	Maryland	Football	1949-52	2012
Paul Scarpa	Furman	Tennis	1967-2011	2012

* - Special Contributor



JOHN IAMARINO COMMISSIONER

John Iamarino was named the eighth commissioner of the Southern Conference on Jan. 2, 2006. Since then, Iamarino and his staff have emphasized strategies to better serve the membership and raise the profile of the conference.

In collaboration with coaches and administrators, Iamarino has led efforts that resulted in new members joining the conference, the creation of a Hall of Fame, the return to Asheville, N.C., for the

basketball tournaments, and greater use of social media and video to promote conference athletics.

In the summer of 2011, the conference signed a multi-year agreement to have a minimum of 40 live events carried exclusively on ESPN3, including extended coverage of the men's and women's basketball tournaments and conference tournament championships in baseball, men's and women's soccer, volleyball and softball. A minimum eight-game football schedule serves as a cornerstone to the package.

One of the most visible achievements during Iamarino's tenure has been the creation of the Southern Conference Hall of Fame, whose inaugural class was enshrined on May 4, 2009. Among those who have been inducted are such sporting greats as Arnold Palmer, Jerry West, Sam Huff, Dick Groat, Frank Selvy, Rod Hundley and Lefty Driesell.

In May 2013, Iamarino worked with the conference presidents, chancellors and athletic directors to stabilize the membership by inviting East Tennessee State University, Mercer University and Virginia Military Institute to join in July 2014. Both ETSU and VMI will be returning to the SoCon. The additions will once more give the conference a presence in the state of Virginia.

The SoCon has consistently ranked in the top 10 among all Division I conferences in the Academic Progress Rate (APR) and Iamarino has worked with the Council of Presidents to maintain a high academic standing for conference student-athletes. Almost 50 percent of all Southern Conference student-athletes earned inclusion on the SoCon's Honor Roll, thereby owning a 3.0 GPA or better.

Iamarino, 58, has spent the past 29 years at the conference level, working at both the Sun Belt Conference and the Northeast Conference. Prior to joining the SoCon, he served as commissioner of the NEC for nine years. During that time, the conference launched its first website, increased television coverage from 12 to 30 basketball games, started its first TV coverage of football, and initiated more aggressive marketing and merchandising efforts.

At the Sun Belt, he spent 13 years in a variety of publicity, compliance and administrative positions, rising to the level of associate commissioner. When the original Sun Belt merged with the then-American South Conference in 1991, Iamarino was the lone staffer from the original organization to move to the new Sun Belt, heading the transition team for the first merger of two Division I conferences.



He entered the field of intercollegiate athletics as assistant sports information director at Georgetown University in 1979 before moving on to become sports information director at Jacksonville University.

He has been actively involved in a number of NCAA committees. He most recently served as chair of the Playing Rules Oversight Panel (PROP). Previously, he was a member of the Baseball Rules Committee and FCS Football Governance Committee and has served on several sub-committees of the Collegiate Commissioners Association (CCA).

Iamarino is a native of Monsey, N.Y., and a 1977 graduate of St. Bonaventure University, where he earned magna cum laude honors majoring in journalism. An amateur baseball historian, he has been a contributor to Baseball Digest magazine. He resides in Spartanburg, S.C., with his wife, Mary Ann, and son, P.J.

Iamarino At-A-Glance

HOMETOWN:

Monsey, N.Y.

EDUCATION:

B.A., St. Bonaventure, 1977

EXPERIENCE:

Assistant sports information director, Georgetown, 1979-81
Sports information director, Jacksonville, 1981-84
Media relations director, Sun Belt Conference, 1984-88
Assistant commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1988-91
Associate commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1991-97
Commissioner, Northeast Conference, 1997-06
Commissioner, Southern Conference, 2006-present

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE COMMISSIONERS



Wallace Wade
1951-60



Lloyd Jordan
1960-73



Ken Germann
1974-86



Dave Hart Sr.
1986-91



Wright Waters
1991-98



Alfred White
1998-2001



Danny Morrison
2001-05

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF



Geoff Cabe
Senior Associate
Commissioner



Sue Arakas
Associate
Commissioner



Doug King
Associate Commissioner
for Compliance



Jason Yaman
Assistant Commissioner
for Media Relations



Jamie Severns
Assistant Commissioner
for Multimedia Services



Stephanie Cushing
Director of Championships



Phil Perry
Assistant Director of
Media Relations



Jordan Gotfredson
Assistant Director of
Multimedia Services



Laura Hayes
Executive Assistant
to the Commissioner



Erin O'Shea
Championships/Compliance
Assistant



Sean Jones
Media Relations
Assistant

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF DIRECTORY

702 N. Pine St.; Spartanburg, SC 29303
Administrative FAX 864-591-4282

Office Phone 864-591-5100
Media Relations FAX 864-591-3448

		Email	Extension
Commissioner	John Iamarino	jiamarino@socon.org	206
Senior Associate Commissioner	Geoff Cabe	gcabe@socon.org	205
Associate Commissioner	Sue Arakas	sarakas@socon.org	204
Associate Commissioner for Compliance	Doug King	dking@socon.org	203
Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations	Jason Yaman	jyaman@socon.org	209
Assistant Commissioner for Multimedia Services	Jamie Severns	jseverns@socon.org	201
Director of Championships	Stephanie Cushing	scushing@socon.org	202
Assistant Director of Media Relations	Phil Perry	pperry@socon.org	207
Assistant Director for Multimedia Services	Jordan Gotfredson	jgotfredson@socon.org	210
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner	Laura Hayes	lhayes@socon.org	200
Media Relations Assistant	Sean Jones	sjones@socon.org	213
Championships/Compliance Assistant	Erin O'Shea	eoshea@socon.org	208



Southern Conference
702 N. Pine St.
Spartanburg, SC 29303
www.SoConSports.com

Press Releases

The Southern Conference utilizes email and the league's website (www.SoConSports.com) to distribute information, press releases, notes and statistics. If you wish to be added to the distribution list, please contact a member of the media relations staff.

SoCon TV

In July 2005, the Southern Conference launched SoCon TV, a live video streaming network designed to bring SoCon sports to fans around the world through the Internet. The network includes not only Southern Conference Championship events, but also regular-season events from around the league.

SoCon Players of the Week

Each week, a panel will select an Offensive, Defensive, Special Teams and Freshman of the Week throughout the season. The honorees will be announced each Monday afternoon and will be available on the conference's website (www.SoConSports.com) and by email.

Postseason Awards

Following the conclusion of the regular season, two all-conference teams are selected. Voting will be conducted by the league's coaches and the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA). Each group selects a first-team and a second-team as well as an Offensive Player of the Year, Defensive Player of the Year, Freshman of the Year and Coach of the Year. The conference coaches also select a recipient of the Jacobs Blocking Trophy, awarded to the top lineman in the conference, as well as an All-Freshman team.

Southern Conference on the Web

Visit the Southern Conference's official website at www.SoConSports.com. Information related to football and the conference's other 18 sports can be found on the site, including up-to-date statistics, standings, weekly releases and game recaps. Video streaming of select championships and regular-season contests is also available.

Southern Conference Media Relations Staff



Jason Yaman
Director of Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-380-1166
Fax: 864-591-3448
jyaman@socon.org



Phil Perry
Assistant Director of Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-525-5174
Fax: 864-591-3448
pperry@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Administration, Football, Men's Basketball and Men's and Women's Tennis



Sean Jones
Media Relations Assistant
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 423-736-8538
Fax: 864-591-3448
sjones@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Volleyball, Men's and Women's Cross Country and Track & Field, Women's Basketball and Softball, FCS Coaches Poll

Responsibilities:

Publications, Academic Awards, Men's and Women's Soccer, Wrestling, Baseball and Men's and Women's Golf



Coaches Teleconference

The SoCon will host a weekly teleconference featuring the league's head coaches each Tuesday throughout the season beginning on August 28 through November 20. The teleconferences will continue throughout the FCS postseason, as needed. Each teleconference is recorded and will be available through the conference web-site (www.soconsports.com) on Tuesday afternoons.

For more information, contact Jason Yaman.

SoCon Football on the Air (Flagship Stations)

Appalachian State	WKBC-FM (97.3)
The Citadel	WTMZ-AM (910)
Elon	WPCM-AM (920)
Furman	WOLT-FM (103.3)
Georgia Southern	WBMZ-FM (103.7)
Samford	WVSU-FM (91.1)
Chattanooga	WTZO-FM (105.1)
Western Carolina	WWCU-FM (90.5)
Wofford	WSPG-FM (105.7, 910)

Weekly Teleconference Schedule

Time (ET)	Coach, School
10:00-10:08	Scott Satterfield, Appalachian State
10:08-10:16	Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
10:16-10:24	Jason Swepson, Elon
10:24-10:32	Bruce Fowler, Furman
10:32-10:40	Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
10:40-10:48	Pat Sullivan, Samford
10:48-10:56	Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
10:56-11:04	Mark Speir, Western Carolina
11:04-11:12	Mike Ayers, Wofford

Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

The Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA) is an independent organization of conference sportswriters, sportscasters and media relations staff who further the institutions that comprise the Southern Conference. The organization annually selects and recognizes an all-conference football, men's and women's basketball and baseball team as well as coach of the year, player of the year and freshman of the year. The organization also works toward the best interests of its members to increase knowledge and prestige of the league.

SoCon Football Media Relations Directory

School	Website	Media Relations	Email	Office Phone	Press Box Phone
Appalachian State	www.AppStateSports.com	Mike Flynn	flynnmh@appstate.edu	828-262-7845	828-262-3172
The Citadel	www.CitadelSports.com	Brian Gargone	bgargone@citadel.edu	843-953-5120	843-953-9957
Elon	www.ElonPhoenix.com	Chris Rash	crash@elon.edu	336-278-6712	336-278-6777
Furman	www.FurmanPaladins.com	Hunter Reid	hunter.reid@furman.edu	864-294-2061	864-294-3066
Georgia Southern	www.GSEagles.com	Rose Carter	rcarter@georgiasouthern.edu	912-478-0352	912-681-3896
Samford	www.SamfordSports.com	Joey Mullins	jmmulli1@samford.edu	205-726-2799	205-726-2143
Chattanooga	www.GoMocs.com	Jay Blackman	jay-blackman@utc.edu	423-425-5292	423-757-9322
Western Carolina	www.CatamountSports.com	Daniel Hooker	dhooker@email.wcu.edu	828-227-2339	828-227-2116
Wofford	www.WoffordTerriers.com	Brent Williamson	williamsondb@wofford.edu	864-597-4093	864-597-4487

SOCONSPORTS.COM

YOUR SOURCE FOR NEWS, NOTES, SCORES, RECAPS, STANDINGS, LIVE BROADCASTS, HIGHLIGHTS, SPECIAL FEATURES AND MORE! SOCONSPORTS.COM, THE OFFICIAL WEBSITE OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE.

Football	Conference	Overall
Appalachian State	0-0	0-0
Charlotte	0-0	0-0
Chattanooga	0-0	0-0
Clemson	0-0	0-0
Duke	0-0	0-0
Florida State	0-0	0-0
Georgia Southern	0-0	0-0
Georgia Tech	0-0	0-0
Western Carolina	0-0	0-0
Wake Forest	0-0	0-0

SOCONGEAR.COM

YOUR SHOP FOR CHAMPIONSHIP MERCHANDISE, SCHOOL APPAREL, SOUTHERN CONFERENCE GEAR AND PERSONALIZED JERSEYS.



SOCON ON SOCIAL MEDIA

STAY CONNECTED ALL SEASON LONG USING #SOCONF8 FOR SCORES AND FOOTBALL NEWS.

SEE GAME OF THE WEEK INFORMATION WITH #SOCONGOW.

WATCH WEEKLY PREVIEWS AND HIGHLIGHTS ON FACEBOOK.

TAKE PART IN MONTHLY CONTESTS ON TWITTER, PINTEREST AND FACEBOOK.

GET EXCLUSIVE ACCESS TO BEHIND-THE-SCENES PHOTOS ON INSTAGRAM.



TWITTER
@SOCONSPORTS
#SOCONF8
#SOCONGOW

FACEBOOK
/SOUTHERNCONFERENCE

INSTAGRAM
@SOUTHERNCONFERENCE

PINTEREST
@SOCONSPORTS



APPALACHIAN STATE

APP QUICK FACTS

Location:Boone, N.C.
 Founded:1899
 Enrollment:17,589
 Nickname:Mountaineers
 Colors:Black and Gold
 Chancellor:Dr. Kenneth E. Peacock
 Director of athletics:Charlie Cobb
 Stadium (capacity):Kidd Brewer Stadium (24,050)
 Press box phone:828-262-3172

Football facts

Head coach:Scott Satterfield
 Alma mater (year):Appalachian State (1996)
 Record at Appalachian State (years):0-0 (first)
 Overall record (years):0-0 (first)
 Football office phone:828-262-2501

2012 record:8-4
 Conference record (place):6-2 (T-1st)
 Home:4-3
 Away:4-1
 Letterwinners returning/lost:39/17
 Offensive starters returning/lost:10/1
 Defensive starters returning/lost:6/5
 Specialists returning/lost:2/1

SoCon titles:12
 Last SoCon title:2012

Media relations

Football contact:Mike Flynn
 Email:flynnmh@appstate.edu
 Office:828-262-2845
 Cell:828-964-6406
 Fax:828-262-6106
 Website:AppStateSports.com

2013 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 31	at Montana	9 p.m./Max Media	UM leads 2-1
Sept. 7	NORTH CAROLINA A&T	6 p.m.	APP leads 5-1
Sept. 14	OPEN		
Sept. 21	at Elon*	6 p.m.	APP leads 31-9-1
Sept. 28	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	3:30 p.m.	First meeting
Oct. 5	at The Citadel*	2 p.m.	APP leads 29-12
Oct. 12	SAMFORD*	3:30 p.m.	APP leads 6-1
Oct. 19	at Furman*	1:30 p.m.	FUR leads 22-18-3
Oct. 26	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	3:30 p.m.	APP leads 15-12-1
Nov. 2	CHATTANOOGA*	3:30 p.m.	APP leads 26-10
Nov. 9	at Georgia	TBA	First meeting
Nov. 16	at Wofford*	1:30 p.m.	APP leads 17-12
Nov. 23	WESTERN CAROLINA*	3:30 p.m.	APP leads 58-18-1

* Southern Conference game

NOTE: Appalachian State and Georgia Southern are ineligible for the SoCon title as they transition to FBS, but their SoCon games will count in the league standings.

2012 RESULTS (8-4, 6-2 SOCON; T-1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	at East Carolina	L	13-35	49,023
Sept. 8	MONTANA	W	35-27	30,856
Sept. 15	THE CITADEL*	L	28-52	24,137
Sept. 22	at Chattanooga*	W	34-17	13,726
Sept. 29	COASTAL CAROLINA	W	55-14	27,619
Oct. 6	ELON*	W	35-23	29,073
Oct. 13	at Samford*	W	28-25	9,712
Oct. 20	WOFFORD*	L	28-38	27,115
Oct. 27	at Western Carolina*	W	38-27	13,279
Nov. 3	at Georgia Southern*	W	31-28	22,155
Nov. 10	FURMAN*	W	33-28	28,986
Nov. 17	OPEN			
Dec. 1	ILLINOIS STATE%	LOT	37-38	16,719

* Southern Conference game; % NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



*Appalachian State
 quarterback
 Jamal Londry-Jackson*



*Dr. Kenneth Peacock
 Chancellor*



*Charlie Cobb
 Director of Athletics*



*Dr. Alan Hauser
 Faculty Athletics Rep.*



*Debbie Richardson
 Senior Woman Administrator*



*Mike Flynn
 Football SID*



2013 MOUNTAINEERS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
2	Deuce Robinson	DL	6-5	252	Jr.
2	Paul Magloire	RB	6-2	210	Fr.
3	Alex Gray	DB	6-3	210	Fr.
4	Rodger Walker	DB	5-11	182	Sr.
4	Kalik Barnes	QB	6-0	200	Jr.
5	Kameron Bryant	QB	6-1	210	So.
6	George Vinson	ILB	6-0	205	Fr.
6	Kennan Gilchrist	OLB	6-2	200	Fr.
7	Malachi Jones	WR	6-1	180	So.
8	Greg Milhouse	DL	6-3	275	So.
9	Tacoi Sumler	WR	5-9	173	So.
9	Drew Stewart	PK	6-1	192	Sr.
10	Sean Price	WR	6-5	210	So.
11	Andrew Peacock	WR	5-10	190	Sr.
12	Jamal Londry-Jackson	QB	6-3	210	Sr.
13	Kevin Walton	DB	6-0	190	So.
13	T.J. Watkins	WR	6-1	165	Fr.
14	Marcus Cox	RB	5-10	185	Fr.
15	Tony Washington	WR	5-11	200	Sr.
16	Logan Hallock	QB	5-11	185	Jr.
16	Frank Crawford	DB	6-1	185	Sr.
17	Chris Shaffer	OLB	6-2	200	So.
17	Taylor Lamb	QB	6-2	200	Fr.
18	Brandon Pinckney	DB	6-0	175	Fr.
18	Kevin Saxton	QB	6-3	185	Fr.
19	Treyon Garnett	DB	6-1	180	Fr.
20	Henry Barnes	DB	6-2	202	So.
21	Doug Middleton	DB	6-0	203	So.
21	Justin Ruffin	RB	5-10	180	Fr.
22	Brandon McGowan	ILB	6-2	231	Jr.
22	Seth Sloan	WR	5-8	165	So.
24	Dante Blackmon	DB	5-11	185	Fr.
24	Andy Shuler	WR	5-10	180	So.
25	Terrence Upshaw	RB	5-10	190	Fr.
26	Joel Ross	DB	5-10	188	Fr.
26	Austin Fowler	WR	5-11	175	So.
27	Anthony Covington	DB	5-10	195	Fr.
28	Ricky Ferguson	RB	5-8	182	So.
29	Aaron Krah	DB	5-11	175	So.
29	Chris Simpson	RB	6-1	205	Fr.
30	Nic Shriner	DB	5-10	200	Jr.
31	Rashaad Townes	DB	6-2	210	Fr.
31	Mo Gore	WR	5-11	170	So.
33	Eric Davidson	RB	5-10	200	So.
34	Patrick Blalock	OLB	6-0	200	Sr.
35	Levi Duffield	OLB	6-2	195	Fr.
36	Olawale Dada	DL	6-0	225	Fr.
37	Lee Wright	OLB	5-11	200	Fr.
39	Rommel Andre	RB	5-8	185	Jr.
40	Nathaniel Norwood	OLB	6-2	225	Fr.
40	Mike Counts	DB	6-0	180	Fr.
41	Toronto Thomas	ILB	6-0	220	Fr.
42	Michael Frazier	OLB	6-0	207	Sr.
43	Denzel Ward	ILB	5-11	230	So.
44	Drew Bailey	TE	6-4	250	Jr.
44	Austin Chambers	ILB	6-1	235	Jr.
45	Karl Anderson	ILB	5-10	210	Sr.
46	Adam Scott	DL	6-2	240	Sr.
47	Tyrell Brown	DB	5-10	190	Fr.
48	Stephen Machanic	OLB	6-1	220	So.
49	Ronald Blair	DL	6-4	275	Jr.
50	Beau Nunn	OL	6-4	265	Fr.
51	Caleb Fuller	ILB	6-0	220	Fr.
52	Bill Cecil	ILB	6-0	215	Fr.
53	Brett Heimrich	LS	6-4	275	Jr.
53	Cody McKinney	ILB	5-10	190	Fr.
54	Darian Small	DL	6-2	285	Fr.
55	Graham Fisher	OL	6-2	285	Jr.
56	Thomas Bronson	OL	6-3	275	So.
57	Tucker Bell	ILB	5-10	190	Fr.
58	Oswaldo Sombo	ILB	6-2	225	Jr.
59	Zach Matias	P/PK	6-2	186	So.
59	Sam Parker	DL	6-2	250	Fr.
60	Jesse Chapman	OL	6-1	270	So.
61	Jarrett Jacumin	OL	6-2	265	Fr.
62	Parker McKeithan	OL	6-4	270	Fr.
63	Shaq Counts	OL	6-2	295	So.
64	Will Corbin	OL	6-6	311	Jr.
65	Tucker Lee	OL	6-2	320	Jr.
66	Jamie Collmar	OL	6-2	280	Fr.
67	Ian Barnard	OL	6-4	277	Sr.
68	Will Robertson	OL	6-4	270	Fr.
69	Myles Kinder	DL	6-0	220	Fr.
70	Colby Gossett	OL	6-6	310	Fr.
72	Tyson Fernandez	OL	6-2	325	Fr.
73	Davante Harris	OL	6-6	295	So.
74	Kendall Lamm	OL	6-6	292	Jr.
75	Parker Collins	OL	6-3	290	Fr.
76	Brandon Hunter	OL	6-4	275	Jr.
77	Alex Acey	OL	5-11	268	Jr.
80	Chris Starks	WR	6-1	170	Fr.
81	Bobo Beathard	WR	5-10	191	So.
82	Dante Jones	WR	5-11	180	Fr.
83	Simms McElfresh	WR	5-10	173	So.
84	Jacob McCann	TE	6-2	235	Fr.
85	Barrett Burns	TE	6-4	220	Fr.
86	Mark Powell	P/PK	6-3	200	Jr.
87	Trey Kavanaugh	WR	6-1	180	So.
88	John Law	ILB	6-0	225	Fr.
88	Jaquill Capel	WR	5-11	190	So.
89	Josh Anding	TE	6-5	250	Sr.
90	Tashion Singleton	DL	6-3	245	Fr.
91	Will Smith	ILB	6-0	215	So.
92	Michael Moll	TE	6-1	225	Fr.
93	Chase McIntyre	LS	6-2	205	Fr.
94	Hunter Nunn	TE	6-2	205	Fr.
95	Manning Burton	P/PK	6-1	165	Fr.
96	Will Walker	ILB	6-0	180	Fr.
97	Bentlee Critcher	P	6-1	175	Fr.
98	Mason Moore	PK	6-3	165	Fr.
99	Stephen Burns	DL	6-2	280	So.

Hometown/Previous School
Blythewood, S.C./Blythewood
Lynbrook, N.Y./Lynbrook/Milford Academy
Suwanee, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
Thomasville, Ga./Brookwood
Atlanta, Ga./Parkview
Cary, N.C./Panther Creek
Damascus, Md./Damascus
Abbeville, S.C./Abbeville
Roswell, Ga./Central Gwinnett
Garner, N.C./Garner
Miami, Fla./Christopher Columbus/Oregon
Gastonia, N.C./North Gaston/Marshall
Reston, Va./South Lakes
Durham, N.C./Northern Durham
Atlanta, Ga./North Atlanta
Greensboro, N.C./Grimsley
Forest City, N.C./East Rutherford
Dacula, Ga./Dacula
High Point, N.C./T.W. Andrews
Ferguson, N.C./West Wilkes
Miami, Fla./Gulliver Prep/Ole Miss
Charlotte, N.C./Providence
Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
Monroe, N.C./Sun Valley
Miami, Fla./Miami Beach
Newton Grove, N.C./Hobbs
Winston-Salem, N.C./Parkland
Salisbury, N.C./Salisbury
Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
Boone, N.C./Watauga
Covington, Ga./Eastside
Rockingham, N.C./Richmond Senior
Duluth, Ga./Northview
Damascus, Md./Damascus
Elizabeth City, N.C./Northeastern
Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
Fuquay-Varina, N.C./Fuquay-Varina
Durham, N.C./Hillside
Mechanicsville, Va./Lee-Davis
Hillsborough, N.C./Orange
Macon, Ga./Howard
Boone, N.C./Watauga
Greensboro, N.C./Western Guilford/Utah
Asheville, N.C./A.C. Reynolds
Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola
Columbus, Ga./Shaw
York, S.C./York Comprehensive
Raeford, N.C./Hoke County
Hampton, Ga./Lovejoy
Alexandria, Va./Thomas Edison
Ellenwood, Ga./Air Force Prep
Conway, S.C./Conway
Elizabeth City, N.C./Northeastern/Virginia Tech
Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
Clyde, N.C./Tuscola/Western Carolina
Pilot Point, Texas/Pilot Point
Greensboro, N.C./Northwest Guilford
Hampton, Ga./Lovejoy
Summerfield, N.C./Northern Guilford
Greensboro, Ga./Greene County
York, S.C./York Comprehensive
Wilmington, N.C./New Hanover
Asheville, N.C./T.C. Roberson
Southern Pines, N.C./Pinecrest
Vilas, N.C./Watauga
Hampton, Ga./Dutchtown
Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola
Brooksville, Fla./Hermando
Raleigh, N.C./Leesville Road
Charlotte, N.C./Butler/Bakersfield College
Jacksonville, N.C./Southwest-Oslo
Greensboro, N.C./Northern Guilford
Cookeville, Tenn./Cookeville
Raleigh, N.C./North Raleigh Christian Academy
Salisbury, N.C./Salisbury
Irmo, S.C./Irmo
Dunn, N.C./Triton
Pinehurst, N.C./Pinecrest
Gastonia, N.C./Forestview
Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan School
Spencer, N.C./North Rowan
Roswell, Ga./Blessed Trinity
Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth
Fuquay-Varina, N.C./Fuquay-Varina
Blythewood, S.C./Blythewood
Charlotte, N.C./Butler
North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
Chapel Hill, N.C./Hargrave Mil. Acad./Louisburg
Clay, Ala./Clay-Chalkville
Lithonia, Ga./Miller Grove
Haymarket, Va./Battlefield
Raleigh, N.C./Southeast Raleigh
Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Christian
McLeansville, N.C./Northeast Guilford
Woodstock, Ga./Etowah
Asheville, N.C./Asheville
Boone, N.C./Watauga
Atlanta, Ga./Grady
Mount Gilead, N.C./West Montgomery/Charlotte
Valley View, Texas/Valley View/Navarro
Charlotte, N.C./West Mecklenburg
Charlotte, N.C./Providence Day
Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Catholic
Hendersonville, N.C./West Henderson
York, S.C./York Comprehensive
Shelby, N.C./Shelby
Mebane, N.C./Eastern Alamance
South Daytona, Fla./Warner Christian Acad.
Asheville, N.C./Asheville
Taylorsville, N.C./Alexander Central



SCOTT SATTERFIELD HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Hillsborough, N.C.
Alma mater (year):.....Appalachian State (1996)
Coaching career:
 Assistant, Appalachian State, 1998-2008
 Assistant, Toledo, 2009
 Assistant, Florida International, 2010-11
 Assistant head coach, Appalachian State, 2012
 Head coach, Appalachian State, 2013-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year School Record
 2013 Appalachian State First season
APP record 0-0
Career record 0-0

2013 COACHING STAFF

Nate Woody Defensive Coordinator/ILBs
 Dwayne Ledford ..Co-Off. Coord. (Running Game)/OL
 Frank Ponce Co-Off. Coord. (Passing Game)/QBs
 Bryan Brown Cornerbacks
 Nic Cardwell Tight Ends
 Chris Foster Running Backs
 Mark Ivey Outside Linebackers/Special Teams
 Dale Jones Defensive Line
 Scot Sloan Secondary/Recruiting Coordinator
 Justin Stepp Wide Receivers



APPALACHIAN STATE



2012 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	APP	OPP
SCORING	395	352
Points Per Game	32.9	29.3
FIRST DOWNS	283	225
Rushing	113	109
Passing	147	99
Penalty	23	17
RUSHING YARDAGE	2043	2287
Yards gained rushing	2362	2570
Yards lost rushing	319	283
Rushing Attempts	447	492
Average Per Rush	4.6	4.6
Average Per Game	170.2	190.6
TDs Rushing	22	21
PASSING YARDAGE	3525	2671
Comp-Att-Int	291-430-8	186-325-14
Average Per Pass	8.2	8.2
Average Per Catch	12.1	14.4
Average Per Game	293.8	222.6
TDs Passing	25	20
TOTAL OFFENSE	5568	4958
Total Plays	877	817
Average Per Play	6.3	6.1
Average Per Game	464.0	413.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	41-973	23-678
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	24-180	16-148
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	14-171	8-71
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	23.7	29.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	7.5	9.2
INT RETURN AVERAGE	12.2	8.9
FUMBLES-LOST	15-9	14-8
PENALTIES-Yards	76-655	65-579
Average Per Game	54.6	48.2
PUNTS-Yards	60-2755	71-2942
Average Per Punt	45.9	41.4
Net punt average	41.5	37.8
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:17	30:43
3RD-DOWN Conversions	65/169	75/176
3rd-Down Pct	38%	43%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	11/23	7/11
4th-Down Pct	48%	64%
SACKS BY-Yards	26-160	25-186
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	51	48
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	13-20	6-14
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(40-51) 78%	(34-42) 81%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(29-51) 57%	(28-42) 67%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(50-51) 98%	(42-44) 95%
ATTENDANCE	184505	107895
Games/Avg Per Game	7/26358	5/21579

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
APP	79	137	55	118	6	395
OPP	83	107	76	79	7	352

2012 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Steven Miller	12	239	1438	70	1368	5.7	11	75	114.0
Jamal Jackson	12	114	521	193	328	2.9	6	20	27.3
Rod Chisholm	10	41	164	10	154	3.8	2	20	15.4
Michael Frazier	12	17	93	0	93	5.5	1	27	7.8
Tony Washington	12	8	75	4	71	8.9	2	22	5.9
Kameron Bryant	1	5	29	5	24	4.8	0	12	24.0
Logan Hallock	7	11	28	15	13	1.2	0	13	1.9
Andrew Peacock	12	5	7	5	2	0.4	0	3	0.2
Ricky Fergerson	11	5	7	6	1	0.2	0	3	0.1
TEAM	3	2	0	11	-11	-5.5	0	0	-3.7
Total.....	12	447	2362	319	2043	4.6	22	75	170.2
Opponents.....	12	492	2570	283	2287	4.6	21	57	190.6

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jamal Jackson	12	146.96	268-406-8	66.0	3278	21	69	273.2
Logan Hallock	7	218.67	20-21-0	95.2	230	2	36	32.9
Andrew Peacock	12	501.40	2-2-0	100.0	17	2	10	1.4
Kameron Bryant	1	100.00	1-1-0	100.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	152.00	291-430-8	67.7	3525	25	69	293.8
Opponents.....	12	137.96	186-325-14	57.2	2671	20	87	222.6

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Sean Price	10	81	1196	14.8	8	Jeremy Kimbrough	12	73	70	143
Andrew Peacock	12	79	795	10.1	4	Troy Sanders	12	45	38	83
Tony Washington	12	39	472	12.1	3	Brandon Grier	10	43	31	74
Steven Miller	12	34	377	11.1	4	Patrick Blalock	12	38	25	63
Malachi Jones	12	32	370	11.6	2	Ronald Blair	12	25	35	60
Drew Bailey	12	9	123	13.7	4	Demetrius McCray	12	38	17	55
Simms McElfresh	11	6	86	14.3	0	Joel Ross	12	28	18	46
Tacol Sumler	6	5	47	9.4	0	Karl Anderson	12	17	22	39
Rod Chisholm	10	2	15	7.5	0	Deuce Robinson	11	13	26	39
Ricky Fergerson	11	2	4	2.0	0	Jamill Lott	10	24	14	38
Michael Frazier	12	1	27	27.0	0	Total.....	12	456	408	864
Graham Fisher	12	1	13	13.0	0	Opponents.....	12	483	510	993
Total.....	12	291	3525	12.1	25					
Opponents.....	12	186	2671	14.4	20					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Tony Washington	16	144	9.0	0	26
Bobo Beathard	7	13	1.9	0	6
Andrew Peacock	1	23	23.0	0	23
Total.....	24	180	7.5	0	26
Opponents.....	16	148	9.2	1	43

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Demetrius McCray	4	24	6.0	0	22
Troy Sanders	3	24	8.0	0	15
Jamill Lott	2	0	0.0	0	0
Patrick Blalock	2	0	0.0	0	0
Brandon Grier	1	70	70.0	1	70
Joel Ross	1	17	17.0	1	17
Jeremy Kimbrough	1	36	36.0	0	36
Total.....	14	171	12.2	2	70
Opponents.....	8	71	8.9	0	42

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Tony Washington	23	629	27.3	1	99
Bobo Beathard	9	182	20.2	0	27
Tacol Sumler	5	97	19.4	0	26
Henry Barnes	1	1	1.0	0	1
Kevin Walton	1	21	21.0	0	21
Steven Miller	1	14	14.0	0	14
Doug Middleton	1	29	29.0	0	29
Total.....	41	973	23.7	1	99
Opponents.....	23	678	29.5	2	100

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Steven Miller	15	0-0	0-0	0	0	90
Drew Stewart	0	6-10	34-34	0	0	52
Sean Price	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Sam Martin	0	7-10	16-17	0	0	37
Jamal Jackson	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Tony Washington	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Andrew Peacock	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Drew Bailey	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Joel Ross	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Malachi Jones	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Rod Chisholm	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Michael Frazier	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Brandon Grier	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	51	13-20	50-51	0	0	395
Opponents.....	48	6-14	42-44	0	0	352

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Jamal Jackson	12	520	328	3278	3606	300.5
Steven Miller	12	239	1368	0	1368	114.0
Logan Hallock	7	32	13	230	243	34.7
Rod Chisholm	10	41	154	0	154	15.4
Michael Frazier	12	17	93	0	93	7.8
Tony Washington	12	8	71	0	71	5.9
Kameron Bryant	1	6	24	0	24	24.0
Andrew Peacock	12	7	2	17	19	1.6
Ricky Fergerson	11	5	1	0	1	0.1
TEAM	3	2	-11	0	-11	-3.7
Total.....	12	877	2043	3525	5568	464.0
Opponents.....	12	817	2287	2671	4958	413.2

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Sam Martin	60	2755	45.9	68
TEAM	0	0	0.0	0
Total.....	60	2755	45.9	68
Opponents.....	71	2942	41.4	60

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Steven Miller	12	1368	377	0	14	0	1759	146.6
Tony Washington	12	71	472	144	629	0	1316	109.7
Sean Price	10	0	1196	0	0	0	1196	119.6
Andrew Peacock	12	2	795	23	0	0	820	68.3
Malachi Jones	12	0	370	0	0	0	370	30.8
Total.....	12	2043	3525	180	973	171	6892	574.3
Opponents.....	12	2287	2671	148	678	71	5855	487.9

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Drew Stewart	6-10	60.0	0-0	3-4	2-4	1-2	0-0	41	0
Sam Martin	7-10	70.0	1-1	3-4	2-2	1-2	0-1	47	0



2012 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 1	at East Carolina	32	119	1	10	23	300	0	37	23-40-1	300	0	37	4	96	0	29	1	11	0	11	419
Sept. 8	MONTANA	48	157	3	15	24	260	2	32	24-34-0	260	2	32	3	54	0	20	1	0	0	0	417
Sept. 15	THE CITADEL	32	253	4	30	23	164	0	15	23-32-1	164	0	15	8	218	0	51	0	0	0	0	417
Sept. 22	at Chattanooga	40	133	0	18	19	268	3	36	19-30-1	268	3	36	2	33	0	21	2	20	0	23	401
Sept. 29	COASTAL CAROLINA	49	399	4	75	20	285	3	69	20-28-1	285	3	69	2	62	0	35	4	41	0	26	684
Oct. 6	ELON	41	195	1	37	20	304	4	54	20-29-1	304	4	54	3	63	0	35	2	2	0	2	499
Oct. 13	at Samford	31	125	1	25	22	288	2	48	22-39-1	288	2	48	3	60	0	24	6	54	0	22	413
Oct. 20	WOFFORD	35	106	2	14	29	257	0	16	29-46-1	257	0	16	2	110	1	99	0	0	0	0	363
Oct. 27	at Western Carolina	54	286	2	56	23	294	3	36	23-25-0	294	3	36	2	37	0	23	2	0	0	2	580
Nov. 3	at Georgia Southern	22	70	1	26	21	383	3	67	21-34-0	383	3	67	5	101	0	26	1	6	0	6	453
Nov. 10	FURMAN	36	149	1	33	33	339	2	22	33-47-0	339	2	22	1	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	488
Dec. 1	ILLINOIS STATE	27	51	2	13	34	383	3	48	34-46-1	383	3	48	6	119	0	46	5	46	0	15	434
	Totals	447	2043	22	75	291	3525	25	69	291-430-8	3525	25	69	41	973	1	99	24	180	0	26	5568
	Opponent	492	2287	21	57	186	2671	20	87	186-325-14	2671	20	87	23	678	2	100	16	148	1	43	4958

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 4.6
 Avg per catch: 12.1
 Pass efficiency: 152.00
 Kick ret avg: 23.7
 Punt ret avg: 7.5
 All purpose avg/game: 574.3
 Total offense avg/gm: 464.0

Kidd Brewer Stadium (24,050)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 1	at East Carolina	40	40	80	7.0-11	0.0-0	1	1-3	1-0	3	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	13
Sept. 8	MONTANA	36	36	72	8.0-24	2.0-10	1	1-0	3-8	4	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Sept. 15	THE CITADEL	63	22	85	9.0-21	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Sept. 22	at Chattanooga	35	34	69	7.0-24	4.0-17	1	1-0	2-70	2	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	34
Sept. 29	COASTAL CAROLINA	33	28	61	2.0-6	1.0-5	1	1-0	0-0	5	3	0	7-7	0	0	0	55
Oct. 6	ELON	39	26	65	8.0-24	4.0-14	1	0-0	3-58	3	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Oct. 13	at Samford	48	22	70	8.0-60	6.0-55	0	1-40	1-17	1	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Oct. 20	WOFFORD	35	50	85	4.0-8	0.0-0	0	1-47	0-0	0	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Oct. 27	at Western Carolina	32	26	58	9.0-50	7.0-48	1	0-0	1-0	1	1	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Nov. 3	at Georgia Southern	40	48	88	5.0-17	0.0-0	0	1-0	1-9	0	0	1	4-4	0	0	0	31
Nov. 10	FURMAN	28	38	66	5.0-15	1.0-6	1	1-0	2-9	3	6	0	3-3	0	0	0	33
Dec. 1	ILLINOIS STATE	27	38	65	5.0-17	1.0-5	0	0-0	0-0	3	4	0	5-4	0	0	0	37
	Totals	456	408	864	77.0-277	26.0-160	8	8-84	14-171	26	24	1	51-50	0	0	0	395
	Opponent	483	510	993	69.0-312	25.0-186	13	9-124	8-71	33	26	2	44-42	1	1	0	352

		Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	BlkdNo	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Sept. 1	at East Carolina	6	271	45.2	53	0	1	3	1	2	3-2	41	0.3	185	61.7	2	0	
Sept. 8	MONTANA	8	332	41.5	54	0	0	4	2	4	0-0	0	0.6	390	65.0	5	0	
Sept. 15	THE CITADEL	4	198	49.5	68	1	2	1	1	1	0-0	0	0.5	325	65.0	4	0	
Sept. 22	at Chattanooga	4	192	48.0	52	0	1	1	1	2	2-2	38	0.7	406	58.0	1	2	
Sept. 29	COASTAL CAROLINA	3	122	40.7	47	0	0	2	0	1	2-2	30	0.9	583	64.8	4	0	
Oct. 6	ELON	6	261	43.5	51	0	0	3	1	2	2-0	0	0.6	375	62.5	6	0	
Oct. 13	at Samford	7	342	48.9	60	0	1	2	2	2	1-0	0	0.5	295	59.0	2	0	
Oct. 20	WOFFORD	4	198	49.5	60	0	0	3	1	1	1-0	0	0.5	315	63.0	4	1	
Oct. 27	at Western Carolina	4	166	41.5	51	0	0	2	1	2	2-1	28	0.7	423	60.4	5	0	
Nov. 3	at Georgia Southern	3	129	43.0	50	0	1	1	1	1	2-1	28	0.6	390	65.0	3	0	
Nov. 10	FURMAN	4	202	50.5	62	0	0	2	1	2	4-4	47	0.8	517	64.6	5	0	
Dec. 1	ILLINOIS STATE	7	342	48.9	62	0	0	5	2	5	1-1	37	0.5	325	65.0	5	0	
	Totals	60	2755	45.9	68	1	6	29	14	25	20-13	47	0.72	4529	62.9	46	3	
	Opponent	71	2942	41.4	60	0	4	22	14	22	14-6	41	1.65	4046	62.2	21	1	



APPALACHIAN STATE VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Montana 2, Appalachian State 1

At APP: APP leads 1-0

At UM: UM leads 2-0

Scott Satterfield vs. UM: 0-0

Mick Delaney vs. APP: 0-1

Last APP win: 35-27 in 2012

Last UM win: 24-17 in 2009

Longest APP streak: 1 (2012)

Longest UM Streak: 2 (2000-09)

Last 10 meetings: UM leads 2-1

Current streak: APP has won one

Largest APP win: 35-27 in 2012

Largest UM win: 24-17 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2000	UM	19-16 (OT)	Missoula, Mont.*
2009	UM	24-17	Missoula, Mont.*
2012	APP	35-27	Boone, N.C.

*- NCAA Playoffs

Appalachian State 5, North Carolina A&T 1

At APP: APP leads 4-0

At NCAT: Series tied 1-1

Scott Satterfield vs. NCAT: 0-0

Rod Broadway vs. APP: 0-1

Last APP win: 58-6 in 2011

Last NCAT win: 22-10 in 1993

Longest APP streak: 3 (1994-95, 2011)

Longest NCAT streak: 1 (1993)

Last 10 meetings: APP leads 5-1

Current streak: APP has won three

Largest APP win: 58-6 in 2011

Largest NCAT win: 22-10 in 1993

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1986	APP	55-9	Boone, N.C.
1992	APP	42-6	Boone, N.C.
1993	NCAT	22-10	Greensboro, N.C.
1994	APP	45-0	Boone, N.C.
1995	APP	38-31	Greensboro, N.C.
2011	APP	58-6	Boone, N.C.

Appalachian State 31, Elon 9, 1 tie

At APP: APP leads 16-4-1

At ELON: APP leads 15-5

Scott Satterfield vs. ELON: 0-0

Jason Swepson vs. APP: 0-2

Last APP win: 35-23 in 2012

Last ELON win: 28-7 in 1964

Longest APP streak: 17 (1965-12)

Longest ELON streak: 2, four times

Last 10 meetings: APP leads 10-0

Current streak: APP has won 17

Largest APP win: 70-26 in 1968

Largest ELON win: 28-7 in 1964

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1937	APP	31-0	Boone, N.C.
1938	ELON	7-6	Burlington, N.C.
1939	APP	7-6	Burlington, N.C.
1940	ELON	7-0	Boone, N.C.
1941	ELON	27-6	Burlington, N.C.
1946	APP	40-0	Boone, N.C.
1947	APP	21-13	Burlington, N.C.
1948	APP	33-13	Boone, N.C.
1949	APP	14-0	Burlington, N.C.
1950	Tie	14-14	Boone, N.C.
1951	ELON	20-6	Burlington, N.C.
1952	ELON	13-7	Boone, N.C.
1953	APP	21-19	Burlington, N.C.
1954	APP	20-6	Boone, N.C.
1955	APP	19-0	Burlington, N.C.
1956	ELON	19-7	Boone, N.C.

1957	ELON	21-6	Burlington, N.C.
1958	APP	32-20	Boone, N.C.
1959	APP	19-8	Burlington, N.C.
1960	APP	33-13	Boone, N.C.
1961	APP	23-0	Burlington, N.C.
1962	APP	27-12	Boone, N.C.
1963	ELON	16-13	Burlington, N.C.
1964	ELON	28-7	Boone, N.C.
1965	APP	9-0	Burlington, N.C.
1966	APP	8-2	Boone, N.C.
1967	APP	34-13	Burlington, N.C.
1968	APP	70-26	Boone, N.C.
1969	APP	26-20	Burlington, N.C.
1970	APP	21-0	Boone, N.C.
1971	APP	14-10	Burlington, N.C.
2003	APP	34-12	Elon, N.C.
2004	APP	48-7	Boone, N.C.
2005	APP	52-14	Elon, N.C.
2006	APP	45-21	Boone, N.C.
2007	APP	49-32	Elon, N.C.
2008	APP	24-16	Boone, N.C.
2009	APP	27-10	Elon, N.C.
2010	APP	34-31	Boone, N.C.
2011	APP	28-24	Elon, N.C.
2012	APP	35-23	Boone, N.C.

Appalachian State 0, Charleston Southern 0

First meeting

Appalachian State 29, The Citadel 12

At APP: APP leads 17-4-0

At CIT: APP leads 12-8-0

Scott Satterfield vs. CIT: 0-0

Kevin Higgins vs. APP: 1-7

Last APP win: 49-42 in 2011

Last CIT win: 52-28 in 2012

Longest APP streak: 9 (1994-02)

Longest CIT streak: 3 (1991-93)

Last 10 meetings: APP leads 8-2

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest APP win: 51-0 in 1999

Largest CIT win: 25-0 in 1992

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	CIT	28-21	Boone, N.C.
1973	APP	31-6	Boone, N.C.
1974	CIT	28-17	Charleston, S.C.
1975	APP	22-17	Charleston, S.C.
1976	APP	31-13	Boone, N.C.
1977	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1978	APP	42-14	Boone, N.C.
1979	CIT	24-23	Charleston, S.C.
1980	APP	17-14	Boone, N.C.
1981	CIT	34-20	Charleston, S.C.
1982	APP	48-22	Boone, N.C.
1983	APP	27-16	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	21-5	Boone, N.C.
1985	APP	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	APP	33-10	Boone, N.C.
1987	APP	27-17	Charleston, S.C.
1988	APP	38-14	Boone, N.C.
1989	CIT	23-13	Charleston, S.C.
1990	APP	27-9	Boone, N.C.
1991	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	25-0	Boone, N.C.
1993	CIT	27-14	Charleston, S.C.
1994	APP	56-14	Boone, N.C.
1995	APP	28-24	Charleston, S.C.
1996	APP	34-20	Boone, N.C.
1997	APP	40-15	Charleston, S.C.
1998	APP	26-11	Boone, N.C.

1999	APP	51-0	Charleston, S.C.
2000	APP	61-14	Boone, N.C.
2001	APP	8-6	Charleston, S.C.
2002	APP	37-28	Boone, N.C.
2003	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2004	APP	28-14	Boone, N.C.
2005	APP	45-13	Charleston, S.C.
2006	APP	42-13	Boone, N.C.
2007	APP	45-24	Charleston, S.C.
2008	APP	47-21	Boone, N.C.
2009	APP	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2010	APP	39-10	Boone, N.C.
2011	APP	49-42	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	52-28	Boone, N.C.

Appalachian State 6, Samford 1

At APP: APP leads 2-1

At SAM: APP leads 4-0

Scott Satterfield vs. SAM: 0-0

Pat Sullivan vs. APP: 0-5

Last APP win: 28-25 in 2012

Last SAM win: 42-35 in 1970

Longest APP streak: 5 (2008-12)

Longest SAM streak: 1 (1970)

Last 10 meetings: APP leads 6-1

Current streak: APP has won five

Largest APP win: 35-17 in 2010 and 2011

Largest SAM win: 42-35 in 1970

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	APP	49-36	Birmingham, Ala.
1970	SAM	42-35	Boone, N.C.
2008	APP	35-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	APP	20-7	Boone, N.C.
2010	APP	35-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	APP	35-17	Boone, N.C.
2012	APP	28-25	Birmingham, Ala.

Furman 22, Appalachian State 18, 3 ties

At APP: APP leads 12-8-2

At FUR: FUR leads 14-6-1

Scott Satterfield vs. FUR: 0-0

Bruce Fowler vs. APP: 1-1

Last APP win: 33-28 in 2012

Last FUR win: 20-10 in 2011

Longest APP streak: 6 (2005-10)

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1977-83)

Last 10 meetings: APP leads 8-2

Current streak: APP has won one

Largest APP win: 40-7 in 2006

Largest FUR win: 49-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	FUR	20-17	Boone, N.C.
1973	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1974	APP	27-3	Boone, N.C.
1975	FUR	30-23	Greenville, S.C.
1976	Tie	14-14	Boone, N.C.
1977	FUR	28-20	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	52-34	Boone, N.C.
1979	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	21-20	Boone, N.C.
1981	FUR	22-18	Greenville, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-21	Boone, N.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Greenville, S.C.
1984	APP	21-14	Boone, N.C.
1985	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1986	Tie	17-17	Boone, N.C.
1987	APP	16-8	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	24-9	Boone, N.C.
1989	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.



APPALACHIAN STATE VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

1990	FUR	30-7	Boone, N.C.
1991	APP	26-23 (3OT)	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	16-13	Boone, N.C.
1993	FUR	27-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	APP	30-6	Boone, N.C.
1995	APP	41-28	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	20-14	Boone, N.C.
1997	FUR	24-22	Greenville, S.C.
1998	APP	26-13	Boone, N.C.
1999	FUR	35-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	APP	18-17	Boone, N.C.
2001	FUR	28-22	Greenville, S.C.
2002	APP	16-15	Boone, N.C.
2003	APP	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
2004	APP	30-29	Boone, N.C.
2005	FUR	34-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	APP	29-23	Boone, N.C.*
2006	APP	40-7	Boone, N.C.
2007	APP	34-27	Greenville, S.C.
2008	APP	26-14	Boone, N.C.
2009	APP	52-27	Greenville, S.C.
2010	APP	37-26	Boone, N.C.
2011	FUR	20-10	Greenville, S.C.
2012	APP	33-28	Boone, N.C.

* - NCAA Playoffs

Appalachian State 15, Georgia Southern 12, 1 tie**At APP:** APP leads 9-4-1**At GSU:** GSU leads 8-5**Scott Satterfield vs. GSU:** 0-0**Jeff Monken vs. APP:** 1-2**Last APP win:** 31-28 in 2012**Last GSU win:** 21-14 (OT) in 2010**Longest APP Streak:** 3, twice**Longest GSU Streak:** 4 (2000-02)**Last 10 Meetings:** APP leads 7-3**Current Streak:** APP has won two**Largest APP Win:** 59-0 in 1939**Largest GSU Win:** 54-7 in 2004

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	GSU	33-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1934	GSU	22-13	Boone, N.C.
1934	APP	7-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1935	Tie	0-0	Boone, N.C.
1936	APP	27-0	Boone, N.C.
1939	APP	59-0	Boone, N.C.
1987	APP	19-0	Boone, N.C.*
1993	GSU	34-28	Boone, N.C.
1994	GSU	34-31	Statesboro, Ga.
1995	APP	27-17	Boone, N.C.
1996	APP	35-28	Statesboro, Ga.
1997	APP	24-12	Boone, N.C.
1998	GSU	37-24	Statesboro, Ga.
1999	APP	17-16	Boone, N.C.
2000	GSU	34-28	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	27-18	Boone, N.C.
2001	GSU	38-24	Statesboro, Ga.*
2002	GSU	36-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2003	APP	28-21	Boone, N.C.
2004	GSU	54-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	APP	24-7	Boone, N.C.
2006	APP	27-20 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	GSU	38-35	Boone, N.C.
2008	APP	37-36	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	APP	52-16	Boone, N.C.
2010	GSU	21-14 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	APP	24-17	Boone, N.C.
2012	APP	31-28	Statesboro, Ga.

* - NCAA Playoffs

Appalachian State 26, Chattanooga 10**At APP:** APP leads 15-3**At UTC:** APP leads 11-7**Scott Satterfield vs. UTC:** 0-0**Russ Huesman vs. APP:** 0-4**Last APP win:** 34-17 in 2012**Last UTC win:** 59-56 in 2004**Longest APP streak:** 11 (1989-99)**Longest UTC streak:** 4 (1977-80)**Last 10 meetings:** APP leads 9-1**Current streak:** APP has won eight**Largest APP win:** 62-14 in 1999**Largest UTC win:** 72-14 in 1978

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1977	UTC	14-7	Boone, N.C.
1978	UTC	72-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	24-21	Boone, N.C.
1980	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	APP	31-14	Boone, N.C.
1982	UTC	50-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	30-9	Boone, N.C.
1984	UTC	21-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	APP	25-0	Boone, N.C.
1986	APP	20-15	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	APP	17-3	Boone, N.C.
1988	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	APP	41-7	Boone, N.C.
1990	APP	23-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	APP	42-7	Boone, N.C.
1992	APP	37-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	APP	39-14	Boone, N.C.
1994	APP	30-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	APP	31-18	Boone, N.C.
1996	APP	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	APP	41-7	Boone, N.C.
1998	APP	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	APP	62-14	Boone, N.C.
2000	UTC	30-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	APP	51-14	Boone, N.C.
2002	APP	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	APP	47-7	Boone, N.C.
2004	UTC	59-56	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	APP	35-25	Boone, N.C.
2006	APP	56-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	APP	37-17	Boone, N.C.
2008	APP	49-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	APP	35-20	Boone, N.C.
2010	APP	42-41	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	APP	14-12	Boone, N.C.
2012	APP	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Appalachian State 0, Georgia 0

First meeting

Appalachian State 17, Wofford 12**At APP:** APP leads 12-3**At WOF:** WOF leads 9-5**Scott Satterfield vs. WOF:** 0-0**Mike Ayers vs. APP:** 5-14 (5-11 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)**Last APP win:** 43-13 in 2010**Last WOF win:** 38-28 in 2012**Longest APP streak:** 8 (1973-01)**Longest WOF streak:** 3 (1969-71)**Last 10 Meetings:** APP leads 6-4**Current Streak:** WOF has won two**Largest APP win:** 70-24 in 2008**Largest WOF win:** 37-13 in 1970

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1960	WOF	23-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1963	WOF	21-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	APP	10-0	Boone, N.C.
1965	WOF	22-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	APP	14-12	Boone, N.C.
1967	WOF	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.

*Appalachian State wide receiver Sean Price*



APPALACHIAN STATE

APPALACHIAN STATE VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

1968	APP	47-28	Boone, N.C.
1969	WOF	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1970	WOF	37-13	Boone, N.C.
1971	WOF	26-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	APP	28-21	Boone, N.C.
1976	APP	42-0	Boone, N.C.
1978	APP	35-14	Boone, N.C.
1997	APP	26-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	APP	31-6	Boone, N.C.
1999	APP	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	APP	42-16	Boone, N.C.
2001	APP	34-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	26-19	Boone, N.C.
2003	WOF	24-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	APP	38-17	Boone, N.C.
2005	APP	49-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	APP	14-7	Boone, N.C.
2007	WOF	42-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	APP	70-24	Boone, N.C.
2009	APP	44-34	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	APP	43-13	Boone, N.C.
2011	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	WOF	38-28	Boone, N.C.

Appalachian State 58, Western Carolina 18, 1 tie

At APP: APP leads 28-9

At WCU: APP leads 26-9

At neutral sites: APP leads 4-0-1

Scott Satterfield vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. APP: 0-1

Last APP win: 38-27 in 2012

Last WCU win: 30-27 in 2004

Longest APP streak: 13, twice

Longest WCU streak: 5 (1971-75)

Last 10 meetings: APP leads 9-1

Current streak: APP has won eight

Largest APP win: 54-7 in 1939

Largest WCU win: 44-14 in 1977

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	APP	20-0	Boone, N.C.
1933	APP	15-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1934	APP	6-0	Boone, N.C.
1935	APP	12-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1936	APP	20-2	Boone, N.C.
1937	APP	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1938	APP	27-0	Boone, N.C.
1939	APP	54-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1940	APP	40-8	Boone, N.C.
1941	APP	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1946	APP	42-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1947	APP	20-0	Boone, N.C.
1948	APP	14-13	Asheville, N.C.
1949	WCU	13-6	Boone, N.C.
1950	APP	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	APP	26-6	Boone, N.C.
1952	APP	20-12	Asheville, N.C.
1953	APP	7-0	Boone, N.C.
1954	APP	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WCU	7-6	Boone, N.C.
1956	APP	19-7	Asheville, N.C.
1957	APP	25-0	Boone, N.C.
1958	WCU	32-22	Cullowhee, N.C.
1959	APP	14-12	Boone, N.C.
1960	APP	22-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1961	APP	25-12	Asheville, N.C.
1962	Tie	6-6	Asheville, N.C.
1963	APP	14-3	Boone, N.C.
1964	APP	27-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1965	WCU	7-0	Boone, N.C.
1966	APP	35-33	Cullowhee, N.C.

1967	WCU	21-0	Boone, N.C.
1968	APP	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1969	WCU	35-7	Boone, N.C.
1970	APP	17-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1971	WCU	26-0	Boone, N.C.
1972	WCU	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1973	WCU	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-17	Boone, N.C.
1975	WCU	20-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	APP	24-17	Boone, N.C.
1977	WCU	44-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	APP	39-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	APP	35-27	Boone, N.C.
1980	APP	27-24	Boone, N.C.
1981	WCU	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	26-24	Boone, N.C.
1983	WCU	41-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	34-7	Boone, N.C.
1985	APP	27-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	APP	17-13	Boone, N.C.
1987	APP	33-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	APP	42-21	Boone, N.C.
1989	APP	31-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	APP	27-9	Boone, N.C.
1991	APP	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	APP	14-12	Boone, N.C.
1993	APP	20-16	Boone, N.C.
1994	APP	12-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	APP	28-3	Boone, N.C.
1996	APP	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.

1997	APP	13-7	Boone, N.C.
1998	WCU	23-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	APP	34-10	Boone, N.C.
2000	APP	35-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	APP	34-24	Boone, N.C.
2002	APP	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	APP	26-18	Boone, N.C.
2004	WCU	30-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	APP	35-7	Boone, N.C.
2006	APP	31-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	APP	79-35	Boone, N.C.
2008	APP	35-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	APP	19-14	Boone, N.C.
2010	APP	37-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	APP	46-14	Boone, N.C.
2012	APP	38-27	Cullowhee, N.C.

SCHOOL RECORDS

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	313	Armanti Edwards vs. Richmond	2007
Yards Passing	433	Armanti Edwards vs. South Carolina State	2008
Yards Receiving	280*	DaVon Fowlkes vs. Elon	2004
Scoring	32	Lin Wilson vs. Guilford	1936
Tackles	27	Dino Hackett vs. ETSU	1985

Season

Yards Rushing	1,661	John Settle	1986
Yards Passing	3,278	Jamal Jackson	2012
Yards Receiving	1,618	DaVon Fowlkes	2004
Scoring	127	Julian Rauch	2007
Tackles	200	Dino Hackett	1985

Career

Yards Rushing	4,804	Kevin Richardson	2004-07
Yards Passing	10,392	Armanti Edwards	2006-09
Yards Receiving	3,418	Brian Quick	2007-11
Scoring	444	Kevin Richardson	2004-07
Tackles	645	Dexter Coakley	1993-96

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	713 vs. Piedmont	1936
Yards Passing	475 vs. Elon	2004
Points Scored	115 vs. Piedmont	1936
Rushing Defense	-28 by East Tennessee State	1994
Passing Defense	3 by Western Carolina	1965
Total Yards Allowed	1 by Piedmont	1936

Season

Yards Rushing	4,311	2007
Yards Passing	3,621	2009
Points Scored	641	2007
Rushing Defense	783 yards allowed	1963
Passing Defense	812 yards allowed	1962
Total Yards Allowed	991	1937
Points Allowed	7	1937

*SoCon record



APPALACHIAN STATE YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1928	3 6 0			Graydon Eggers
1929	4 1 3			C.B. Johnson
1930	8 2 1			C.B. Johnson
1931	9 2 2			C.B. Johnson
1932	5 4 1			C.B. Johnson
1933	7 2 0			Eugene Garbee
1934	3 4 1			Eugene Garbee
1935	5 2 2			Kidd Brewer
1936	8 1 0			Kidd Brewer
1937	8 1 1			Kidd Brewer
1938	9 1 0			Kidd Brewer
1939	7 1 2			Flucie Stewart
1940	6 4 0			R.W. Watkins
1941	4 5 0			R.W. Watkins
1942	5 2 1			Beattie Feathers
1943-44	No team			
1945	1 6 0			Francis Hoover
1946	6 3 0			Flucie Stewart
1947	9 1 0			B.C. Duggins
1948	8 1 1			B.C. Duggins
1949	9 3 0			B.C. Duggins
1950	9 2 1			B.C. Duggins
1951	6 3 0			Press Mull
1952	2 6 1			B.C. Duggins
1953	6 4 0			B.C. Duggins
1954	8 3 0			B.C. Duggins
1955	6 5 0			B.C. Duggins
1956	3 6 0			Bob Broome
1957	4 6 0			Bob Broome
1958	6 4 0			Bob Broome
1959	6 4 0			Bob Breitenstein
1960	8 2 0			Jim Duncan
1961	7 3 0			Jim Duncan
1962	4 4 2			Jim Duncan
1963	6 3 0			Jim Duncan
1964	6 3 0			Jim Duncan
1965	5 5 0			Carl Messere
1966	3 6 1			Carl Messere
1967	7 3 0			Carl Messere
1968	8 2 0			Carl Messere
1969	6 5 0			Carl Messere
1970	5 5 0			Carl Messere
1971	7 3 1			Jim Brakefield
1972	5 5 1	0 3 1	8th	Jim Brakefield
1973	3 7 1	2 2 0	5th	Jim Brakefield
1974	6 5 0	4 1 0	2nd	Jim Brakefield
1975	8 3 0	3 2 0	3rd	Jim Brakefield
1976	6 4 1	2 2 0	t-3rd	Jim Brakefield
1977	2 9 0	1 4 0	6th	Jim Brakefield
1978	7 4 0	4 2 0	t-3rd	Jim Brakefield
1979	3 8 0	3 4 0	5th	Jim Brakefield
1980	6 4 1	4 2 0	3rd	Mike Working
1981	3 7 1	1 5 0	7th	Mike Working
1982	4 7 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Mike Working
1983	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Mack Brown
1984	4 7 0	2 5 0	7th	Sparky Woods
1985	8 3 0	6 1 0	2nd	Sparky Woods
1986	9 2 1	6 0 0	1st	Sparky Woods
1987	11 3 0	7 0 0	1st	Sparky Woods
1988	6 4 1	4 3 0	4th	Sparky Woods
1989	9 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Jerry Moore
1990	6 5 0	5 2 0	2nd	Jerry Moore
1991	8 4 0	6 1 0	1st	Jerry Moore
1992	7 5 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Jerry Moore
1993	4 7 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Jerry Moore
1994	9 4 0	6 2 0	2nd	Jerry Moore
1995	12 1 0	8 0 0	1st	Jerry Moore
1996	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Jerry Moore

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1997	7 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Jerry Moore
1998	10 3 0	6 2 0	2nd	Jerry Moore
1999	9 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Jerry Moore
2000	10 4 0	6 2 0	2nd	Jerry Moore
2001	9 4 0	6 2 0	3rd	Jerry Moore
2002	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Jerry Moore
2003	7 4 0	6 2 0	2nd	Jerry Moore
2004	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Jerry Moore
2005	12 3 0	6 1 0	1st	Jerry Moore
2006	14 1 0	7 0 0	1st	Jerry Moore
2007	13 2 0	5 2 0	t-1st	Jerry Moore
2008	11 3 0	8 0 0	1st	Jerry Moore
2009	11 3 0	8 0 0	1st	Jerry Moore
2010	10 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Jerry Moore
2011	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Jerry Moore
2012	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Jerry Moore
Total	564-313-28	202-83-5		



Appalachian State defensive lineman Ronald Blair

ALL-TIME APPALACHIAN STATE COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Graydon Eggers	1928	1	3	6	0	.333
C.B. Johnson	1929-32	4	25	9	7	.695
Eugene Garbee	1933-34	2	10	6	1	.618
Kidd Brewer	1935-38	4	30	5	3	.829
Flucie Stewart	1939, 1946	2	13	4	2	.737
R.W. Watkins	1940-41	2	10	9	4	.522
Beattie Feathers	1942	1	5	2	1	.688
Francis Hoover	1945	1	1	6	0	.143
B.C. Duggins	1947-50, 1952-55	8	57	25	3	.688
Press Mull	1951	1	6	3	0	.667
Bob Broome	1956-58	3	13	16	0	.448
Bob Breitenstein	1959	1	6	4	0	.600
Jim Duncan	1960-64	5	31	15	2	.667
Carl Messere	1965-70	6	34	26	1	.566
Jim Brakefield	1971-79	9	47	48	4	.490
Mike Working	1980-82	3	13	18	2	.424
Mack Brown	1983	1	6	5	0	.545
Sparky Woods	1984-88	5	38	19	2	.661
Jerry Moore	1989-12	24	215	87	0	.712
Scott Satterfield	2013-present					



CIT QUICK FACTS

Location:Charleston, S.C.
 Founded:1842
 Enrollment:2,272
 Nickname:Bulldogs
 Colors:Citadel Blue and White
 President:Lt Gen John W. Rosa Jr.
 Director of athletics:Larry W. Leckonby
 Stadium (capacity):Johnson Hagood Stadium (21,000)
 Press box phone:843-953-9957

Football facts

Head coach:Kevin Higgins
 Alma mater (year):West Chester (1977)
 Record at The Citadel (years):38-51 (8)
 Overall record (years):94-76-1 (15)
 Football office phone:843-953-2123

2012 record:7-4
 Conference record (place):5-3 (t-4th)
 Home:4-1
 Away:3-3
 Letterwinners returning/lost:39/17
 Offensive starters returning/lost:6/5
 Defensive starters returning/lost:9/2
 Specialists returning/lost:3/2

SoCon titles:2
 Last SoCon title:1992

Media relations

Football contact:Brian Gargone
 Email:bgargone@citadel.edu
 Office:843-953-5120
 Cell:843-302-6773
 Fax:843-953-5088
 Website:CitadelSports.com

2013 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 31	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	6 p.m.	CIT leads 5-1
Sept. 7	WOFFORD*	6 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 40-24-1
Sept. 14	at Western Carolina*	3:30 p.m.	CIT leads 21-15-1
Sept. 21	at Old Dominion	TBA	First meeting
Sept. 28	FURMAN*	6 p.m.	FUR leads 57-32-3
Oct. 5	APPALACHIAN STATE*	2 p.m.	APP leads 29-12
Oct. 12	at Georgia Southern*	1 p.m.	GSU leads 17-5
Oct. 19	OPEN		
Oct. 26	at Chattanooga*	2 p.m.	UTC leads 27-17-2
Nov. 2	SAMFORD*	2 p.m./ESPN3	Series tied 3-3
Nov. 9	at Elon*	1:30 p.m.	CIT leads 7-5
Nov. 16	VMI	1 p.m.	CIT leads 36-30-2
Nov. 23	at Clemson	TBA	CLEM leads 30-5-1

* Southern Conference game

NOTE: Appalachian State and Georgia Southern are ineligible for the SoCon title as they transition to FBS, but all of their SoCon games will count in the league standings.

2012 RESULTS (7-4, 5-3 SOCON; T-4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	W	49-14	14,264
Sept. 8	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	W	23-21	12,299
Sept. 15	at Appalachian State*	W	52-28	24,137
Sept. 22	at NC State	L	14-52	55,145
Sept. 29	CHATTANOOGA*	L	10-28	13,878
Oct. 6	at Samford*	L	7-38	5,872
Oct. 13	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	45-31	12,578
Oct. 20	OPEN			
Oct. 27	at Wofford*	L	21-24	9,658
Nov. 3	ELON*	W	38-24	14,853
Nov. 10	at VMI	W	27-24	7,863
Nov. 17	at Furman*	W	42-20	8,127

* Southern Conference game



*The Citadel
quarterback
Ben Dupree*



*Lt Gen John W. Rosa Jr.
President*



*Larry Leckonby
Director of Athletics*



*Dr. Chip Taylor
Faculty Athletics Rep.*



*Kelly Simpson
Senior Woman Administrator*



*Brian Gargone
Football SID*



2013 BULLDOGS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
1	Sadath Jean-Pierre	DB	5-10	175	Sr.
2	Ben Dupree	QB	5-9	185	Sr.
3	Jorian Jordan	WR	6-0	165	Fr.
4	Akeem Garnett	LB	6-3	215	Jr.
5	Matt Thompson	WR	6-1	205	Sr.
6	Jantzen Jeffrey	QB	6-1	200	Fr.
7	Mark Thomas	DL	6-2	210	So.
8	Dalton Trevino	RB	5-10	200	Jr.
9	Carson Smith	LB	6-2	225	Jr.
10	Trey White	QB	6-0	200	R-Fr.
11	Ben Roberts	DB	5-9	170	Fr.
12	Aaron Miller	QB	6-0	220	Jr.
13	Cody Richardson	DB	5-11	175	R-Fr.
16	Vinny Miller	FB	5-10	210	So.
17	DeVonta Delaney	DB	6-1	180	Fr.
17	Will Turner	DB	5-9	185	Jr.
18	Cam Jackson	QB	6-2	185	Fr.
19	Tyus Carter	DB	5-10	170	Fr.
20	Shaunn Middleton	FB	5-9	195	Jr.
20	Te'Myrick Mosley	RB	5-11	195	R-Fr.
21	Malik Diggs	DB	6-1	180	Fr.
22	Darien Robinson	FB	6-0	220	Sr.
22	Mike Adams	DB	5-10	175	Fr.
23	Devan Robbins	RB	5-11	175	Sr.
24	Jake Stenson	RB	5-11	195	Sr.
25	Terrance Martin	RB	6-0	200	Sr.
26	Johnathan Dorogy	RB	5-8	180	Fr.
27	Nick Willis	DB	6-2	200	So.
28	Julian Baxter	DB	6-0	195	So.
29	Carl Robinson	LB	6-1	235	Jr.
29	John Crye	WR	6-3	180	Jr.
30	Thomas Warren	K	6-1	200	Sr.
31	Hunter Shepherd	LB	6-2	215	R-Fr.
32	Forrest Barnes	RB	5-11	185	Fr.
33	Doyen Harris	LB	6-1	230	Jr.
34	Preston Durham	LB	6-0	205	R-Fr.
36	Tyler Renew	FB	5-11	205	Fr.
37	Joe Crochet	LB	6-2	200	R-Fr.
38	DeAndre Schoultz	RB	5-9	185	Fr.
39	Dondray Copeland	DB	6-2	200	R-Fr.
40	Rah Muhammad	LB	5-11	205	Jr.
41	Walker Smith	DB	5-9	195	Jr.
42	Nick Jeffreys	TE	6-3	235	Fr.
43	Tevin Floyd	LB	6-1	225	Fr.
44	Bay Amrhein	DL	6-2	235	Sr.
45	Brandon McCladdie	DB	6-1	190	Sr.
46	Ian Thompson	LB	5-10	215	Jr.
47	Caleb Bennett	LB	6-0	215	R-Fr.
48	Malachi Evans	RB	5-5	165	Jr.
48	Taylor Journey	LB	6-0	200	R-Fr.
49	James Riley	LB	5-11	210	So.
52	Ryan Bednar	OL	6-1	280	Fr.
53	Isaac Minor	LB	5-8	175	Jr.
53	Austin Wiles	LS	5-10	200	Sr.
54	Charles Coleman	OL	6-3	270	Jr.
55	Keith Carter	OL	6-0	280	Sr.
55	Stephen Rohrlack	LB	6-2	225	Jr.
56	Michael Mabry	OL	6-1	270	So.
57	Kyle Weaver	OL	6-2	275	R-Fr.
58	Austin Harrell	LB	6-2	245	R-Fr.
60	Hunter Morris	LS	6-2	235	R-Fr.
61	Sam Frye	OL	5-10	270	So.
62	Mitchell Jeter	DL	6-0	285	So.
63	Emmet Howle	OL	6-3	315	R-Fr.
64	Hugh McFaddin	OL	6-0	270	Fr.
65	Jim Knowles	OL	6-0	310	Sr.
67	Victor Hill	OL	6-2	260	Jr.
67	Landon Davis	DL	6-1	230	Jr.
68	Nick Rudman	OL	6-2	260	So.
69	Cullen Brown	OL	6-4	255	Sr.
70	Joe Magrane	OL	6-3	290	R-Fr.
72	Cam Mobley	DL	6-0	270	Jr.
73	Isaiah Pinson	OL	6-3	240	Fr.
74	Robert Finke	OL	6-5	305	Sr.
75	Harrison Davis	OL	6-2	250	R-Fr.
76	Devin Bice	OL	6-3	275	Sr.
77	Jeremiah Cotton	DL	6-4	265	Fr.
78	Spencer Allen	OL	5-10	205	R-Fr.
79	Greg DiCocco	OL	5-9	275	R-Fr.
80	Charles Clark	WR	6-1	195	R-Fr.
81	Alex Glover	TE	6-3	230	Jr.
82	Brandon Eakins	WR	6-2	195	So.
83	Rudder Brown	WR	6-4	210	Fr.
85	Taylor Kimball	WR	6-2	200	Fr.
86	Austin Jordan	P	6-0	195	So.
87	Paul Brown	DL	5-11	270	So.
88	Jake Riggs	WR	6-4	215	Fr.
89	Jacob Steinhauer	TE	6-5	235	R-Fr.
90	Chris D'Esposito	LB	5-11	190	So.
91	Derek Douglas	DL	6-1	275	Sr.
92	Matthew Bryant	DL	6-0	210	R-Fr.
93	Sammy Ojeh	DL	6-0	260	Jr.
94	Aaron Perry	DL	6-0	210	So.
95	Colin Parsons	DL	6-3	260	So.
96	Justin Oxendine	DL	6-3	265	Jr.
97	Joe Phillips	DL	6-2	265	So.
98	Jake Smith	DL	6-5	225	Fr.
99	Eric Goins	K	6-2	215	R-Fr.

Hometown/Previous School
Immokalee, Fla./Immokalee
Harrisburg, Pa./Susquehanna Township
Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
Fairfax, Va./Fork Union
Ormond Beach, Fla./Seabreeze
Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
Brunswick, Ga./Glynn Academy
Canton, Ga./Sequoyah
Simpsonville, S.C./Mauldin
Atlanta, Ga./St. Pius X
Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro
Clover, S.C./Clover
Marietta, Ga./Walton
North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
Seabrook, S.C./Whale Branch
Charleston, S.C./James Island
Mobile, Ala./Davidson
Birmingham, Ala./Shades Valley
Adams Run, S.C./Baptist Hill
Dunwoody, Ga./Dunwoody
Laurinburg, N.C./Scotland
McKeesport, Pa./McKeesport
Greenwood, S.C./Emerald
Belmont, N.C./South Point
Jacksonville, Fla./The Bolles School
Cowan, Tenn./Franklin County
Harmony, Pa./Seneca Valley
Stone Mountain, Ga./Dunwoody
Lugoff, S.C./Lugoff-Elgin
Irvington, Ala./Theodore
Silver Spring, Md./Northwood
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Bishop England
Moncks Corner, S.C./Berkeley
Cranberry Township, Pa./Seneca Valley
Cincinnati, Ohio/Cincinnati Hills
Inman, S.C./Chapman
Columbia, S.C./Ben Lippen
Stone Mountain, Ga./St. Pius X
Aiken, S.C./South Aiken
Doerun, Ga./Colquitt County
Gadsden, Ala./Gadsden City
Denmark, S.C./Orangeburg Prep
Oklahoma City, Okla./Bishop McGuiness
Tallahassee, Fla./Florida High
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Bishop England
Martinez, Ga./Evans
Goose Creek, S.C./Stratford
Travelers Rest, S.C./Blue Ridge
Douglasville, Ga./Chapel Hill
Cornelius, N.C./Southlake Christian Academy
Mobile, Ala./Davidson
Glassport, Pa./South Allegheny
Fuquay-Varina, N.C./Fuquay-Varina
Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern
North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
Tallahassee, Fla./North Florida Christian
Orlando, Fla./The First Academy
Myrtle Beach, S.C./Andrews
Hilton Head, S.C./Hilton Head Christian Academy
Adairsville, Ga./Adairsville
Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
Charlotte, N.C./Providence Day School
Rock Hill, S.C./Rock Hill
Charlotte, N.C./Myers Park
Manning, S.C./Manning
Belle Glade, Fla./Glades Central
Greenville, S.C./Berea
Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood
Pensacola, Fla./Pensacola Catholic
Cocoa Beach, Fla./Cocoa Beach
Hanahan, S.C./Hanahan
Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's
Wellford, S.C./Byrnes
Carrollton, Ga./Carrollton
Marietta, Ga./Walton
Bonifay, Fla./Holmes County
Macon, Ga./Mount De Sales
Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
Villanova, Pa./Radnor
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Bishop England
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
McClellanville, S.C./Wando
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
Columbia, S.C./Airport
Aiken, S.C./South Aiken
Greenville, S.C./J.L. Mann
Chelsea, Mich./Chelsea
Wolcott, Conn./Holy Cross
Garland, Texas/Sachse
Ninety Six, S.C./Ninety Six
Fairfax, Va./Paul VI Catholic
Melbourne, Fla./Melbourne
Mint Hill, N.C./Butler
Sumter, S.C./Sumter
Washington, Pa./Washington
Greenville, S.C./Greenville
Herndon, Va./Oakton



KEVIN HIGGINS HEAD COACH

Hometown:..... Emerson, N.J.
Alma mater (year):..... West Chester (1977)
Coaching career:
 Assistant, Emerson (N.J.) High, 1977-78
 Assistant, North Warren (N.J.) High, 1979-80
 Assistant, Gettysburg, 1981-84
 Assistant, Richmond, 1985-87
 Assistant, Lehigh, 1988-93
 Head coach, Lehigh, 1994-00
 Assistant, Detroit Lions, 2001-04
 Head coach, The Citadel, 2005-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
1994.....	Lehigh	5-5-1
1995.....	Lehigh	8-3
1996.....	Lehigh	5-6
1997.....	Lehigh	4-7
1998.....	Lehigh	12-1
1999.....	Lehigh	10-2
2000.....	Lehigh	12-1
2005.....	The Citadel	4-7
2006.....	The Citadel	5-6
2007.....	The Citadel	7-4
2008.....	The Citadel	4-8
2009.....	The Citadel	4-7
2010.....	The Citadel	3-8
2011.....	The Citadel	4-7
2012.....	The Citadel	7-4
CIT record		38-51
Career record		94-76-1

2013 COACHING STAFF

Denny Doornsbos Asst. Head Coach/Def. Coord./DL
 Bob Bodine Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line
 Aashon Larkins Special Teams Coordinator/LBs
 Bill Mottola Slotbacks
 J.P. Gunter Recruiting Coordinator/WRs
 Scott Yielding Tight Ends
 Gerald Dixon Cornerbacks
 John Hauser Safeties
 Cody Worley Quarterbacks/B-backs
 Chad Wheeler Assistant Defensive Coach



THE CITADEL



2012 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	CIT	OPP
SCORING	328	304
Points Per Game	29.8	27.6
FIRST DOWNS	217	224
Rushing	172	140
Passing	31	78
Penalty	14	6
RUSHING YARDAGE	3307	2439
Yards gained rushing	3486	2698
Yards lost rushing	179	259
Rushing Attempts	584	475
Average Per Rush	5.7	5.1
Average Per Game	300.6	221.7
TDs Rushing	37	29
PASSING YARDAGE	900	1776
Comp-Att-Int	59-117-5	166-257-6
Average Per Pass	7.7	6.9
Average Per Catch	15.3	10.7
Average Per Game	81.8	161.5
TDs Passing	4	8
TOTAL OFFENSE	4207	4215
Total Plays	701	732
Average Per Play	6.0	5.8
Average Per Game	382.5	383.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	30-588	44-901
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	5-64	6-108
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	6-106	5-97
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.6	20.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	12.8	18.0
INT RETURN AVERAGE	17.7	19.4
FUMBLES-LOST	24-9	18-11
PENALTIES-Yards	42-325	59-497
Average Per Game	29.5	45.2
PUNTS-Yards	34-1442	37-1457
Average Per Punt	42.4	39.4
Net punt average	37.5	36.0
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:46	29:14
3RD-DOWN Conversions	55/136	56/130
3rd-Down Pct	40%	43%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	15/27	7/17
4th-Down Pct	56%	41%
SACKS BY-Yards	26-175	2-6
MISC YARDS	14	12
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	43	39
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-15	10-16
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(31-36) 86%	(40-47) 85%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(25-36) 69%	(33-47) 70%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(43-43) 100%	(38-38) 100%
ATTENDANCE	67872	110802
Games/Avg Per Game	5/13574	6/18467

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
CIT	94	71	101	62	328
OPP	69	103	52	80	304

2012 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Darien Robinson	11	140	1021	14	1007	7.2	6	65	91.5
Ben Dupree	11	161	896	57	839	5.2	9	57	76.3
Rickey Anderson	11	55	449	15	434	7.9	7	55	39.5
Aaron Miller	11	81	300	38	262	3.2	5	32	23.8
VanDyke Jones	11	41	249	9	240	5.9	6	25	21.8
Dalton Trevino	8	28	175	14	161	5.8	1	19	20.1
Vinny Miller	11	21	144	0	144	6.9	3	19	13.1
Terrance Martin	11	26	151	11	140	5.4	0	21	12.7
Shaunn Middleton	6	8	32	0	32	4.0	0	7	5.3
Terrell Dallas	5	10	29	2	27	2.7	0	7	5.4
Jake Stenson	7	5	19	0	19	3.8	0	8	2.7
Cass Couey	11	2	18	12	6	3.0	0	18	0.5
Greg Adams	10	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.3
TEAM	8	5	0	7	-7	-1.4	0	0	-0.9
Total.....	11	584	3486	179	3307	5.7	37	65	300.6
Opponents.....	11	475	2698	259	2439	5.1	29	42	221.7

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Aaron Miller	11	107.81	34-69-3	49.3	513	1	53	46.6
Ben Dupree	11	140.91	25-45-2	55.6	387	3	48	35.2
TEAM	8	0.00	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	11	117.78	59-117-5	50.4	900	4	53	81.8
Opponents.....	11	128.24	166-257-6	64.6	1776	8	82	161.5

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Matt Thompson	11	13	284	21.8	1	Carson Smith	11	53	38	91
Domonic Jones	11	13	221	17.0	3	Sadath Jean-Pierre	11	54	26	80
Darien Robinson	11	8	41	5.1	0	Carl Robinson	5	39	15	54
Greg Adams	10	7	105	15.0	0	Chris Billingslea	11	28	23	51
Terrance Martin	11	6	75	12.5	0	Rah Muhammad	6	29	17	46
Rickey Anderson	11	4	53	13.2	0	Brandon McCladdie	11	38	7	45
VanDyke Jones	11	2	52	26.0	0	James Riley	4	24	19	43
Dalton Trevino	8	1	26	26.0	0	Julian Baxter	11	25	15	40
Brandon Eakins	11	1	13	13.0	0	Nick Willis	11	19	19	38
Shaunn Middleton	6	1	9	9.0	0	Davis Boyle	11	18	17	35
Vinny Miller	11	1	8	8.0	0	Total.....	11	509	311	820
Douglas German	9	1	7	7.0	0	Opponents.....	11	521	287	808
Terrell Dallas	5	1	6	6.0	0					
Total.....	11	59	900	15.3	4					
Opponents.....	11	166	1776	10.7	8					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Greg Adams	4	26	6.5	0	21
Domonic Jones	1	30	30.0	0	0
Carson Smith	0	8	0.0	1	8
Total.....	5	64	12.8	1	21
Opponents.....	6	108	18.0	1	73

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Brandon McCladdie	2	31	15.5	0	31
Austin Boyle	1	8	8.0	0	8
Nick Willis	1	9	9.0	0	9
Carson Smith	1	11	11.0	0	11
Julian Baxter	1	47	47.0	0	47
Total.....	6	106	17.7	0	47
Opponents.....	5	97	19.4	1	65

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Keith Gamble	20	450	22.5	0	74
Vinny Miller	6	104	17.3	0	30
Alex Glover	2	20	10.0	0	16
Darien Robinson	1	-3	-3.0	0	0
Bay Amrhein	1	17	17.0	0	15
Total.....	30	588	19.6	0	74
Opponents.....	44	901	20.5	0	57

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Darien Robinson	11	1007	41	0	-3	0	1045	95.0
Ben Dupree	11	839	0	0	0	0	839	76.3
Rickey Anderson	11	434	53	0	0	0	487	44.3
Keith Gamble	11	0	0	0	450	0	450	40.9
VanDyke Jones	11	240	52	0	0	0	292	26.5
Total.....	11	3307	900	64	588	106	4965	451.4
Opponents.....	11	2439	1776	108	901	97	5321	483.7

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Thomas Warren	9-15	60.0	0-0	2-2	5-8	2-4	0-1	47	2

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Thomas Warren	0	9-15	43-43	0	0	70
Ben Dupree	9	0-0	0-0	0	0	54
Rickey Anderson	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Darien Robinson	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
VanDyke Jones	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Aaron Miller	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Vinny Miller	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Domonic Jones	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Carson Smith	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Dalton Trevino	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Matt Thompson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Derek Douglas	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	43	9-15	43-43	0	0	328
Opponents.....	39	10-16	38-38	0	0	304

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Ben Dupree	11	206	839	387	1226	111.5
Darien Robinson	11	140	1007	0	1007	91.5
Aaron Miller	11	150	262	513	775	70.5
Rickey Anderson	11	55	434	0	434	39.5
VanDyke Jones	11	41	240	0	240	21.8
Dalton Trevino	8	28	161	0	161	20.1
Vinny Miller	11	21	144	0	144	13.1
Terrance Martin	11	26	140	0	140	12.7
Shaunn Middleton	6	8	32	0	32	5.3
Terrell Dallas	5	10	27	0	27	5.4
Jake Stenson	7	5	19	0	19	2.7
Cass Couey	11	2	6	0	6	0.5
Greg Adams	10	1	3	0	3	0.3
TEAM	8	8	-7	0	-7	-0.9
Total.....	11	701	3307	900	4207	382.5
Opponents.....	11	732	2439	1776	4215	383.2

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Cass Couey	34	1442	42.4	66
Total.....	34	1442	42.4	66
Opponents.....	37	1457	39.4	68



2012 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 1	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	69	479	7	54	3	48	0	25	3-6-0	48	0	25	1	8	0	8	1	0	0	0	527
Sept. 8	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	44	168	1	19	5	85	1	26	5-10-0	85	1	26	1	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	253
Sept. 15	at Appalachian State	63	463	6	57	4	155	0	53	4-6-0	155	0	53	1	23	0	23	1	38	1	8	618
Sept. 22	at NC State	41	199	2	65	4	27	0	16	4-7-1	27	0	16	4	47	0	16	0	0	0	0	226
Sept. 29	CHATTANOOGA	46	220	1	55	8	125	0	29	8-13-1	125	0	29	5	90	0	31	1	1	0	1	345
Oct. 6	at Samford	43	221	1	55	8	83	0	48	8-19-1	83	0	48	4	77	0	24	0	0	0	0	304
Oct. 13	WESTERN CAROLINA	68	378	6	19	4	48	0	26	4-6-0	48	0	26	4	46	0	19	1	4	0	4	426
Oct. 27	at Wofford	44	256	2	44	9	84	1	23	9-19-0	84	1	23	1	17	0	15	0	0	0	0	340
Nov. 3	ELON	57	366	4	60	2	59	1	51	2-10-0	59	1	51	4	62	0	27	1	21	0	21	425
Nov. 10	at VMI	62	248	2	20	8	121	0	26	8-12-1	121	0	26	3	82	0	31	0	0	0	0	369
Nov. 17	at Furman	47	309	5	45	4	65	1	28	4-9-1	65	1	28	2	96	0	74	0	0	0	0	374
	Totals	584	3307	37	65	59	900	4	53	59-117-5	900	4	53	30	588	0	74	5	64	1	21	4207
	Opponent	475	2439	29	42	166	1776	8	82	166-257-6	1776	8	82	44	901	0	57	6	108	1	73	4215

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 5.7
 Avg per catch: 15.3
 Pass efficiency: 117.78
 Kick ret avg: 19.6
 Punt ret avg: 12.8
 All purpose avg/game: 451.4
 Total offense avg/gm: 382.5

Johnson Hagood Stadium (21,000)



		Tackles					Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd	PAT attempts				
Date	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	Pts	
Sept. 1	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	50	13	63	7.0-12	2.0-6	2	2-0	1-8	0	3	0	7-7	0	0	0	49	
Sept. 8	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	47	32	79	4.0-9	1.0-1	6	2-0	0-0	0	0	1	2-2	0	0	0	23	
Sept. 15	at Appalachian State	58	18	76	1.0-5	1.0-5	1	1-12	1-11	1	3	1	7-7	0	0	0	52	
Sept. 22	at NC State	43	46	89	5.0-30	3.0-24	2	2-3	0-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	14	
Sept. 29	CHATTANOOGA	63	15	78	7.0-36	4.0-27	0	0-0	0-0	2	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	10	
Oct. 6	at Samford	46	30	76	5.0-14	1.0-9	1	1-0	0-0	1	2	1	1-1	0	0	0	7	
Oct. 13	WESTERN CAROLINA	41	34	75	3.0-23	3.0-23	0	0-0	1-31	1	3	0	6-6	0	0	0	45	
Oct. 27	at Wofford	47	12	59	5.0-11	1.0-5	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	21	
Nov. 3	ELON	40	40	80	5.0-25	3.0-18	1	1-0	1-0	0	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	38	
Nov. 10	at VMI	40	19	59	4.0-20	3.0-19	2	1-21	0-0	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	27	
Nov. 17	at Furman	34	52	86	8.0-57	4.0-38	1	1-0	2-56	0	5	0	6-6	0	0	0	42	
	Totals	509	311	820	54.0-242	26.0-175	16	11-36	6-106	5	25	3	43-43	0	0	0	328	
	Opponent	521	287	808	55.0-145	2.5-6	9	9-0	5-97	10	13	1	38-38	0	1	0	304	

Date	Opponent	Punting				TB	FC	50+		I20	Field goals			BlkdNo	Kickoffs				TB	OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long						Att-Made	Lg			Yds	Avg				
Sept. 1	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0.8	0	494	61.8	4	1		
Sept. 8	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	4	189	47.2	66	0	1	2	1	1	3-3	42	0.6	0	368	61.3	2	1		
Sept. 15	at Appalachian State	2	76	38.0	42	0	0	2	0	2	2-1	24	0.9	0	547	60.8	1	0		
Sept. 22	at NC State	5	221	44.2	52	0	1	1	1	0	0-0	0	0.3	0	176	58.7	0	1		
Sept. 29	CHATTANOOGA	3	124	41.3	45	0	0	2	0	2	1-1	32	0.3	0	192	64.0	0	0		
Oct. 6	at Samford	7	316	45.1	60	0	0	3	2	4	1-0	0	1.2	0	124	62.0	1	0		
Oct. 13	WESTERN CAROLINA	1	39	39.0	39	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	27	0.7	0	400	57.1	1	0		
Oct. 27	at Wofford	3	116	38.7	46	0	0	1	0	0	1-0	0	0.4	0	229	57.2	2	1		
Nov. 3	ELON	4	162	40.5	43	0	0	2	0	1	2-1	47	0.6	0	330	55.0	1	0		
Nov. 10	at VMI	2	66	33.0	41	0	0	1	0	1	3-2	35	1.5	0	237	47.4	0	0		
Nov. 17	at Furman	3	133	44.3	52	0	1	2	1	1	0-0	0	0.7	0	282	40.3	0	0		
	Totals	34	1442	42.4	66	0	3	16	5	12	15-9	47	2.60	0	3379	56.3	12	4		
	Opponent	37	1457	39.4	68	1	3	12	5	11	16-10	52	2.56	0	3292	58.8	22	4		



THE CITADEL VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 5, Charleston Southern 1

At CIT: CIT leads 5-1

Kevin Higgins vs. CSU: 3-1

Jamey Chadwell vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 49-14 in 2012

Last CSU win: 38-35 (2 OT) in 2006

Longest CIT streak: 3 (2002-05)

Longest CSU streak: 1 (2006)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 5-1

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 64-10 in 2003

Largest CSU win: 38-35 (2 OT) in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2002	CIT	53-19	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	64-10	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
2006	CSU	38-35 (2OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	49-14	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 40, Wofford 24, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 27-10-1

At WOF: Wofford leads 14-10

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Kevin Higgins vs. WOF: 2-8 (0-8 CIT, 2-0 Lehigh)

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 19-8 (17-7 WOF, 2-1 ETSU)

Last CIT win: 20-14 in 1998

Last WOF win: 24-21 in 2012

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 14 (1999-2012)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 10-0

Current streak: WOF has won 14

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.

1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.

The Citadel 21, Western Carolina 15, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 12-6

At WCU: Series tied 9-9

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Kevin Higgins vs. WCU: 6-2

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 0-1

Last CIT win: 45-31 in 2012

Last WCU win: 24-13 in 2010

Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 7-3

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 0, Old Dominion 0

First meeting

Furman 57, The Citadel 32, 3 ties

At CIT: CIT leads 22-19-2

At FUR: CIT leads 32-13

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0-1

Kevin Higgins vs. FUR: 3-5

Bruce Fowler vs. CIT: 1-1

Last CIT win: 42-20 in 2012

Last FUR win: 16-6 in 2011

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT Win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR Win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.



THE CITADEL VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.

Appalachian State 29, The Citadel 12

At APP: APP leads 17-4-0

At CIT: APP leads 12-8-0

Scott Satterfield vs. CIT: 0-0

Kevin Higgins vs. APP: 1-7

Last APP win: 49-42 in 2011

Last CIT win: 52-28 in 2012

Longest APP streak: 9 (1994-02)

Longest CIT streak: 3 (1991-93)

Last 10 meetings: APP leads 8-2

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest APP win: 51-0 in 1999

Largest CIT win: 25-0 in 1992

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	CIT	28-21	Boone, N.C.
1973	APP	31-6	Boone, N.C.
1974	CIT	28-17	Charleston, S.C.
1975	APP	22-17	Charleston, S.C.
1976	APP	31-13	Boone, N.C.
1977	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1978	APP	42-14	Boone, N.C.
1979	CIT	24-23	Charleston, S.C.
1980	APP	17-14	Boone, N.C.
1981	CIT	34-20	Charleston, S.C.
1982	APP	48-22	Boone, N.C.
1983	APP	27-16	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	21-5	Boone, N.C.
1985	APP	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	APP	33-10	Boone, N.C.
1987	APP	27-17	Charleston, S.C.
1988	APP	38-14	Boone, N.C.
1989	CIT	23-13	Charleston, S.C.
1990	APP	27-9	Boone, N.C.
1991	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	25-0	Boone, N.C.
1993	CIT	27-14	Charleston, S.C.
1994	APP	56-14	Boone, N.C.
1995	APP	28-24	Charleston, S.C.
1996	APP	34-20	Boone, N.C.
1997	APP	40-15	Charleston, S.C.
1998	APP	26-11	Boone, N.C.
1999	APP	51-0	Charleston, S.C.
2000	APP	61-14	Boone, N.C.
2001	APP	8-6	Charleston, S.C.
2002	APP	37-28	Boone, N.C.
2003	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2004	APP	28-14	Boone, N.C.
2005	APP	45-13	Charleston, S.C.
2006	APP	42-13	Boone, N.C.
2007	APP	45-24	Charleston, S.C.
2008	APP	47-21	Boone, N.C.
2009	APP	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2010	APP	39-10	Boone, N.C.
2011	APP	49-42	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	52-28	Boone, N.C.

Georgia Southern 17, The Citadel 5

At CIT: GSU leads 6-4

At GSU: GSU leads 11-1

Kevin Higgins vs. GSU: 2-6

Jeff Monken vs. CIT: 2-1

Last CIT win: 23-21 in 2012

Last GSU win: 14-12 in 2011

Longest CIT streak: 1, five times

Longest GSU streak: 6 (1997-02)

Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 7-3

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-20 in 1996

Largest GSU win: 49-7 in 1997

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1988	GSU	38-20	Statesboro, Ga.
1990	GSU	31-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1993	GSU	16-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	CIT	17-15	Charleston, S.C.
1995	GSU	26-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	CIT	35-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	GSU	49-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	51-34	Charleston, S.C.
1999	GSU	34-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	GSU	14-6	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	28-24	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	28-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
2005	GSU	49-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	GSU	21-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	44-41 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2009	GSU	13-6	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
2011	GSU	14-12	Statesboro, Ga.
2012	CIT	23-21	Charleston, S.C.

Chattanooga 27, The Citadel 17, 2 ties

At UTC: UTC leads 16-6-1

At CIT: Series tied 11-11-1

Kevin Higgins vs. UTC: 4-4

Russ Huesman vs. CIT: 3-1

Last CIT win: 28-27 in 2011

Last UTC win: 28-10 in 2012

Longest CIT streak: 3, three times

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1982-87)

Last 10 meetings: Tied 5-5

Current streak: UTC has won one

Largest CIT win: 41-16 in 2007

Largest UTC win: 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.

1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 3, Samford 3

At CIT: CIT leads 2-1

At SAM: SAM leads 2-1

Kevin Higgins vs. SAM: 2-3

Pat Sullivan vs. CIT: 3-2

Last CIT win: 13-12 in 2010

Last SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 3-3

Current streak: SAM has won two

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.

The Citadel 7, Elon 5

At CIT: CIT leads 6-2

At ELON: ELON leads 3-1

Kevin Higgins vs. ELON: 4-4

Jason Swepson vs. CIT: 1-1

Last CIT win: 38-24 in 2012



The Citadel defensive lineman Derek Douglas



THE CITADEL

THE CITADEL VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Last ELON win: 18-15 (OT) in 2011
Longest CIT streak: 3 (1954-55, 2003; 2005-07)
Longest ELON streak: 4 (2008-11)
Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5
Current streak: CIT has won one
Largest CIT win: 44-7 in 2006
Largest ELON win: 43-7 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1954	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1955	CIT	26-18	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	31-7	Charleston, S.C.
2004	ELON	24-7	Elon, N.C.
2005	CIT	21-0	Charleston, S.C.
2006	CIT	44-7	Elon, N.C.
2007	CIT	42-31	Charleston, S.C.
2008	ELON	27-23	Charleston, S.C.
2009	ELON	43-7	Elon, N.C.
2010	ELON	27-16	Charleston, S.C.
2011	ELON	18-15 (OT)	Elon, N.C.
2012	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 36, VMI 30, 2 ties

At CIT: CIT leads 22-10

At VMI: VMI leads 16-9-2

At neutral sites: CIT leads 5-4

Kevin Higgins vs. VMI: 5-0

Sparky Woods vs. CIT: 4-4 (0-2 VMI, 4-1 APP, 0-1 USC)

Last CIT win: 27-24 in 2012

Last VMI win: 23-21 in 2002

Longest CIT streak: 6 (2003, 2005-07, 2011-12)

Longest VMI streak: 7, 1950-57

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 8-2

Current streak: CIT has won six

Largest CIT win: 50-0 in 1992

Largest VMI win: 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.

			Year	Winner	Score	Site	
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.				
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.	1909	CLEM	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.	1910	CLEM	32-0	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.	1911	CLEM	18-0	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.	1912	CLEM	52-14	Clemson, S.C.
1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.	1913	CLEM	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.	1914	CLEM	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.	1916	CIT	3-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.	1917	CLEM	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.	1918	CLEM	7-0	Columbia, S.C.
1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.	1919	CLEM	33-0	Charleston, S.C.
1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.	1920	CLEM	26-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.	1921	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.	1922	CLEM	18-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.	1924	CIT	20-0	Anderson, S.C.
2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.	1925	CLEM	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.	1926	CIT	15-6	Clemson, S.C.
2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.	1927	CLEM	13-0	Clemson, S.C.
2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.	1928	CIT	12-7	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.	1929	CLEM	13-0	Clemson, S.C.
2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.	1930	CLEM	13-7	Florence, S.C.
				1931	CIT	6-0	Florence, S.C.
				1932	CLEM	18-6	Charleston, S.C.
				1933	CLEM	7-0	Clemson, S.C.
				1935	CLEM	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
				1936	CLEM	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
				1948	CLEM	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
				1953	CLEM	34-13	Charleston, S.C.
				1954	CLEM	59-0	Clemson, S.C.
				1970	CLEM	24-0	Clemson, S.C.
				1972	CLEM	13-0	Clemson, S.C.
				1973	CLEM	14-12	Clemson, S.C.
				1976	CLEM	10-7	Clemson, S.C.
				1978	CLEM	58-3	Clemson, S.C.
				1986	CLEM	24-0	Clemson, S.C.
				2000	CLEM	38-0	Clemson, S.C.
				2008	CLEM	45-17	Clemson, S.C.
Clemson 30, The Citadel 5, 1 tie							
At CIT: CLEM leads 13-1							
At CLEM: CLEM leads 13-1							
At neutral sites: CLEM leads 4-3-1							
Kevin Higgins vs. CLEM: 0-1							
Dabo Swinney vs. CIT: 0-0							
Last CIT win: 6-0 in 1931							
Last CLEM win: 45-17 in 2008							
Longest CIT streak: 1, five times							
Longest CLEM streak: 15 (1932-2008)							
Last 10 meetings: CLEM leads 10-0							
Current streak: CLEM has won 15							
Largest CIT win: 20-0 in 1924							
Largest CLEM win: 59-0 in 1954							

Clemson 30, The Citadel 5, 1 tie

At CIT: CLEM leads 13-1

At CLEM: CLEM leads 13-1

At neutral sites: CLEM leads 4-3-1

Kevin Higgins vs. CLEM: 0-1

Dabo Swinney vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 6-0 in 1931

Last CLEM win: 45-17 in 2008

Longest CIT streak: 1, five times

Longest CLEM streak: 15 (1932-2008)

Last 10 meetings: CLEM leads 10-0

Current streak: CLEM has won 15

Largest CIT win: 20-0 in 1924

Largest CLEM win: 59-0 in 1954

SCHOOL RECORDS

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	286	Gene Brown vs. VMI	1988
Yards Passing	428	Kip Allen vs. Wofford	1985
Yards Receiving	201	Mark Slawson vs. Furman	1979
Scoring	24	Eight players	
		Most recent: Miguel Starks vs. Furman, 2009	

Season

Yards Rushing	1,647	Stump Mitchell	1980
Yards Passing	2,561	Jeff Klein	2002
Yards Receiving	1,334	Andre Roberts	2009
Scoring	126	Tory Cooper	2007

Career

Yards Rushing	4,062	Stump Mitchell	1977-80
Yards Passing	5,376	Duran Lawson	2004-07
Yards Receiving	3,743	Andre Roberts	2006-09
Scoring	300	Jack Douglas	1989-92

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	570 vs. East Tennessee State	1992
Yards Passing	428 vs. Wofford	1985
Points Scored	76 vs. Webber International	2007
Rushing Defense	-47 vs. Richmond	1964
Passing Defense	0 by South Carolina	1965
	0 by William & Mary	1973
Total Yards Allowed	34 by Davidson	1975

Season

Yards Rushing	4,348	1992
Yards Passing	2,866	2008
Points Scored	434	2007
Rushing Defense	1,112 yards allowed	1981
Passing Defense	604 yards allowed	1960
Total Yards Allowed	2,251	1964
Points Allowed	93	1960



THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1905	2 3 1			Sidney Smith
1906	3 0 0			Ralph Foster
1907	1 5 1			Ralph Foster
1908	4 1 1			Ralph Foster
1909	4 3 2			Sam Costen
1910	3 4 0			Sam Costen
1911	5 2 2			L.S. LeTellier
1912	3 4 0			L.S. LeTellier
1913	3 4 2			George Rogers
1914	2 5 0			George Rogers
1915	5 3 0			George Rogers
1916	6 1 1			Harry O'Brien
1917	3 3 0			Harry O'Brien
1918	0 2 1			Harry O'Brien
1919	4 4 1			George Rogers
1920	2 6 0			Harry O'Brien
1921	3 3 2			Harry O'Brien
1922	3 5 0			Carl Praise
1923	5 3 1			Carl Praise
1924	6 4 0			Carl Praise
1925	6 4 0			Carl Praise
1926	7 3 0			Carl Praise
1927	3 6 1			Carl Praise
1928	6 3 1			Carl Praise
1929	5 4 1			Carl Praise
1930	4 5 2			Johnny Floyd
1931	5 4 1			Johnny Floyd
1932	4 5 0			Tatum Gressette
1933	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette
1934	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette
1935	4 3 1			Tatum Gressette
1936	4 6 0	0 4 0	t-14th	Tatum Gressette
1937	7 4 0	2 3 0	t-8th	Tatum Gressette
1938	6 5 0	2 3 0	11th	Tatum Gressette
1939	3 8 0	0 4 0	15th	Tatum Gressette
1940	4 5 0	0 4 0	15th	John Rowland
1941	4 3 1	0 2 1	14th	John Rowland
1942	5 2 0	2 2 0	8th	John Rowland
1943-45	No team			
1946	3 5 0	1 5 0	15th	Quinn Decker
1947	3 5 0	1 4 0	t-13th	Quinn Decker
1948	2 7 0	0 5 0	16th	Quinn Decker
1949	4 5 0	2 2 0	t-7th	Quinn Decker
1950	4 6 0	2 3 0	11th	Quinn Decker
1951	4 6 0	1 3 0	14th	Quinn Decker
1952	3 5 1	1 3 1	13th	Quinn Decker
1953	2 7 0	1 3 0	9th	J.D. McMillan
1954	2 8 0	0 4 0	9th	J.D. McMillan
1955	5 4 0	2 2 0	6th	John Sauer
1956	3 5 1	1 3 0	8th	John Sauer
1957	5 4 1	4 2 0	3rd	Eddie Teague
1958	4 6 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Eddie Teague
1959	8 2 0	5 1 0	2nd	Eddie Teague
1960	8 2 1	4 2 0	t-2nd	Eddie Teague
1961	7 3 0	5 1 0	1st	Eddie Teague
1962	3 7 0	1 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague
1963	4 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague
1964	4 6 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Eddie Teague
1965	2 8 0	2 6 0	8th	Eddie Teague
1966	4 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Red Parker
1967	5 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Red Parker
1968	5 5 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker
1969	7 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker
1970	5 6 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker
1971	8 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker
1972	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Red Parker
1973	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Ross
1974	4 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Bobby Ross
1975	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Bobby Ross
1976	6 5 0	1 4 0	6th	Bobby Ross
1977	5 6 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bobby Ross
1978	5 6 0	2 3 0	5th	Art Baker
1979	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Art Baker
1980	7 4 0	3 2 0	4th	Art Baker
1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Art Baker
1982	5 6 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Art Baker
1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Tom Moore
1984	7 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	Tom Moore
1985	5 5 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Tom Moore
1986	3 8 0	0 6 0	t-8th	Tom Moore
1987	4 7 0	1 5 0	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1988	8 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Charlie Taaffe

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1989	5 5 1	1 5 1	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1990	7 5 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1991	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Charlie Taaffe
1992	11 2 0	6 1 0	1st	Charlie Taaffe
1993	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Charlie Taaffe
1995	2 9 0	0 8 0	9th	Charlie Taaffe
1996	4 7 0	3 5 0	5th	Don Powers
1997	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Don Powers
1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Don Powers
1999	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
2001	3 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Ellis Johnson
2002	3 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Ellis Johnson
2003	6 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Ellis Johnson
2004	3 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	John Zernhelt
2005	4 7 0	2 5 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
2006	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Kevin Higgins
2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Kevin Higgins
2008	4 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
2009	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Kevin Higgins
2010	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Kevin Higgins
2011	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Kevin Higgins
2012	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
Total	468-529-32	180-277-5		



The Citadel running back Darien Robinson

ALL-TIME CITADEL COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Sidney Smith	1905	1	2	3	1	.417
Ralph Foster	1906-08	3	8	6	2	.563
Sam Costen	1909-10	2	7	7	2	.500
L.S. LeTellier	1911-12	2	8	6	2	.563
George Rogers	1913-15, 1919	4	14	16	3	.470
Harry O'Brien	1916-18, 1920-21	5	14	15	4	.485
Carl Praise	1922-29	8	41	32	4	.558
Johnny Floyd	1930-31	2	9	9	3	.500
Tatum Gressette	1932-39	8	34	41	3	.455
John Rowland	1940-42	3	13	10	1	.563
Quinn Decker	1946-52	7	23	39	1	.373
J.D. McMillan	1953-54	2	4	15	0	.211
John Sauer	1955-56	2	8	9	1	.472
Eddie Teague	1957-65	9	45	44	2	.505
Red Parker	1966-72	7	39	34	0	.534
Bobby Ross	1973-77	5	24	31	0	.436
Art Baker	1978-82	5	30	24	1	.555
Tom Moore	1983-86	4	18	25	1	.420
Charlie Taaffe	1987-95	9	55	47	1	.539
Don Powers	1996-00	5	19	36	0	.345
Ellis Johnson	2001-03	3	12	22	0	.353
John Zernhelt	2004	1	3	7	0	.300
Kevin Higgins	2005-present	8	38	51	0	.427



ELON QUICK FACTS

Location:Elon, N.C.
 Founded:1889
 Enrollment:6,029
 Nickname:Phoenix
 Colors:Maroon and Gold
 President:Dr. Leo M. Lambert
 Director of athletics:Dave Blank
 Stadium (capacity):Rhodes Stadium (11,250)
 Press box phone:336-278-6777

Football facts

Head coach:Jason Sweptson
 Alma mater (year):Boston College (1992)
 Record at Elon (years):8-14 (2)
 Overall record (years):8-14 (2)
 Football office phone:336-278-6721

2012 record:3-8
 Conference record (place):1-7 (8th)
 Home:3-3
 Away:0-5
 Letterwinners returning/lost:36/12
 Offensive starters returning/lost:4/7
 Defensive starters returning/lost:9/2
 Specialists returning/lost:1/2

SoCon titles:0
 Last SoCon title:N/A

Media relations

Football contact:Chris Rash
 Email:crash@elon.edu
 Office:336-278-6712
 Cell:336-263-4737
 Fax:336-278-6768
 Website:ElonPhoenix.com

2013 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 31	at Georgia Tech	12 p.m.	First meeting
Sept. 7	WEST VIRGINIA WESLEYAN	6 p.m.	ELON leads 1-0
Sept. 14	at North Carolina A&T	6 p.m.	Series tied 4-4
Sept. 21	APPALACHIAN STATE*	6 p.m.	APP leads 31-9-1
Sept. 28	COASTAL CAROLINA	1:30 p.m.	Series tied 1-1
Oct. 5	at Furman*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 11-5
Oct. 12	at Wofford*	1:30 p.m.	WOF leads 25-11
Oct. 19	CHATTANOOGA*	1:30 p.m.	ELON leads 6-4
Oct. 26	at Western Carolina*	3:30 p.m.	ELON leads 24-16-2
Nov. 2	OPEN		
Nov. 9	THE CITADEL*	1:30 p.m.	CIT leads 7-5
Nov. 16	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	3 p.m.	GSU leads 10-3
Nov. 23	at Samford*	3 p.m.	ELON leads 7-4

* Southern Conference game

NOTE: Appalachian State and Georgia Southern are ineligible for the SoCon title as they transition to FBS, but their SoCon games will count in the league standings.

2012 RESULTS (3-8, 1-7 SOCON; 8TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	at North Carolina	L	0-62	50,500
Sept. 8	N.C. CENTRAL	W	34-14	7,528
Sept. 15	WEST VIRGINIA STATE	W	48-14	7,053
Sept. 22	at Georgia Southern*	L	23-26	18,353
Sept. 29	WOFFORD*	L	24-49	10,302
Oct. 6	at Appalachian State*	L	23-35	29,073
Oct. 13	OPEN			
Oct. 20	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	42-31	10,154
Oct. 27	FURMAN*	L	17-31	6,158
Nov. 3	at The Citadel*	L	24-38	14,853
Nov. 10	SAMFORD*	L	15-26	6,231
Nov. 17	at Chattanooga*	L	17-24	8,791

* Southern Conference game



Elon
running back
Karl Bostick



Dr. Leo M. Lambert
President



Dave Blank
Director of Athletics



Dr. Eric Hall
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Faith Shearer
Senior Woman Administrator



Chris Rash
Football SID



2013 PHOENIX ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous School
1	Adrian Williams	DB	5-11	165	Fr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Cape Fear
2	Miles Williams	DB	6-1	208	Jr.	Roebuck, S.C./Dorman
3	Asunji Maddox	DB	5-11	184	Fr.	Goldsboro, N.C./Goldsboro
4	Andre Davis	WR	5-10	181	So.	Bunn, N.C./Bunn
5	Ricky Brown	WR	6-2	214	So.	Winston-Salem, N.C./West Forsyth
6	Trevor Vasey	QB	6-6	228	So.	Cumberland, R.I./Dean JC
7	Mike Quinn	QB	6-3	193	Jr.	Wayne, N.J./Wayne Hills
8	Rasaun Rorie	WR	6-1	206	Sr.	Morven, N.C./Anson
9	Blake Rice	WR	5-10	189	So.	Tampa, Fla./Robinson
10	Karl Bostick	RB	5-9	201	Jr.	Englewood, N.J./Univ. of Akron
11	John Loughery	QB	6-4	213	RFr.	Wayne, Pa./Hun School
13	Joey March	QB	6-0	174	Fr.	Loganville, Ga./Walnut Grove
14	Demetrius Oliver	WR	6-0	200	Fr.	Portsmouth, Va./Ashbrook (N.C.)
15	C.J. Scarpa	QB	5-8	166	Fr.	Andover, Mass./Andover
17	Jeremy Gloston	DB	6-1	198	So.	Orlando, Fla./Colonial
18	Justin Osborne	WR	5-8	159	RFr.	Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast
20	David Wood	DB	5-10	170	Sr.	Park Ridge, N.J./Saint Joseph Regional
21	Jerrell Armstrong	DB	5-9	168	So.	New Bern, N.C./New Bern
22	Tracey Coppedge	RB	5-8	166	So.	Nashville, N.C./Southern Nash
23	Akeem Langham	DB	5-10	180	Jr.	High Point, N.C./High Point Central
24	Adrian McClendon	DB	5-9	161	RFr.	Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast
26	Alexander Dawson	LB	5-11	209	So.	Haw River, N.C./Eastern Alamance
27	Kelly Brooks-Muse	RB	5-10	164	Fr.	Vienna, Va./Oakton
27	Hatchel Linens	DB	5-10	158	So.	Morganton, N.C./Patton
28	Javaris Seastrunk	DB	6-2	180	Fr.	Crestview, Fla./Crestview
29	Ed Burns	DB	5-10	168	Sr.	Sylvania, Ga./Screven County
30	Julius Moore	DB	5-11	195	So.	Chesterfield, Va./Cosby
31	Kierre Brown	WR	5-9	168	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Independence
32	Demitri Allison	WR	5-11	173	Fr.	Cornelius, N.C./Southlake Christian
33	B.J. Bennett	RB	6-0	204	RFr.	West Columbia, S.C./Hammond School
34	John Lopez	LB	5-9	202	So.	Westchester, N.Y./Kennedy Catholic
35	Jordan Thompson	DB	5-9	166	Jr.	Hickory, N.C./Hickory
36	Nick Haskin	DB	5-11	184	Fr.	Cary, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons
36	Thuc Phan	RB	5-6	160	So.	Greensboro, N.C./Deerfield Academy (Mass.)
37	Lichota Seidewand	WR	5-10	154	Fr.	Chatham, Mass./Nauset Regional
37	Connor Wade	LB	6-0	212	Fr.	Haddon Township, N.J./Haddon Township
38	Zach Duprey	TE	6-1	220	So.	Stanardsville, Va./William Monroe
38	Anthony Hambright	DB	5-8	170	Fr.	Gastonia, N.C./Ashbrook
39	David Petroni	P	6-1	185	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
40	John Gallagher	K	6-1	210	Fr.	Caldwell, N.J./James Caldwell
41	Chandler Wrightenberry	DB	5-11	202	Sr.	Asheville, N.C./T.C. Roberson
42	Robert Davis	DL	6-1	225	So.	Thomasville, N.C./Thomasville
43	Evan Kendrick	LB	5-9	206	So.	Gahanna, Ohio/St. Francis DeSales
45	Tony Thompson	DL	6-1	274	Sr.	Simpsonville, S.C./Hillcrest
46	Danny Sellers	WR	6-3	200	Jr.	St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail
47	Michael Crispi	LS	5-10	210	Jr.	Dix Hills, N.Y./Half Hollow Hills West
48	Corey Mitchell	LB	6-0	210	RFr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Northside
49	Brandon Gentry	RB	5-11	185	Fr.	Monroe, N.C./Piedmont
49	Bo Hartman	DB	5-8	171	So.	Centerville, Va./Westfield
50	John Silas	LB	5-11	225	RFr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove
51	Derek Vereen	OL	6-3	280	So.	Durham, N.C./Hillside
52	Jonathan Spain	LB	6-2	238	Jr.	Greensboro, N.C./Page
53	Ty Alt	OL	6-2	271	RFr.	Sewickley, Pa./Greensburg Central Catholic
54	Jared Lennon	LB	6-1	198	So.	Carrboro, N.C./Carrboro
55	Odell Benton	LB	6-0	205	Jr.	Jacksonville, N.C./Richlands
56	Mike Warren	DL	6-4	236	RFr.	Jacksonville, N.C./White Oak
57	Haris Cesko	OL	6-4	269	RFr.	Grayson, Ga./Grayson
58	Will Nork	LB	6-2	195	So.	Charlotte, N.C./First Assembly Christian
59	Jordan Jones	DL	6-1	245	Sr.	Lakeland, Fla./Lakeland
60	Dustin Ruff	DL	5-11	276	Jr.	Waxhaw, N.C./Parkwood
61	Dominic Bourne	DL	6-2	270	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Tampa Catholic
62	Rev Ford	OL	6-2	298	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Country Day
62	Ryan Seaberg	DL	6-1	210	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
63	Dakota DeYent	OL	6-3	290	Fr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Lincoln
64	Kyle Einwaechter	OL	6-1	310	So.	Bethesda, Md./Walt Whitman
64	Jake Elliott	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Ardrey Kell
65	Ikenna Nwokeji	DL	6-5	250	Fr.	Randolph, Mass./Thayer Academy
66	John Libretti	OL	6-4	273	So.	Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y./Cold Spring Harbor
67	Matt Arnholt	LS	6-1	198	So.	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Prep
68	Jack Williams	OL	5-11	269	So.	Avondale Estates, Ga./Woodward Academy
69	Gordon Acha	OL	6-3	263	RFr.	Duxbury, Mass./Duxbury
70	Clay Johnson	OL	6-2	271	Sr.	Hickory, N.C./Hickory
71	Austin Sowell	OL	6-4	274	Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knoxville West
72	Dennis Wagner	OL	6-3	294	Sr.	Fredricksburg, Va./Chancellor
73	Tyler Drake	DL	6-1	215	So.	Annapolis, Md./Broadneck
74	Sean McCoy	OL	6-1	264	So.	Leesburg, Va./Stone Bridge
75	O'Shane Morris	OL	6-4	285	Fr.	Bronx, N.Y./Iona Prep
76	Thomas McGuire	OL	6-3	255	So.	Ames, Iowa/Gilbert
77	Jacob Ingle	OL	6-1	286	So.	Burlington, N.C./Williams
78	Jeff Schaeffer	OL	6-4	275	RFr.	Bethesda, Md./Univ. of Charleston
79	Graham Albright	OL	6-5	275	Fr.	Westerville, Ohio/Westerville Central
80	Alex Moore	WR	6-0	184	So.	Chapel Hill, N.C./East Chapel Hill
81	Carson Simpson	WR	6-0	161	So.	Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood
82	Doug Warrick	TE	6-5	215	So.	Hamilton, N.J./Cheshire Academy
83	R.J. Pearsall	TE	6-3	220	Fr.	Castle Hayne, N.C./E.A. Laney
86	David Lowrey	WR	6-0	164	So.	Maitland, Fla./Orangewood Christian
87	Brice Wordsworth	TE	6-4	225	Jr.	Rocky Mount, N.C./Rocky Mount Academy
88	Jesse Tate	TE	6-1	229	RFr.	Toms River, N.J./Toms River North
89	Austin Richardson	TE	6-5	256	Fr.	Kernersville, N.C./East Forsyth
91	Gary Coates	DL	6-2	230	Jr.	Irmo, S.C./Dutch Fork
92	Keith Dille	TE	6-2	205	Fr.	Orlando, Fla./Edgewater
92	Chris Smith	K	6-0	190	So.	Darien, Conn./Darien
93	Rob Sullivan	DL	6-2	225	So.	Scottsdale, Ariz./Notre Dame Prep
94	Spencer Linquist	K/P	5-10	185	Jr.	Newton, N.C./Lenoir Rhyne
95	Michael Pearson	DL	6-1	277	Jr.	Laurens, S.C./Laurens
96	Lawson Hodges	K	5-9	168	Jr.	Thomasville, N.C./Thomasville
97	Dondre Howell	DL	6-4	230	Fr.	Mooreville, N.C./Mooreville
98	Chris Jones	DL	6-2	274	So.	Fayetteville, N.C./Douglas Byrd
99	Jay Brown	DL	6-4	247	Sr.	Sandy Springs, Ga./Riverwood



JASON SWEPSON HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Seekonk, Mass.
Alma mater (year):.....Boston College (1992)
Coaching career:
Assistant, Bates College, 1992
Assistant, Rhode Island, 1993
Assistant, Boston University, 1994-95
Assistant, Holy Cross, 1996
Assistant, Northeastern, 1997-98
Assistant, Boston College, 1999-2006
Assistant, NC State, 2007-10
Head coach, Elon, 2011-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2011	Elon	5-6
2012	Elon	3-8
Elon record		8-14
Career record		8-14

2013 COACHING STAFF

Chris Pincince.....Offensive Coordinator/QBs/RBs
 Brad Sherrod.....Defensive Coordinator
 Scott Browne.....Special Teams Coordinator
 Ron Mattes.....Offensive Line
 Kevin Downing.....Wide Receivers
 Bobby Blick.....Tight Ends
 Jerick Hall.....Defensive Line
 Freddie Aughtry-Lindsay.....Linebackers
 Dan O'Brien.....Defensive Backs
 Mitch Rippy.....Specialists



2012 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	ELON	OPP
SCORING	267	350
Points Per Game	24.3	31.8
FIRST DOWNS	213	203
Rushing	56	124
Passing	140	65
Penalty	17	14
RUSHING YARDAGE	972	2525
Yards gained rushing	1319	2827
Yards lost rushing	347	302
Rushing Attempts	361	470
Average Per Rush	2.7	5.4
Average Per Game	88.4	229.5
TDs Rushing	4	27
PASSING YARDAGE	3264	1726
Comp-Att-Int	268-408-10	129-245-8
Average Per Pass	8.0	7.0
Average Per Catch	12.2	13.4
Average Per Game	296.7	156.9
TDs Passing	27	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	4236	4251
Total Plays	769	715
Average Per Play	5.5	5.9
Average Per Game	385.1	386.5
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	40-836	45-870
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	19-133	20-349
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	8-88	10-100
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.9	19.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	7.0	17.5
INT RETURN AVERAGE	11.0	10.0
FUMBLES-LOST	22-13	16-10
PENALTIES-Yards	49-450	66-533
Average Per Game	40.9	48.5
PUNTS-Yards	54-2102	56-2240
Average Per Punt	38.9	40.0
Net punt average	31.7	36.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:21	28:39
3RD-DOWN Conversions	62/165	58/148
3rd-Down Pct	38%	39%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	6/15	8/11
4th-Down Pct	40%	73%
SACKS BY-Yards	16-112	31-172
MISC YARDS	0	54
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	31	46
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	16-22	10-18
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(32-43) 74%	(33-42) 79%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(19-43) 44%	(25-42) 60%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(27-27) 100%	(42-44) 95%
ATTENDANCE	47426	121570
Games/Avg Per Game	6/7904	5/24314

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Elon	75	85	52	55	267
OPP	68	123	93	66	350

2012 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Tracey Coppedge	11	106	467	35	432	4.1	2	48	39.3			
Karl Bostick	9	103	391	42	349	3.4	2	43	38.8			
Thuc Phan	10	43	172	19	153	3.6	0	29	15.3			
Kierre Brown	11	10	57	0	57	5.7	0	33	5.2			
Thomas Wilson	11	70	209	176	33	0.5	0	16	3.0			
Jeremy Peterson	11	5	9	2	7	1.4	0	4	0.6			
Aaron Mellette	11	2	7	2	5	2.5	0	7	0.5			
Andre Davis	11	3	6	5	1	0.3	0	6	0.1			
Mike Quinn	9	2	0	2	-2	-1.0	0	0	-0.2			
Kenton Beal	10	1	0	13	-13	-13.0	0	0	-1.3			
TEAM	7	16	1	51	-50	-3.1	0	1	-7.1			
Total.....	11	361	1319	347	972	2.7	4	48	88.4			
Opponents.....	11	470	2827	302	2525	5.4	27	90	229.5			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Thomas Wilson	11	151.72	248-379-10	65.4	3149	25	75	286.3				
Mike Quinn	9	125.03	20-29-0	69.0	115	2	18	12.8				
Total.....	11	149.82	268-408-10	65.7	3264	27	75	296.7				
Opponents.....	11	128.20	129-245-8	52.7	1726	17	67	156.9				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Aaron Mellette	11	97	1398	14.4	18	Aaron Mellette	18	0-0	0-0	0	0	108
Kierre Brown	11	45	642	14.3	4	Adam Shreiner	0	16-22	27-27	0	0	75
Jeremy Peterson	11	39	376	9.6	0	Kierre Brown	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Rasaun Rorie	11	21	256	12.2	1	Tracey Coppedge	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Andre Davis	11	17	142	8.4	0	Chris Harris	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	16
Tracey Coppedge	11	15	139	9.3	1	Karl Bostick	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Chris Harris	10	12	183	15.2	2	Rasaun Rorie	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Karl Bostick	9	6	26	4.3	0	Ricky Brown	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Blake Rice	5	5	10	2.0	0	Jeremy Peterson	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	2
Doug Warrick	11	4	51	12.8	0	Mike Quinn	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ricky Brown	11	4	24	6.0	1	Thomas Wilson	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Danny Sellers	8	3	17	5.7	0	Total.....	31	16-22	27-27	0	0	267
Total.....	11	268	3264	12.2	27	Opponents.....	46	10-18	42-44	0	0	350
Opponents.....	11	129	1726	13.4	17							
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Jeremy Peterson	19	133	7.0	0	25	Thomas Wilson	11	449	33	3149	3182	289.3
Total.....	19	133	7.0	0	25	Tracey Coppedge	11	106	432	0	432	39.3
Opponents.....	20	349	17.5	1	70	Karl Bostick	9	103	349	0	349	38.8
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Thuc Phan	10	43	153	0	153	15.3
Akeem Langham	2	11	5.5	0	13	Mike Quinn	9	31	-2	115	113	12.6
Miles Williams	2	20	10.0	0	20	Kierre Brown	11	10	57	0	57	5.2
David Wood	1	29	29.0	0	29	Jeremy Peterson	11	5	7	0	7	0.6
Blake Thompson	1	28	28.0	0	28	Aaron Mellette	11	2	5	0	5	0.5
Ed Burns	1	0	0.0	0	0	Andre Davis	11	3	1	0	1	0.1
Odell Benton	1	0	0.0	0	0	Kenton Beal	10	1	-13	0	-13	-1.3
Total.....	8	88	11.0	0	29	TEAM	7	16	-50	0	-50	-7.1
Opponents.....	10	100	10.0	0	36	Total.....	11	769	972	3264	4236	385.1
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Opponents.....	11	715	2525	1726	4251	386.5
Kierre Brown	25	615	24.6	0	60	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long		
Andre Davis	7	137	19.6	0	24	Kenton Beal	42	1640	39.0	54		
Jeremy Peterson	6	56	9.3	0	18	Adam Shreiner	12	462	38.5	49		
Thuc Phan	1	25	25.0	0	25	Total.....	54	2102	38.9	54		
Blake Rice	1	3	3.0	0	3	Opponents.....	56	2240	40.0	58		
Total.....	40	836	20.9	0	60							
Opponents.....	45	870	19.3	0	52							
TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total								
Jonathan Spain	11	51	69	120								
Blake Thompson	10	36	59	95								
C.Wrightenberry	11	41	29	70								
Miles Williams	11	32	27	59								
Odell Benton	11	27	20	47								
Jordan Jones	9	21	17	38								
Jay Brown	11	14	24	38								
Ed Burns	11	24	13	37								
Gary Coates	11	19	16	35								
Olufemi Lamikanra	11	12	21	33								
Total.....	11	417	358	775								
Opponents.....	11	456	290	746								
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Aaron Mellette	11	5	1398	0	0	0	1403	127.5				
Kierre Brown	11	57	642	0	615	0	1314	119.5				
Jeremy Peterson	11	7	376	133	56	0	572	52.0				
Tracey Coppedge	11	432	139	0	0	0	571	51.9				
Karl Bostick	9	349	26	0	0	0	375	41.7				
Total.....	11	972	3264	133	836	88	5293	481.2				
Opponents.....	11	2525	1726	349	870	100	5570	506.4				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Adam Shreiner	16-22	72.7	0-0	7-8	6-7	3-7	0-0	43	2			



2012 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total		
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 1	at North Carolina	36	42	0	16	17	128	0	22	17	34	2	128	0	22	9	157	0	22	0	0	0	0	170
Sept. 8	N.C. CENTRAL	52	51	2	17	13	178	2	35	13	18	0	178	2	35	3	80	0	36	1	1	0	1	229
Sept. 15	WEST VIRGINIA STATE	49	301	1	43	22	270	5	24	22	31	0	270	5	24	3	55	0	20	6	72	0	25	571
Sept. 22	at Georgia Southern	30	57	0	13	22	302	2	45	22	36	2	302	2	45	5	81	0	19	0	0	0	0	359
Sept. 29	WOFFORD	21	49	0	11	39	361	2	26	39	57	0	361	2	26	2	31	0	17	2	2	0	1	410
Oct. 6	at Appalachian State	31	96	0	14	25	419	3	59	25	41	3	419	3	59	0	0	0	0	3	18	0	19	515
Oct. 20	WESTERN CAROLINA	36	133	1	48	20	412	5	75	20	28	1	412	5	75	4	83	0	35	1	5	0	5	545
Oct. 27	FURMAN	32	80	0	18	23	283	2	53	23	33	0	283	2	53	3	92	0	60	2	33	0	17	363
Nov. 3	at The Citadel	23	52	0	14	37	351	2	38	37	50	1	351	2	38	5	104	0	57	1	1	0	1	403
Nov. 10	SAMFORD	22	28	0	14	27	265	2	40	27	48	1	265	2	40	3	76	0	35	1	4	0	4	293
Nov. 17	at Chattanooga	29	83	0	9	23	295	2	57	23	32	0	295	2	57	3	77	0	44	2	-3	0	0	378
	Totals	361	972	4	48	268	3264	27	75	268	408	10	3264	27	75	40	836	0	60	19	133	0	25	4236
	Opponent	470	2525	27	90	129	1726	17	67	129	245	8	1726	17	67	45	870	0	52	20	349	1	70	4251

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 2.7
 Avg per catch: 12.2
 Pass efficiency: 149.82
 Kick ret avg: 20.9
 Punt ret avg: 7.0
 All purpose avg/game: 481.2
 Total offense avg/gm: 385.1

Rhodes Stadium (11,250)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 1	at North Carolina	51	32	83	6.0-25	0.0-0	1	1-6	1-0	0	2	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Sept. 8	N.C. CENTRAL	31	16	47	8.0-48	4.0-29	1	1-0	3-70	2	6	0	4-4	0	0	0	34
Sept. 15	WEST VIRGINIA STATE	36	18	54	11.0-36	2.0-10	0	0-0	0-0	7	4	0	6-6	0	0	0	48
Sept. 22	at Georgia Southern	37	36	73	2.0-9	2.0-9	0	3-0	0-0	0	0	1	2-2	0	0	0	23
Sept. 29	WOFFORD	31	44	75	2.0-3	0.0-0	1	1-0	1-0	0	1	0	1-1	0	1	0	24
Oct. 6	at Appalachian State	35	50	85	8.0-39	2.0-14	0	0-0	1-20	1	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	23
Oct. 20	WESTERN CAROLINA	46	24	70	6.0-22	2.0-10	0	2-0	1-0	4	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Oct. 27	FURMAN	36	24	60	4.0-12	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-2	2	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Nov. 3	at The Citadel	49	16	65	5.0-10	0.0-0	1	2-0	0-0	1	1	0	1-1	0	1	0	24
Nov. 10	SAMFORD	36	68	104	6.0-20	2.0-14	0	0-0	0-0	2	2	0	1-1	0	1	0	15
Nov. 17	at Chattanooga	29	30	59	8.0-37	2.0-26	0	0-0	0-0	2	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
	Totals	417	358	775	66.0-261	16.0-112	4	10-6	8-88	21	25	1	27-27	0	3	0	267
	Opponent	456	290	746	77.0-292	31.0-172	11	13-168	10-100	20	45	2	44-42	1	0	0	350

		Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	120	Att-Made	Lg	BlkdNo	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Sept. 1	at North Carolina	10	440	44.0	54	0	0	1	3	0	0-0	0	0	1	65	65.0	0	0
Sept. 8	N.C. CENTRAL	5	212	42.4	47	0	0	2	0	2	3-2	28	0	7	419	59.9	1	0
Sept. 15	WEST VIRGINIA STATE	1	34	34.0	34	0	0	1	0	0	3-2	43	0	9	548	60.9	0	0
Sept. 22	at Georgia Southern	5	201	40.2	47	0	0	3	0	0	3-3	33	0	6	338	56.3	0	0
Sept. 29	WOFFORD	4	129	32.2	44	0	0	2	0	1	3-3	43	0	6	323	53.8	0	0
Oct. 6	at Appalachian State	5	204	40.8	45	0	0	2	0	3	2-1	29	0	5	307	61.4	2	0
Oct. 20	WESTERN CAROLINA	5	177	35.4	43	0	1	1	0	2	0-0	0	0	7	325	46.4	0	1
Oct. 27	FURMAN	3	105	35.0	48	0	1	0	0	0	1-1	24	0	4	235	58.8	2	0
Nov. 3	at The Citadel	4	133	33.2	38	0	0	2	0	0	4-3	42	0	6	320	53.3	2	0
Nov. 10	SAMFORD	7	265	37.9	45	0	0	1	0	1	1-0	0	1	2	129	64.5	1	0
Nov. 17	at Chattanooga	5	202	40.4	49	0	0	1	0	1	2-1	29	1	4	219	54.8	1	0
	Totals	54	2102	38.9	54	0	2	16	3	10	22-16	43	2	57	3228	56.6	9	1
	Opponent	56	2240	40.0	58	0	2	10	8	23	18-10	47	1	66	3889	58.9	22	2



ELON VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Elon 0, Georgia Tech 0

First meeting

Elon 1, West Virginia Wesleyan 0

At ELON: ELON leads 1-0

Jason Swepson vs. WVWC: 0-0

George Shehl vs. ELON: 0-1

Last ELON win: 59-16 in 2007

Longest ELON streak: 1 (2007)

Last 10 meetings: ELON leads 1-0

Current streak: ELON has won one

Largest ELON win: 59-16 in 2007

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2007	ELON	59-16	Elon, N.C.

Elon 4, North Carolina A&T 4

At ELON: Series tied 2-2

At NCAT: Series tied 2-2

Jason Swepson vs. NCAT: 0-0

Rod Broadway vs. ELON: 0-0

Last ELON win: 45-0 in 2006

Last NCAT win: 19-17 in 2004

Longest ELON streak: 2, twice

Longest NCAT streak: 4 (2001-04)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 4-4

Current streak: ELON has won two

Largest ELON win: 45-0 in 2006

Largest NCAT win: 23-7 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1999	ELON	40-7	Elon, N.C.
2000	ELON	13-0	Greensboro, N.C.
2001	NCAT	23-7	Elon, N.C.
2002	NCAT	34-20	Greensboro, N.C.
2003	NCAT	29-14	Elon, N.C.

2004	NCAT	19-17	Greensboro, N.C.
2005	ELON	12-9	Elon, N.C.
2006	ELON	45-0	Greensboro, N.C.

Appalachian State 31, Elon 9, 1 tie

At APP: APP leads 16-4-1

At ELON: APP leads 15-5

Scott Satterfield vs. ELON: 0-0

Jason Swepson vs. APP: 0-2

Last APP win: 35-23 in 2012

Last ELON win: 28-7 in 1964

Longest APP streak: 17 (1965-12)

Longest ELON streak: 2, four times

Last 10 meetings: APP leads 10-0

Current streak: APP has won 17

Largest APP win: 70-26 in 1968

Largest ELON win: 28-7 in 1964

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1937	APP	31-0	Boone, N.C.
1938	ELON	7-6	Burlington, N.C.
1939	APP	7-6	Burlington, N.C.
1940	ELON	7-0	Boone, N.C.
1941	ELON	27-6	Burlington, N.C.
1946	APP	40-0	Boone, N.C.
1947	APP	21-13	Burlington, N.C.
1948	APP	33-13	Boone, N.C.
1949	APP	14-0	Burlington, N.C.
1950	Tie	14-14	Boone, N.C.
1951	ELON	20-6	Burlington, N.C.
1952	ELON	13-7	Boone, N.C.
1953	APP	21-19	Burlington, N.C.
1954	APP	20-6	Boone, N.C.
1955	APP	19-0	Burlington, N.C.
1956	ELON	19-7	Boone, N.C.

1957	ELON	21-6	Burlington, N.C.
1958	APP	32-20	Boone, N.C.
1959	APP	19-8	Burlington, N.C.
1960	APP	33-13	Boone, N.C.
1961	APP	23-0	Burlington, N.C.
1962	APP	27-12	Boone, N.C.
1963	ELON	16-13	Burlington, N.C.
1964	ELON	28-7	Boone, N.C.
1965	APP	9-0	Burlington, N.C.
1966	APP	8-2	Boone, N.C.
1967	APP	34-13	Burlington, N.C.
1968	APP	70-26	Boone, N.C.
1969	APP	26-20	Burlington, N.C.
1970	APP	21-0	Boone, N.C.
1971	APP	14-10	Burlington, N.C.
2003	APP	34-12	Elon, N.C.
2004	APP	48-7	Boone, N.C.
2005	APP	52-14	Elon, N.C.
2006	APP	45-21	Boone, N.C.
2007	APP	49-32	Elon, N.C.
2008	APP	24-16	Boone, N.C.
2009	APP	27-10	Elon, N.C.
2010	APP	34-31	Boone, N.C.
2011	APP	28-24	Elon, N.C.
2012	APP	35-23	Boone, N.C.

Elon 1, Coastal Carolina 1

At ELON: CCU leads 1-0

At CCU: ELON leads 1-0

Jason Swepson vs. CCU: 0-0

Joe Moglia vs. ELON: 0-0

Last ELON win: 23-20 in 2006

Last CCU win: 17-10 in 2005

Longest ELON streak: 1 (2006)

Longest CCU streak: 1 (2005)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 1-1

Current streak: ELON has won one

Largest ELON win: 23-20 in 2006

Largest NCAT win: 17-10 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2005	CCU	17-10	Elon, N.C.
2006	ELON	23-20	Conway, S.C.

Furman 11, Elon 5

At FUR: FUR leads 8-3

At ELON: FUR leads 3-2

Jason Swepson vs. FUR: 1-1

Bruce Fowler vs. ELON: 1-1

Last ELON win: 41-34 in 2011

Last FUR win: 31-17 in 2012

Longest ELON streak: 4 (2008-11)

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2000-07)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest ELON win: 31-10 in 2008

Largest FUR win: 57-7 in 2002

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	FUR	33-0	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	38-20	Greenville, S.C.
1999	ELON	24-22	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	16-3	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	46-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	57-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	10-0	Elon, N.C.
2005	FUR	45-6	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	24-13	Elon, N.C.
2007	FUR	52-49	Greenville, S.C.
2008	ELON	31-10	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	19-12	Greenville, S.C.



Elon defensive back Ed Burns



ELON VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

2010	ELON	30-25	Elon, N.C.
2011	ELON	41-34	Greenville, S.C.
2012	FUR	31-17	Elon, N.C.

Wofford 25, Elon 11

At ELON: WOF leads 11-4

At WOF: WOF leads 14-7

Jason Swepson vs. WOF: 0-2

Mike Ayers vs. ELON: 13-4

Last ELON win: 34-6 in 2009

Last WOF win: 49-24 in 2012

Longest ELON streak: 2, twice

Longest WOF streak: 7 (1921-70)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won three

Largest ELON win: 34-6 in 2009

Largest WOF win: 45-7 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1921	WOF	20-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	WOF	20-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	33-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	22-16	Burlington, N.C.
1959	WOF	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	20-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1970	WOF	36-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	ELON	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	WOF	17-0	Burlington, N.C.
1973	ELON	33-25	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	ELON	13-7	Burlington, N.C.
1975	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	ELON	14-0	Burlington, N.C.
1977	WOF	24-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	ELON	14-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	38-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	ELON	19-14	Burlington, N.C.
1984	ELON	28-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	WOF	26-20	Burlington, N.C.
1990	WOF	26-7	Greensboro, N.C.
1991	WOF	21-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1992	ELON	41-27	Burlington, N.C.
1993	WOF	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1994	WOF	21-17	Burlington, N.C.
1995	ELON	20-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	34-9	Elon, N.C.
2003	WOF	45-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	WOF	27-13	Elon, N.C.
2005	WOF	14-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	WOF	35-21	Elon, N.C.
2007	ELON	24-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	55-20	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	28-21	Elon, N.C.
2011	WOF	48-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	WOF	49-24	Elon, N.C.

Elon 6, Chattanooga 4

At ELON: UTC leads 3-2

At UTC: ELON leads 4-1

Jason Swepson vs. UTC: 0-2

Russ Huesman vs. ELON: 2-2

Last ELON win: 49-35 in 2010

Last UTC win: 24-17 in 2012

Longest ELON streak: 5 (2006-10)

Longest UTC streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 Meetings: ELON leads 6-4

Current Streak: UTC has won two

Largest ELON win: 42-7 in 2008 and 45-10 in 2009

Largest UTC win: 42-18 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2003	UTC	24-7	Elon, N.C.

2004	ELON	35-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	UTC	10-7	Elon, N.C.
2006	ELON	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	ELON	38-28	Elon, N.C.
2008	ELON	42-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	ELON	45-10	Elon, N.C.
2010	ELON	49-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	42-18	Elon, N.C.
2012	UTC	24-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Elon 24, Western Carolina 16, 2 ties

At ELON: Elon leads 15-4-1

At WCU: WCU leads 12-9-1

Jason Swepson vs. WCU: 2-0

Mark Speir vs. ELON: 0-1

Last ELON win: 42-31 in 2012

Last WCU win: 31-26 in 2005

Longest WCU streak: 4, twice

Longest ELON streak: 7, twice

Last 10 meetings: Elon leads 7-3

Current streak: Elon has won seven

Largest ELON win: 52-0 in 1939

Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1960

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1933	ELON	46-6	Elon, N.C.
1934	ELON	37-6	Elon, N.C.
1939	ELON	52-0	Elon, N.C.
1940	ELON	38-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1941	ELON	28-7	Elon, N.C.
1950	ELON	25-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	ELON	23-0	Elon, N.C.
1952	WCU	12-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	ELON	13-7	Elon, N.C.
1954	Tie	20-20	Cullowhee, N.C.

1955	ELON	19-6	Elon, N.C.
1956	ELON	26-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1958	ELON	15-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1959	WCU	14-6	Elon, N.C.
1960	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1961	ELON	11-9	Elon, N.C.
1962	ELON	14-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1963	ELON	19-10	Elon, N.C.
1964	WCU	21-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1965	WCU	26-14	Elon, N.C.
1966	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1967	Tie	20-20	Elon, N.C.
1968	ELON	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1969	WCU	17-13	Elon, N.C.
1970	WCU	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1971	ELON	43-29	Elon, N.C.
1978	WCU	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	WCU	20-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	WCU	36-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ELON	17-16	Elon, N.C.
1998	WCU	10-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	26-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WCU	28-7	Elon, N.C.
2005	WCU	31-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	ELON	37-19	Elon, N.C.
2007	ELON	38-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	ELON	33-14	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	42-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	ELON	45-14	Elon, N.C.
2011	ELON	38-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	ELON	42-31	Elon, N.C.



Elon defensive lineman Jordan Jones



ELON VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 7, Elon 5**At CIT:** CIT leads 6-2**At ELON:** ELON leads 3-1**Kevin Higgins vs. ELON:** 4-4**Jason Swepson vs. CIT:** 1-1**Last CIT win:** 38-24 in 2012**Last ELON win:** 18-15 (OT) in 2011**Longest CIT streak:** 3 (1954-55, 2003; 2005-07)**Longest ELON streak:** 4 (2008-11)**Last 10 meetings:** Series tied 5-5**Current streak:** CIT has won one**Largest CIT win:** 44-7 in 2006**Largest ELON win:** 43-7 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1954	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1955	CIT	26-18	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	31-7	Charleston, S.C.
2004	ELON	24-7	Elon, N.C.
2005	CIT	21-0	Charleston, S.C.
2006	CIT	44-7	Elon, N.C.
2007	CIT	42-31	Charleston, S.C.
2008	ELON	27-23	Charleston, S.C.
2009	ELON	43-7	Elon, N.C.
2010	ELON	27-16	Charleston, S.C.
2011	ELON	18-15 (OT)	Elon, N.C.
2012	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.

Georgia Southern 10, Elon 3**At ELON:** GSU leads 4-2**At GSU:** GSU leads 6-1**Jason Swepson vs. GSU:** 0-2**Jeff Monken vs. ELON:** 3-0**Last ELON win:** 28-14 in 2009**Last GSU win:** 26-23 in 2012**Longest ELON streak:** 3 (2007-09)**Longest GSU streak:** 7 (1998-01; 2003-06)**Last 10 meetings:** GSU leads 7-3**Current streak:** GSU has won three**Largest ELON win:** 28-14 in 2009**Largest GSU win:** 49-7 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1998	GSU	31-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	32-9	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	27-21	Burlington, N.C.
2003	GSU	37-13	Elon, N.C.
2004	GSU	48-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	GSU	49-7	Elon, N.C.
2006	GSU	28-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	ELON	36-33 (2OT)	Elon, N.C.
2008	ELON	22-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	ELON	28-14	Elon, N.C.
2010	GSU	38-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	GSU	41-14	Elon, N.C.
2012	GSU	26-23	Statesboro, Ga.

Elon 7, Samford 4**At ELON:** Elon leads 4-1**At SAM:** Series tied 3-3**Jason Swepson vs. SAM:** 0-2**Pat Sullivan vs. ELON:** 2-3**Last ELON win:** 24-19 in 2010**Last SAM win:** 26-15 in 2012**Longest ELON streak:** 3, twice**Longest SAM streak:** 2 (2011-12)**Last 10 meetings:** ELON leads 6-4**Current Streak:** SAM has won two**Largest ELON Win:** 36-0 in 1998**Largest SAM Win:** 46-32 in 1997

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	ELON	33-10	Birmingham, Ala.

1997	SAM	46-32	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	ELON	36-0	Burlington, N.C.
1999	ELON	34-31 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	ELON	43-21	Burlington, N.C.
2001	SAM	43-36	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	ELON	23-17	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	27-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	ELON	24-19	Elon, N.C.
2011	SAM	43-31	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	26-15	Elon, N.C.

SCHOOL RECORDS

Individual**Game**

Yards Rushing	309	Dwayne Clark vs. Mars Hill	1987
Yards Passing	534	Scott Riddle vs. Furman	2007
Yards Receiving	285	Richard McGeorge	1968
Scoring	33	Pete Williams vs. Atlantic Christian	1930

Season

Yards Rushing	1,793	Bobby Hedrick	1978
Yards Passing	3,817	Scott Riddle	2007
Yards Receiving	1,639	Aaron Mellette	2011
Scoring	134	Dwayne Clark	1987

Career

Yards Rushing	5,605	Bobby Hedrick	1977-80
Yards Passing	13,264	Scott Riddle	2007-10
Yards Receiving	5,250	Terrell Hudgins	2006-09
Scoring	392	Bobby Hedrick	1977-80

Team**Game**

Yards Rushing	507 vs. Bowie State	1983
Yards Passing	534 vs. Furman	2007
Points Scored	88 vs. Atlantic Christian	1920
Rushing Defense	-35 by Guilford	1956
Passing Defense	-9 by Guilford	1957

Season

Yards Rushing	3,352 in 12 games	1976
Yards Passing	3,927 in 11 games	2007
Points Scored	400 in 13 games	1973
	400 in 11 games	2007
Points Allowed	29 in 10 games	1935



ELON YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1909	4 1 0			Reddie Rowe
1910-18	No team			
1919	1 2 0			Jack Johnson
1920	3 4 0			Frank Corboy
1921	3 4 2			Frank Corboy
1922	5 4 1			Frank Corboy
1923	4 4 0			Frank Corboy
1924	0 7 0			Frank Corboy
1925	2 8 0			Frank Corboy
1926	0 10 0			A.R. VanCleave
1927	3 4 1			"Peahead" Walker
1928	2 7 0			"Peahead" Walker
1929	5 3 0			"Peahead" Walker
1930	6 3 0			"Peahead" Walker
1931	3 5 0			"Peahead" Walker
1932	2 7 0			"Peahead" Walker
1933	5 3 1			"Peahead" Walker
1934	6 2 1			"Peahead" Walker
1935	7 3 0			"Peahead" Walker
1936	6 5 0			"Peahead" Walker
1937	7 1 0			Horace Hendrickson
1938	6 3 0			Horace Hendrickson
1939	5 5 0			Horace Hendrickson
1940	5 2 1			Horace Hendrickson
1941	8 1 0			Horace Hendrickson
1942-45	No team			
1946	4 5 1			"Hap" Perry
1947	4 6 0			"Hap" Perry
1948	4 5 1			James Mallory
1949	8 2 0			James Mallory
1950	7 2 1			James Mallory
1951	6 3 0			James Mallory
1952	3 6 1			James Mallory
1953	1 6 1			Sid Varney
1954	5 3 1			Sid Varney
1955	3 7 0			Sid Varney
1956	5 5 0			Sid Varney
1957	6 0 0			Sid Varney
1958	3 6 0			Sid Varney
1959	1 9 0			Sid Varney
1960	4 6 0			George Tucker
1961	4 6 0			George Tucker
1962	7 3 0			George Tucker
1963	6 4 0			George Tucker
1964	8 1 1			George Tucker
1965	2 8 0			Gary Mattocks
1966	1 9 0			Gary Mattocks
1967	5 3 1			Red Wilson
1968	4 5 0			Red Wilson
1969	7 3 0			Red Wilson
1970	3 7 0			Red Wilson
1971	8 3 0			Red Wilson
1972	7 3 1			Red Wilson
1973	12 1 0			Red Wilson
1974	10 2 0			Red Wilson
1975	5 6 0			Red Wilson
1976	11 1 0			Red Wilson
1977	9 2 0			Jerry Tolley
1978	11 2 1			Jerry Tolley
1979	5 5 0			Jerry Tolley
1980	13 1 0			Jerry Tolley
1981	11 1 1			Jerry Tolley
1982	7 3 0			Wright Anderson
1983	7 3 0			Wright Anderson
1984	7 3 0			Macky Carden
1985	7 3 0			Macky Carden
1986	8 2 0			Macky Carden
1987	6 4 0			Macky Carden
1988	6 5 0			Macky Carden
1989	1 9 0			Leon Hart
1990	5 6 0			Leon Hart
1991	6 5 0			Leon Hart
1992	8 2 0			Leon Hart

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1993	8 3 0			Leon Hart
1994	5 5 0			Leon Hart
1995	4 7 0			Leon Hart
1996	4 7 0			Al Seagraves
1997	7 4 0			Al Seagraves
1998	5 6 0			Al Seagraves
1999	9 2 0			Al Seagraves
2000	7 4 0			Al Seagraves
2001	2 9 0			Al Seagraves
2002	4 7 0			Al Seagraves
2003	2 10 0	1 7 0	9th	Al Seagraves
2004	3 8 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Paul Hamilton
2005	3 8 0	0 7 0	8th	Paul Hamilton
2006	5 6 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Pete Lembo
2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Pete Lembo
2008	8 4 0	6 2 0	3rd	Pete Lembo
2009	9 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Pete Lembo
2010	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Pete Lembo
2011	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Jason Swepson
2012	3 8 0	1 7 0	8th	Jason Swepson
Total	485-405-18	31-45-0		



Elon defensive back Miles Williams

ALL-TIME ELON COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Reddie Rowe	1909	1	4	1	0	.800
Jack Johnson	1919	1	1	2	0	.333
Frank Corboy	1920-25	6	17	31	3	.363
A.R. VanCleave	1926	1	0	10	0	.000
"Peahead" Walker	1927-36	10	45	42	3	.517
Horace Hendrickson	1937-41	5	31	12	1	.716
"Hap" Perry	1946-47	2	8	11	1	.425
James Mallory	1948-52	5	28	18	3	.602
Sid Varney	1953-59	7	24	36	2	.403
George Tucker	1960-64	5	29	20	1	.590
Gary Mattocks	1965-66	2	3	17	0	.150
Red Wilson	1967-76	10	72	34	2	.676
Jerry Tolley	1977-81	5	49	11	2	.806
Wright Anderson	1982-83	2	14	6	0	.700
Macky Carden	1984-88	5	34	17	0	.667
Leon Hart	1989-95	7	37	37	0	.500
Al Seagraves	1996-03	8	40	49	0	.449
Paul Hamilton	2004-05	2	6	16	0	.273
Pete Lembo	2006-10	5	35	22	0	.614
Jason Swepson	2011-present	2	8	14	0	.364



FUR QUICK FACTS

Location: Greenville, S.C.
 Founded: 1826
 Enrollment: 2,600
 Nickname: Paladins
 Colors: Purple and White
 President: Dr. Carl Kohrt
 Director of athletics: Dr. Gary Clark
 Stadium (capacity): Paladin Stadium (16,000)
 Press box phone: 864-294-3066

Football facts

Head coach: Bruce Fowler
 Alma mater (year): Furman (1981)
 Record at Furman (years): 9-13 (2)
 Overall record (years): 9-13 (2)
 Football office phone: 864-294-2120

2012 record: 3-8
 Conference record (place): 2-6 (7th)
 Home: 1-4
 Away: 2-4
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 33/21
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 8/3
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 5/6
 Specialists returning/lost: 2/0

SoCon titles: 12
 Last SoCon title: 2004

Media relations

Football contact: Hunter Reid
 Email: hunter.reid@furman.edu
 Office: 864-294-2061
 Cell: 864-567-1663
 Fax: 864-294-3061
 Website: FurmanPaladins.com

2013 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 31	at Gardner-Webb	6 p.m./WMYA My 40	FUR leads 3-0
Sept. 7	at Coastal Carolina	6 p.m./MYWA My 40	CCU leads 3-1
Sept. 14	PRESBYTERIAN	12 p.m.	FUR leads 42-11-1
Sept. 21	OPEN		
Sept. 28	at The Citadel*	6 p.m.	FUR leads 57-32-3
Oct. 5	ELON*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 11-5
Oct. 12	at Chattanooga*	6 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 27-15
Oct. 19	APPALACHIAN STATE*	1:30 p.m.	FUR leads 22-18-3
Oct. 26	at LSU	TBA	First meeting
Nov. 2	at Georgia Southern*	2 p.m.	GSU leads 16-8
Nov. 9	SAMFORD*	1:30 p.m.	FUR leads 8-7
Nov. 16	at Western Carolina*	3:30 p.m.	FUR leads 28-10-2
Nov. 23	WOFFORD*	12 p.m.	FUR leads 51-28-7

* Southern Conference game

NOTE: Appalachian State and Georgia Southern are ineligible for the SoCon title as they transition to FBS, but their SoCon games will count in the league standings.

2012 RESULTS (3-8, 2-6 SOCON; 7TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 01	at Samford*	L	21-24	6,712
Sept. 08	COASTAL CAROLINA	L3OT	45-47	7,156
Sept. 15	at Clemson	L	7-41	81,500
Sept. 22	at Presbyterian	W	31-21	5,370
Sept. 29	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	45-24	10,218
Oct. 06	at Wofford*	L	17-20	9,170
Oct. 13	CHATTANOOGA*	L	10-31	8,351
Oct. 20	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	L	17-38	11,191
Oct. 27	at Elon*	W	31-17	6,158
Nov. 3	OPEN			
Nov. 10	at Appalachian State*	L	28-33	28,986
Nov. 17	THE CITADEL*	L	20-42	8,127

* Southern Conference game



Furman
defensive end/linebacker
Gary Wilkins



Dr. Carl Kohrt
 President



Dr. Gary Clark
 Director of Athletics



Dr. Bill Pierce
 Faculty Athletics Rep.



Elaine Baker
 Senior Woman Administrator



Hunter Reid
 Football SID



2013 PALADINS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
1	Jordan Snellings	WR	6-2	185	R-So.
2	Gary Robinson	WR	6-0	209	R-Jr.
3	Andrej Suttles	WR	5-10	185	R-Fr.
4	Ryan Culbreath	WR	6-4	213	R-Sr.
5	Rodney Anderson	CB/NIC	5-10	186	R-So.
6	Thomas Brown	SS	6-1	196	R-Fr.
7	Andrew Parker	QB	6-4	193	R-So.
8	Terry Robinson	WR/QB	5-10	186	So.
10	Marcus McMorris	FS	6-0	198	R-Jr.
11	Dillon Woodruff	QB	6-1	190	Fr.
12	Reese Hannon	QB	6-0	192	So.
13	Jamarri Milliken	CB	5-10	176	R-Fr.
14	Reggie Thomas	CB	5-10	165	So.
15	Tony Caldwell	FB/TE	6-0	221	R-Sr.
16	Hunter Townes	PK/QB	5-10	195	R-Fr.
18	Richard Hayes III	SS	5-11	181	Fr.
19	Austin Williams	CB	5-10	175	R-Sr.
20	Donovan Franks	CB	5-11	184	Fr.
21	Nick Miller	CB	5-8	161	Fr.
22	Ernie Cain	FB	5-11	208	R-So.
23	Jairus Hollman	NIC/CB	6-2	179	So.
24	Tanner Skogen	RB/FB	5-10	200	R-So.
25	Richard Feacher	FB	5-10	206	R-Sr.
26	Hank McCloud	RB	5-8	188	R-Jr.
28	Adekule "AK" Olusanya	FS	5-10	195	Fr.
29	Trey Robinson	FS	6-1	187	Fr.
31	Byron Johnson	LB	6-1	212	Fr.
32	Greg Worthy	SS	6-1	208	R-Sr.
33	Marcus Anderson	RB	5-9	198	R-Fr.
35	Gary Wilkins	DE/LB	6-2	223	R-Jr.
36	Connor Wilson	CB	5-9	185	R-Fr.
37	Mark Rector	RB	5-9	188	R-Fr.
38	Hunter Tremaine	FS	5-10	196	R-Jr.
39	Ray Early	PK/P	6-0	184	Sr.
40	Nic McBride	LB	6-2	203	Fr.
41	Reeves Rogers	SS	6-0	190	Fr.
42	John Mackey	NT	6-0	271	R-So..
43	Brad Minter	LB/DE	6-0	217	Fr.
45	T.J. Warren	LB	6-1	196	R-Fr.
46	Cory Magwood	LB	6-1	202	So.
47	Blake McCoy	LB	5-10	202	R-Jr.
48	Andy McMillian	P	5-9	175	R-Fr.
49	Cameron Mason	TE	6-3	233	R-Sr.
51	Ryan Storms	OG	6-2	270	R-Sr.
52	Joe Turner	OG	6-3	255	R-So.
53	Preston Furry	DE	6-0	220	R-Fr.
54	Charles Emert	OT	6-2	260	R-Jr.
55	Carl Rider	LB	6-2	212	So.
57	Jordan Hawkins	NT	6-1	264	Fr.
59	Eric Thoni	C	6-0	269	R-So.
60	Danny LaMontagne	LS	6-0	196	So.
64	Justin Floyd	OT	6-3	270	R-So.
65	Ryan Marks	OT	6-4	270	R-Jr.
66	Tank Phillips	OG	6-1	289	R-Jr.
67	Jackson Cross	OG	6-4	254	R-Fr.
70	Charlie Anderson	OG	6-0	275	R-So.
71	Harrison Monk	OT	6-4	250	R-Fr.
72	Danny Palmer	NT	6-2	251	R-Jr.
73	Grayson Weber	C	6-4	276	R-Jr.
74	John Nenos	OT	6-6	295	R-Sr.
75	Alexander Saucer	DT	6-4	267	R-Fr.
76	Joseph Kennedy	NT	5-11	305	R-Fr.
77	Jackson Buonomia	C	6-2	280	Fr.
78	Dakota Dozier	OT	6-4	291	R-Sr.
79	Aaron Black	OT	6-6	267	Fr.
80	David Dingess	WR	6-5	197	R-So.
81	JD Tuten	WR	5-11	170	Fr.
82	Chad Scott	WR	6-0	171	R-Fr.
84	Corey Miller	WR	6-0	190	R-Fr.
85	Chandler Register	WR	6-0	166	Fr.
86	Tim Nutter	TE	6-3	210	Fr.
87	Kevin Mall	TE	6-1	258	R-Fr.
88	Logan McCarter	WR	6-1	168	Fr.
89	Gibson Klapthor	TE	6-3	240	R-Fr.
90	Shawn Boone	DE	6-2	233	Sr.
91	Brian Nwokolo	DE	6-2	220	Fr.
92	James Elliott	DE	6-2	226	Fr.
95	Brian Ross	DE	6-3	217	R-Fr.
96	Sebastian Rice	DT	6-3	283	R-Fr.
97	DeAndre Thornton	DT	6-0	275	Fr.
98	Ian Oliver	PK	5-11	160	Fr.
99	Ira McCune	DT	6-2	242	Jr.

Hometown/Previous School

Atlanta, Ga./Marist
Hephzibah, Ga./Hephzibah
Dallas, Ga./East Paulding
Conyers, Ga./Rockdale County
Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
Seneca, S.C./Seneca
Brentwood, Tenn./Ensworth
Hephzibah, Ga./Hephzibah
Newberry, S.C./Newberry
Christiana, Tenn./Riverdale
Greer, S.C./Greer
High Point, N.C./T.W. Andrews
Abbeville, S.C./Abbeville
Douglasville, Ga./Douglas County
Greenville, S.C./Christ Church Episcopal
Greensboro, N.C./Dudley
Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast
Altamonte Springs, Fla./Lake Brantley
Kennesaw, Ga./North Cobb
Atlanta, Ga./Woodward Academy
Atlanta, Ga./Tri-Cities/Air Force Prep
Woodstock, Ga./Woodstock
Atlanta, Ga./Cross Keys
Tampa, Fla./Tampa Catholic
Tampa, Fla./Sickles
Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
Swansea, S.C./Swansea
Hampton, Ga./Griffin
Dallas, Ga./North Paulding
Covington, Ga./Alcovy
New Albany, N.Y./New Albany
Mountain Brook, Ala./Mountain Brook
St. Petersburg, Fla./Shorecrest Prep
Darlington, S.C./Darlington
Lyons, Ga./Vidalia
Tampa, Fla./Plant
Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor
Hueytown, Ala./Hueytown
Chattanooga, Tenn./Ooltewah
Varnville, S.C./Wade Hampton
Springboro, Ohio/Springboro
Ancaster, Ontario/Christ School (N.C.)
Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
Senoia, Ga./East Coweta
Roswell, Ga./Roswell
Norcross, Ga./Marist
Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro
Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
Jacksonville, Fla./Wolfson
Orlando, Fla./Lake Highland Prep
Snellville, Ga./Brookwood
Cartersville, Ga./Cartersville
Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth
Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Academy
Memphis, Tenn./Briarcrest Christian
Montgomery, Ala./Montgomery Academy
Charlotte, N.C./Providence
Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney
Tampa, Fla./Gaither
Houston, Texas/St. John's School
Garner, N.C./Word of God Christian Academy
Snellville, Ga./Brookwood/Air Force Prep
West Columbia, S.C./Brookland-Cayce
Dallas, Ga./East Paulding
Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
Ridgeland, S.C./Thomas Heyward Academy
Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
Cumming, Ga./Lambert
Sarasota, Fla./St. Stephens Episcopal
Melbourne, Fla./Viera
Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
Sumter, S.C./Wilson Hall School
Lithia, Fla./Newsome
Jamestown, N.C./Ragsdale
Franklin, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Academy
Century, Fla./Northview
Grayson, Ga./Grayson
Fairburn, Ga./Creekside
Newton, N.C./Maiden
Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove



BRUCE FOWLER
HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Cincinnati, Ohio

Alma mater (year):.....Furman (1981)

Coaching career:

.....Assistant, Wren (S.C.) High School, 1981-83

.....Graduate assistant, Furman, 1984-85

.....Assistant, Furman, 1986-2001

.....Assistant, Vanderbilt, 2002-10

.....Head coach, Furman, 2011-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2011.....	Furman.....	6-5
2012.....	Furman.....	3-8
FUR record.....		9-13
Career record		9-13

2013 COACHING STAFF

Antonio Goss.....	Special Teams
Jimmy Kiser.....	Offensive Coordinator/Wide Receivers
Jimmy Lindsey	Defensive Line
Norval McKenzie.....	RBs/Recruiting Coordinator
Mark Moehring.....	Cornerbacks/Safeties
Scott Smouse	Offensive Line
Tim Sorrells	Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks
Ricky Spradling.....	Assistant Defensive Line
Duane Vaughn.....	Tight Ends
John Windham	Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers



2012 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	FUR	OPP
SCORING	272	338
Points Per Game	24.7	30.7
FIRST DOWNS	216	222
Rushing	98	107
Passing	101	102
Penalty	17	13
RUSHING YARDAGE	1846	1891
Yards gained rushing	2093	2174
Yards lost rushing	247	283
Rushing Attempts	407	440
Average Per Rush	4.5	4.3
Average Per Game	167.8	171.9
TDs Rushing	21	25
PASSING YARDAGE	2210	2508
Comp-Att-Int	183-316-13	202-303-6
Average Per Pass	7.0	8.3
Average Per Catch	12.1	12.4
Average Per Game	200.9	228.0
TDs Passing	8	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	4056	4399
Total Plays	723	743
Average Per Play	5.6	5.9
Average Per Game	368.7	399.9
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	41-1027	30-744
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-48	14-113
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	6-90	13-150
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	25.0	24.8
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.4	8.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	15.0	11.5
FUMBLES-LOST	11-7	16-7
PENALTIES-Yards	55-455	48-440
Average Per Game	41.4	40.0
PUNTS-Yards	50-2009	46-1930
Average Per Punt	40.2	42.0
Net punt average	36.3	39.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:12	28:48
3RD-DOWN Conversions	45/135	57/145
3rd-Down Pct	33%	39%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	8/18	10/16
4th-Down Pct	44%	62%
SACKS BY-Yards	25-165	16-121
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	35	42
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	10-16	14-17
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-2	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(24-35) 69%	(40-48) 83%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(18-35) 51%	(29-48) 60%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(32-33) 97%	(34-37) 92%
ATTENDANCE	45043	137896
Games/Avg Per Game	5/9009	6/22983

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
FUR	56	113	57	26	20	272
OPP	61	71	79	105	22	338

2012 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING		GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Jerodis Williams		11	199	1203	33	1170	5.9	11	89	106.4				
Hank McCloud		11	104	541	17	524	5.0	6	45	47.6				
Ernie Cain		9	19	108	0	108	5.7	3	47	12.0				
Terry Robinson		3	10	53	2	51	5.1	0	15	17.0				
Gary Robinson		10	4	32	9	23	5.8	0	20	2.3				
Dakota Derrick		3	23	84	63	21	0.9	0	28	7.0				
Tony Caldwell		9	2	11	0	11	5.5	0	9	1.2				
Tanner Skogen		7	7	11	0	11	1.6	0	3	1.6				
Will King		8	2	2	0	2	1.0	0	2	0.2				
Colin Anderson		11	1	0	5	-5	-5.0	0	0	-0.5				
TEAM		9	6	0	20	-20	-3.3	0	0	-2.2				
Reese Hannon		10	30	48	98	-50	-1.7	1	9	-5.0				
Total.....		11	407	2093	247	1846	4.5	21	89	167.8				
Opponents.....		11	440	2174	283	1891	4.3	25	58	171.9				
PASSING		GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G					
Reese Hannon		10	125.52	160-260-8	61.5	1896	7	70	189.6					
Dakota Derrick		3	81.30	22-53-4	41.5	307	1	41	102.3					
Will King		8	-200.00	0-1-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0					
TEAM		9	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0					
Gary Scott		2	158.80	1-1-0	100.0	7	0	7	3.5					
Total.....		11	116.78	183-316-13	57.9	2210	8	70	200.9					
Opponents.....		11	150.75	202-303-6	66.7	2508	17	75	228.0					
RECEIVING		GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES		GP	Solo	Ast	Total		
Will King		8	34	541	15.9	3	Gary Wilkins		11	41	50	91		
Ryan Culbreath		11	34	415	12.2	2	Matt Solomon		11	41	46	87		
Colin Anderson		11	30	498	16.6	0	Mitch McGrath		11	32	54	86		
Jerodis Williams		11	26	171	6.6	0	Greg Worthy		11	52	25	77		
Jordan Snellings		11	19	210	11.1	3	Nathan Wade		11	39	38	77		
Gary Robinson		10	15	195	13.0	0	Colton Keig		11	15	30	45		
Hank McCloud		11	9	78	8.7	0	Josh Lynn		11	18	18	36		
Cameron Mason		10	5	37	7.4	0	Neal Rogers		11	6	27	33		
Ernie Cain		9	4	28	7.0	0	Marcus McMorris		10	21	9	30		
Tanner Skogen		7	2	11	5.5	0	Shawn Boone		11	12	14	26		
Kevin Allman		11	1	20	20.0	0	Ira McCune		11	10	16	26		
Tony Caldwell		9	1	7	7.0	0	Total.....		11	409	408	817		
Daniel McFadden		11	1	6	6.0	0	Opponents.....		11	394	368	762		
Joe Turner		11	1	-2	-2.0	0	SCORING		TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Dakota Dozier		9	1	-5	-5.0	0	Jerodis Williams		13	0-0	0-0	0	0	78
Total.....		11	183	2210	12.1	8	Ray Early		0	10-16	32-33	0	0	62
Opponents.....		11	202	2508	12.4	17	Hank McCloud		6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
PUNT RETURNS		No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Will King		3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Will King		7	33	4.7	0	13	Jordan Snellings		3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Jairus Hollman		4	15	3.8	0	15	Ernie Cain		3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Total.....		11	48	4.4	0	15	Marcus McMorris		2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Opponents.....		14	113	8.1	0	17	Ryan Culbreath		2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
INTERCEPTIONS		No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Gary Wilkins		1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Mitch McGrath		2	0	0.0	0	0	Carl Rider		1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Reggie Thomas		2	38	19.0	0	27	Reese Hannon		1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Marcus McMorris		1	52	52.0	1	52	Total.....		35	10-16	32-33	0	0	272
Nathan Wade		1	0	0.0	0	0	Opponents.....		42	14-17	34-37	1	0	338
Total.....		6	90	15.0	1	52	TOTAL OFFENSE		GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Opponents.....		13	150	11.5	0	47	Reese Hannon		10	290	-50	1896	1846	184.6
KICK RETURNS		No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Jerodis Williams		11	199	1170	0	1170	106.4
Jerodis Williams		16	574	35.9	2	100	Hank McCloud		11	104	524	0	524	47.6
Hank McCloud		12	230	19.2	0	36	Dakota Derrick		3	76	21	307	328	109.3
Jairus Hollman		9	193	21.4	0	28	Ernie Cain		9	19	108	0	108	12.0
Will King		1	16	16.0	0	16	Terry Robinson		3	10	51	0	51	17.0
Matthew Gordon		1	0	0.0	0	0	Gary Robinson		10	4	23	0	23	2.3
Ira McCune		1	6	6.0	0	6	Tanner Skogen		7	7	11	0	11	1.6
Phillip Silverstein		1	8	8.0	0	8	Tony Caldwell		9	2	11	0	11	1.2
Total.....		41	1027	25.0	2	100	Gary Scott		2	1	0	7	7	3.5
Opponents.....		30	744	24.8	0	74	Will King		8	3	2	0	2	0.2
ALL PURPOSE		GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G					
Jerodis Williams		11	1170	171	0	574	0	1915	174.1					
Hank McCloud		11	524	78	0	230	0	832	75.6					
Will King		8	2	541	33	16	0	592	74.0					
Colin Anderson		11	-5	498	0	0	0	493	44.8					
Ryan Culbreath		11	0	415	0	0	0	415	37.7					
Total.....		11	1846	2210	48	1027	90	5221	474.6					
Opponents.....		11	1891	2508	113	744	150	5406	491.5					
FIELD GOALS		Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd				
Ray Early		10-16	62.5	0-0	3-4	3-6	3-5	1-1	52	0				



2012 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 1	at Samford	43	158	2	27	11	201	1	41	11-25-3	201	1	41	5	101	0	28	1	-3	0	0	359
Sept. 8	COASTAL CAROLINA	35	143	2	25	26	296	4	25	26-46-0	296	4	25	5	100	0	28	2	-2	0	0	439
Sept. 15	at Clemson	37	110	0	39	20	242	1	45	20-31-2	242	1	45	2	43	0	26	2	18	0	13	352
Sept. 22	at Presbyterian College	43	239	4	45	17	217	0	50	17-26-0	217	0	50	3	63	0	35	2	11	0	6	456
Sept. 29	WESTERN CAROLINA	49	389	3	89	13	230	1	70	13-21-0	230	1	70	4	183	1	100	1	7	0	7	619
Oct. 6	at Wofford	39	149	2	27	15	170	0	40	15-25-3	170	0	40	1	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	319
Oct. 13	CHATTANOOGA	19	39	1	18	19	184	0	30	19-33-0	184	0	30	2	55	0	29	1	0	0	0	223
Oct. 20	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	32	140	2	28	19	184	0	33	19-26-0	184	0	33	7	184	0	59	0	0	0	0	324
Oct. 27	at Elon	39	186	3	47	11	181	0	41	11-19-1	181	0	41	2	46	0	30	1	2	0	2	367
Nov. 10	at Appalachian State	26	97	0	27	19	203	1	26	19-37-2	203	1	26	3	140	1	100	1	15	0	15	300
Nov. 17	THE CITADEL	45	196	2	42	13	102	0	25	13-27-2	102	0	25	7	83	0	25	0	0	0	0	298
	Totals	407	1846	21	89	183	2210	8	70	183-316-13	2210	8	70	41	1027	2	100	11	48	0	15	4056
	Opponent	440	1891	25	58	202	2508	17	75	202-303-6	2508	17	75	30	744	0	74	14	113	0	17	4399

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 4.5
 Avg per catch: 12.1
 Pass efficiency: 116.78
 Kick ret avg: 25.0
 Punt ret avg: 4.4
 All purpose avg/game: 474.6
 Total offense avg/gm: 368.7

Paladin Stadium (16,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 1	at Samford	39	40	79	3.0-8	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	5	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 8	COASTAL CAROLINA	26	76	102	8.0-37	4.0-32	1	0-0	1-0	0	2	0	4-3	0	0	0	45
Sept. 15	at Clemson	45	10	55	3.0-8	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-27	1	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Sept. 22	at Presbyterian College	35	20	55	8.0-32	4.0-22	2	1-1	1-0	0	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Sept. 29	WESTERN CAROLINA	35	44	79	3.0-11	0.0-0	0	0-0	2-52	0	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	45
Oct. 6	at Wofford	50	8	58	5.0-12	0.0-0	2	1-0	0-0	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 13	CHATTANOOGA	35	54	89	6.0-31	3.0-21	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Oct. 20	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	36	36	72	5.0-27	2.0-22	0	1-0	0-0	0	0	1	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 27	at Elon	44	22	66	9.0-36	7.0-31	0	1-95	0-0	4	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Nov. 10	at Appalachian State	43	48	91	10.0-47	5.0-37	2	2-27	0-0	2	7	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Nov. 17	THE CITADEL	21	50	71	3.0-6	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-11	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
	Totals	409	408	817	63.0-255	25.0-165	7	6-123	6-90	12	26	1	33-32	0	0	0	272
	Opponent	394	368	762	47.0-204	16.0-121	4	7-44	13-150	18	45	1	37-34	4	0	0	338

Date	Opponent	Punting								Field goals				Kickoffs			
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	BlkdNo	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 1	at Samford	7	298	42.6	50	0	1	0	1	2	0-0	0	0.4	259	64.8	1	0
Sept. 8	COASTAL CAROLINA	3	115	38.3	47	0	1	1	0	1	3-2	41	0.5	296	59.2	0	0
Sept. 15	at Clemson	8	329	41.1	54	0	0	5	1	4	0-0	0	0.2	85	42.5	0	0
Sept. 22	at Presbyterian College	2	73	36.5	40	0	0	1	0	2	3-1	21	0.6	343	57.2	0	0
Sept. 29	WESTERN CAROLINA	3	102	34.0	40	0	1	1	0	1	2-1	45	0.7	450	64.3	2	0
Oct. 6	at Wofford	4	185	46.2	82	0	0	0	2	2	1-1	24	0.4	260	65.0	3	0
Oct. 13	CHATTANOOGA	7	281	40.1	52	0	0	3	1	1	1-1	36	0.3	192	64.0	2	0
Oct. 20	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	4	126	31.5	37	0	0	2	0	3	2-1	48	0.3	200	66.7	2	0
Oct. 27	at Elon	3	123	41.0	53	0	0	0	1	1	1-1	22	0.6	374	62.3	3	0
Nov. 10	at Appalachian State	7	289	41.3	51	0	1	6	1	3	1-0	0	0.5	325	65.0	4	0
Nov. 17	THE CITADEL	2	88	44.0	48	0	0	1	0	2	2-2	52	0.5	323	64.6	3	0
	Totals	50	2009	40.2	82	0	4	20	7	22	16-10	52	0.50	3107	62.1	20	0
	Opponent	46	1930	42.0	62	0	3	21	9	19	17-14	47	0.62	3674	59.3	21	0



FURMAN VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Furman 3, Gardner-Webb 0

At FUR: FUR leads 2-0

At GWU: FUR leads 1-0

Bruce Fowler vs. GWU: 0-0

Carroll McCray vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR win: 48-31 in 2005

Longest FUR streak: 3 (2003-05)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 3-0

Current Streak: FUR has won three

Largest FUR Win: 45-0 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2003	FUR	45-0	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	38-6	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2005	FUR	48-31	Greenville, S.C.

Coastal Carolina 3, Furman 1

At FUR: Series tied 1-1

At CCU: CCU leads 2-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CCU: 0-2

Joe Moglia vs. FUR: 1-0

Last FUR win: 27-17 in 2007

Last CCU win: 47-45 (3OT) in 2012

Longest FUR streak: 1 (2007)

Longest CCU streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: CCU leads 3-1

Current streak: CCU has won two

Largest FUR win: 27-17 in 2007

Largest CCU win: 30-23 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2006	CCU	29-27	Conway, S.C.
2007	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	CCU	30-23	Conway, S.C.
2012	CCU	47-45 (3OT)	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 42, Presbyterian 11, 1 tie

At FUR: FUR leads 36-8-1

At PC: FUR leads 6-3

Bruce Fowler vs. PC: 2-0

Harold Nichols vs. FUR: 0-3

Last FUR win: 31-21 in 2012

Last PC win: 17-10 in 1979

Longest FUR streak: 14 (1980-2012)

Longest PC streak: 3 (1917-19)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 10-0

Current streak: FUR has won 14

Largest FUR win: 65-0 in 1913

Largest PC win: 39-2 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	FUR	65-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	PC	39-2	Clinton, S.C.
1915	PC	20-13	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	38-7	Greenville, S.C.
1916	FUR	42-10	Clinton, S.C.
1917	PC	17-14	Greenville, S.C.
1918	PC	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1919	PC	6-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	FUR	27-3	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1928	FUR	6-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	12-0	Greenville, S.C.
1935	FUR	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	14-0	Clinton, S.C.
1937	FUR	52-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	PC	20-13	Greenville, S.C.
1950	PC	13-12	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	39-0	Greenville, S.C.
1952	FUR	27-6	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1954	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	PC	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
1960	FUR	20-12	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	27-6	Greenville, S.C.
1962	FUR	40-6	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1964	FUR	28-6	Greenville, S.C.
1965	PC	14-7	Clinton, S.C.
1968	FUR	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1969	FUR	14-12	Clinton, S.C.
1970	FUR	19-7	Greenville, S.C.
1971	PC	35-14	Clinton, S.C.
1972	PC	10-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	13-6	Clinton, S.C.

1974	FUR	22-19	Greenville, S.C.
1975	FUR	36-7	Clinton, S.C.
1976	FUR	38-21	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	PC	17-10	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	45-31	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	23-3	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	59-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	63-7	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	52-7	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	43-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	47-28	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	52-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	40-16	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	45-21	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	62-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	FUR	31-21	Clinton, S.C.

Furman 57, The Citadel 32, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 22-19-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-13

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Kevin Higgins vs. FUR: 3-5

Bruce Fowler vs. CIT: 1-1

Last CIT win: 42-20 in 2012

Last FUR win: 16-6 in 2011

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT Win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR Win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.

1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 11, Elon 5

At FUR: FUR leads 8-3

At ELON: FUR leads 3-2

Jason Swepson vs. FUR: 1-1

Bruce Fowler vs. ELON: 1-1

Last ELON win: 41-34 in 2011

Last FUR win: 31-17 in 2012

Longest ELON streak: 4 (2008-11)

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2000-07)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest ELON win: 31-10 in 2008

Largest FUR win: 57-7 in 2002

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	FUR	33-0	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	38-20	Greenville, S.C.
1999	ELON	24-22	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	16-3	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	46-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	57-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	10-0	Elon, N.C.
2005	FUR	45-6	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	24-13	Elon, N.C.
2007	FUR	52-49	Greenville, S.C.
2008	ELON	31-10	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
2010	ELON	30-25	Elon, N.C.
2011	ELON	41-34	Greenville, S.C.
2012	FUR	31-17	Elon, N.C.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 15

At FUR: FUR leads 12-9

At UTC: FUR leads 15-6

Bruce Fowler vs. UTC: 1-1

Russ Huesman vs. FUR: 2-2

Last FUR win: 14-7 in 2011

Last UTC win: 31-10 in 2012



FURMAN VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Longest FUR streak: 15 (1995-09)
Longest UTC streak: 5 (1928-68)
Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2
Current streak: UTC has won one
Largest FUR win: 63-21 in 2003
Largest UTC win: 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.

1991	APP	26-23 (3OT)	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	16-13	Boone, N.C.
1993	FUR	27-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	APP	30-6	Boone, N.C.
1995	APP	41-28	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	20-14	Boone, N.C.
1997	FUR	24-22	Greenville, S.C.
1998	APP	26-13	Boone, N.C.
1999	FUR	35-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	APP	18-17	Boone, N.C.
2001	FUR	28-22	Greenville, S.C.
2002	APP	16-15	Boone, N.C.
2003	APP	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
2004	APP	30-29	Boone, N.C.
2005	FUR	34-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	APP	29-23	Boone, N.C.*
2006	APP	40-7	Boone, N.C.
2007	APP	34-27	Greenville, S.C.
2008	APP	26-14	Boone, N.C.
2009	APP	52-27	Greenville, S.C.
2010	APP	37-26	Boone, N.C.
2011	FUR	20-10	Greenville, S.C.
2012	APP	33-28	Boone, N.C.

*- NCAA Playoffs

Furman 0, LSU 0 First meeting

Georgia Southern 16, Furman 8

At FUR: GSU leads 7-4
At GSU: GSU leads 8-3
At neutral sites: Series tied, 1-1
Bruce Fowler vs. GSU: 0-2
Jeff Monken vs. FUR: 3-0
Last FUR win: 30-22 in 2009
Last GSU win: 38-17 in 2012
Longest FUR streak: 2 (2006-07)
Longest GSU streak: 4 (1992-95)
Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 6-4
Current Streak: GSU has won three
Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2000
Largest GSU win: 50-20 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1985	GSU	44-42	Tacoma, Wash.*
1988	FUR	17-12	Pocatello, Idaho*
1992	GSU	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1993	GSU	31-19	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	GSU	31-26	Greenville, S.C.
1995	GSU	27-20	Statesboro, Ga.

1996	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1997	GSU	30-14	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	45-17	Greenville, S.C.
1999	GSU	41-38	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	FUR	45-10	Greenville, S.C.
2001	GSU	20-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	FUR	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.*
2002	GSU	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
2003	GSU	29-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	FUR	29-22	Greenville, S.C.
2005	GSU	27-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	FUR	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	24-22	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	17-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	30-22	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	32-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	GSU	50-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2012	GSU	38-17	Greenville, S.C.

*- NCAA Playoffs

Furman 8, Samford 7

At FUR: Series tied 4-4
At SAM: FUR leads 4-3
Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 0-2
Pat Sullivan vs. FUR: 2-3
Last FUR win: 27-10 in 2010
Last SAM win: 24-21 in 2012
Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)
Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)
Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3
Current streak: SAM has won two
Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004
Largest SAM win: 34-14 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.

Furman 22, Appalachian State 18, 3 ties

At APP: APP leads 12-8-2
At FUR: FUR leads 14-6-1
Scott Satterfield vs. FUR: 0-0
Bruce Fowler vs. APP: 1-1
Last APP win: 33-28 in 2012
Last FUR win: 20-10 in 2011
Longest APP streak: 6 (2005-10)
Longest FUR streak: 7 (1977-83)
Last 10 meetings: APP leads 8-2
Current streak: APP has won one
Largest APP win: 40-7 in 2006
Largest FUR win: 49-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	FUR	20-17	Boone, N.C.
1973	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1974	APP	27-3	Boone, N.C.
1975	FUR	30-23	Greenville, S.C.
1976	Tie	14-14	Boone, N.C.
1977	FUR	28-20	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	52-34	Boone, N.C.
1979	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	21-20	Boone, N.C.
1981	FUR	22-18	Greenville, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-21	Boone, N.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Greenville, S.C.
1984	APP	21-14	Boone, N.C.
1985	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1986	Tie	17-17	Boone, N.C.
1987	APP	16-8	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	24-9	Boone, N.C.
1989	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-7	Boone, N.C.



Furman offensive tackle Dakota Dozier



FURMAN VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Furman 28, Western Carolina 10, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 15-5-1

At WCU: FUR leads 13-5-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 2-0

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 0-1

Last FUR win: 45-24 in 2012

Last WCU win: 41-21 in 2005

Longest FUR streak: 7, twice

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current streak: FUR has won seven

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 41-21 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.*
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

Furman 51, Wofford 28, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 32-10-5

At WOF: FUR leads 19-18-2

Bruce Fowler vs. WOF: 1-1

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 7-15-1 (6-13-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR win: 26-21 in 2011

Last WOF win: 20-17 in 2012

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.

1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.	1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.	1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.	1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.	1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.	1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.	1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.	1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.	1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.	1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.	1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.	1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.	1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.	1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.	1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.	2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.	2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.	2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.	2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.	2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.	2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.	2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.	2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.	2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.	2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.				

SCHOOL RECORDS

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	301	Louis Ivory vs. Georgia Southern	2000
Yards Passing	356	Cleve Hightower vs. Wofford	1969
Yards Receiving	238	Patrick Sprague vs. The Citadel	2007
Scoring	36	Jerome Felton vs. Western Carolina	2006
Tackles	28	Milan Sterling vs. Wofford	1993

Season

Yards Rushing	2,079	Louis Ivory	2000
Yards Passing	2,959	Ingle Martin	2005
Yards Receiving	1,006	Isaac West	2004
Scoring	140	Jerome Felton	2006
Tackles	195	Milan Sterling	1993

Career

Yards Rushing	5,353	Louis Ivory	1998-01
Yards Passing	6,278	Jordan Sorrells	2006-09
Yards Receiving	2,433	Adam Mims	2007-10
Scoring	414	Jerome Felton	2004-07
Tackles	489	Kota Suttle	1989-92

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	521 vs. Davidson	1984
Yards Passing	354 vs. Samford	1967
Points Scored	69 vs. Wofford	1920
	69 vs. Piedmont	1935
Rushing Defense	-52 by George Washington	1959
Passing Defense	0 by five opponents	
(most recent)	0 by Georgia Southern	1993
Total Yards Allowed	37 by George Washington	1959

Season

Yards Rushing	3,382	2000
Yards Passing	2,619	2002
Points Scored	409	1999
Rushing Defense	1,133 yards allowed	1984
Passing Defense	728 yards allowed	1953
Total Yards Allowed	1,934 yards allowed	1953
Points Allowed	16 points allowed	1902



FURMAN YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	0 2 0			William Beattie
1890	2 0 0			H.C. Granger
1891	0 1 0			
1892	1 0 0			H.P. Young
1893	1 1 0			
1894	No team			
1895	0 2 0			
1896	2 3 0			Harry Sims
1897-99	No team			
1900	0 2 1			Frank Spencer
1901	1 2 1			C.S. Roller
1902	4 3 4			C.S. Roller
1903-12	No team			
1913	6 3 0			W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer
1914	2 5 0			W.B. Bible
1915	5 3 0			W.L. Laval
1916	4 5 0			W.L. Laval
1917	3 5 0			W.L. Laval
1918	3 5 1			W.L. Laval
1919	6 2 1			W.L. Laval
1920	9 1 0			W.L. Laval
1921	7 2 1			W.L. Laval
1922	8 3 0			W.L. Laval
1923	9 2 0			W.L. Laval
1924	5 5 0			W.L. Laval
1925	7 3 0			W.L. Laval
1926	8 1 1			W.L. Laval
1927	10 1 0			W.L. Laval
1928	5 4 0			T.B. Amis
1929	5 4 1			T.B. Amis
1930	6 3 1			T.B. Amis
1931	5 2 2			T.B. Amis
1932	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1933	6 1 2			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1934	5 4 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1935	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1936	7 2 0	4 1 0	3rd	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1937	4 3 2	1 2 0	11th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1938	2 7 1	0 4 0	14th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1939	5 4 0	3 3 0	t-6th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1940	5 4 0	4 3 0	8th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1941	3 4 2	2 3 0	9th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1942	3 6 0	3 3 0	7th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1943-45	No team			
1946	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-13th	R.W. Smith
1947	2 7 0	1 4 0	t-14th	R.W. Smith
1948	2 6 1	2 4 0	t-10th	H.E. Smith
1949	3 6 0	3 3 0	t-9th	H.E. Smith
1950	2 8 1	2 4 0	13th	Bill Young
1951	3 6 1	1 4 1	15th	Bill Young
1952	6 3 1	2 2 1	7th	Bill Young
1953	7 2 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1954	5 5 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1955	1 9 0	1 1 0	7th	Homer Hobbs
1956	2 8 0	2 2 0	5th	Homer Hobbs
1957	3 7 0	2 1 0	4th	Homer Hobbs
1958	2 7 0	1 2 0	8th	Bob King
1959	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1960	5 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1961	7 3 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1962	4 6 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1963	7 3 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1964	3 7 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1965	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Bob King
1966	2 7 1	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1967	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Bob King
1968	1 9 0	0 4 0	7th	Bob King
1969	1 8 1	0 4 0	t-6th	Bob King
1970	8 3 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bob King
1971	5 5 1	2 3 0	5th	Bob King
1972	2 9 1	1 6 0	7th	Bob King
1973	7 4 0	3 3 0	4th	Art Baker
1974	5 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Art Baker
1975	5 5 1	2 4 0	t-6th	Art Baker
1976	6 4 1	2 2 1	t-3rd	Art Baker
1977	4 5 2	3 2 1	4th	Art Baker
1978	8 3 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Dick Sheridan
1979	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1980	9 1 1	7 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1981	8 3 0	5 2 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1982	9 3 0	6 1 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1983	10 2 1	6 0 1	1st	Dick Sheridan

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1984	8 3 0	3 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1985	12 2 0	6 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1986	7 3 2	4 2 1	3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1987	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1988	13 2 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1989	12 2 0	7 0 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1990	9 4 0	6 1 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1992	6 5 0	4 3 0	5th	Jimmy Satterfield
1993	5 5 1	4 4 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Johnson
1995	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1996	9 4 0	6 2 0	3rd	Bobby Johnson
1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1998	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Bobby Johnson
1999	9 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2000	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Johnson
2001	12 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2002	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2003	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2004	10 3 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Lamb
2005	11 3 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2006	8 4 0	6 1 0	2nd	Bobby Lamb
2007	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Lamb
2008	7 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2009	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bobby Lamb
2010	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Bobby Lamb
2011	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Bruce Fowler
2012	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bruce Fowler
Total	576-440-38	246-192-11		



Furman quarterback Reese Hannon

ALL-TIME FURMAN COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
William Beattie	1889	1	0	2	0	.000
H.C. Granger	1890	1	2	0	0	1.00
H.P. Young	1892	1	1	0	0	1.00
Harry Sims	1896	1	2	3	0	.400
Frank Spencer	1900	1	0	2	1	.167
C.S. Roller	1901-02	2	5	5	5	.500
W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer	1913	1	6	3	0	.667
W.B. Bible	1914	1	2	6	0	.250
W.L. Laval	1915-27	13	84	37	4	.688
T.B. Amis	1928-31	4	21	13	4	.605
A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod	1932-42	11	56	37	7	.595
R.W. Smith	1946-47	2	4	15	0	.211
H.E. Smith	1948-49	2	5	12	1	.306
Bill Young	1950-54	5	23	24	3	.490
Homer Hobbs	1955-57	3	6	24	0	.250
Bob King	1958-72	15	60	88	4	.408
Art Baker	1973-77	5	27	24	4	.527
Dick Sheridan	1978-85	8	69	23	2	.745
Jimmy Satterfield	1986-93	8	66	29	3	.689
Bobby Johnson	1994-01	8	60	36	0	.625
Bobby Lamb	2002-10	9	67	40	0	.626
Bruce Fowler	2011-present	2	9	13	0	.509



GEORGIA SOUTHERN

GSU QUICK FACTS

Location: Statesboro, Ga.
 Founded: 1906
 Enrollment: 20,574
 Nickname: Eagles
 Colors: Blue and White
 President: Dr. Brooks A. Keel
 Director of athletics: Tom Kleinlein
 Stadium (capacity): Allen E. Paulson Stadium (18,000)
 Press box phone: 912-681-3896

Football facts

Head coach: Jeff Monken
 Alma mater (year): Millikin (1989)
 Record at Georgia Southern (years): 31-12 (3)
 Overall record (years): 31-12 (3)
 Football office phone: 912-478-3896

2012 record: 10-4
 Conference record (place): 6-2 (T-1st)
 Home: 6-1
 Away: 4-3
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 47/21
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 7/5
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 7/5
 Specialists returning/lost: 3/0

SoCon titles: 19
 Last SoCon title: 2012

Media relations

Football contact: Rose Carter
 Email: rcarter@georgiasouthern.edu
 Office: 912-478-0352
 Cell: 912-531-3358
 Fax: 912-478-0046
 Website: GSEagles.com

2013 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 31	SAVANNAH STATE	6 p.m.	GSU leads 8-0
Sept. 7	ST. FRANCIS (PA.)	6 p.m.	First meeting
Sept. 14	at Wofford*	7 p.m.	GSU leads 12-7
Sept. 21	OPEN		
Sept. 28	CHATTANOOGA*	6 p.m.	GSU leads 22-4
Oct. 5	at Samford*	3 p.m.	GSU leads 5-3
Oct. 12	THE CITADEL*	1 p.m.	GSU leads 17-5
Oct. 19	OPEN		
Oct. 26	at Appalachian State*	3:30 p.m./ESPN3	APP leads 15-12-1
Nov. 2	FURMAN*	2 p.m.	GSU leads 16-8
Nov. 9	WESTERN CAROLINA*	2 p.m.	GSU leads 21-2
Nov. 16	at Elon*	3 p.m.	GSU leads 10-3
Nov. 23	at Florida	TBA	UF leads 2-0

* Southern Conference game

NOTE: Appalachian State and Georgia Southern are ineligible for the SoCon title as they transition to FBS, but their SoCon games will count in the league standings.

2012 RESULTS (10-4, 6-2 SOCON; T-1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	JACKSONVILLE	W	58-0	20,132
Sept. 8	at The Citadel*	L	21-23	12,299
Sept. 15	OPEN			
Sept. 22	ELON*	W	26-23	18,353
Sept. 29	SAMFORD*	W	35-16	20,832
Oct. 6	at Western Carolina*	W	45-13	9,514
Oct. 13	WOFFORD*	W	17-9	20,983
Oct. 20	at Furman*	W	38-17	11,191
Oct. 27	at Chattanooga*	W3OT	39-31	8,908
Nov. 3	APPALACHIAN STATE*	L	28-31	22,155
Nov. 10	HOWARD	W	69-26	18,069
Nov. 17	at Georgia	L	14-45	92,746
Dec. 1	CENTRAL ARKANSAS%	W	24-16	8,888
Dec. 8	at Old Dominion%	W	49-35	20,068
Dec. 14	at North Dakota State%	L	20-23	18,484

* Southern Conference game; % FCS Playoffs



**Georgia Southern
 running back
 Dominique Swope**



Dr. Brooks A. Keel
 President



Tom Kleinlein
 Director of Athletics



Dr. Chris Geyerman
 Faculty Athletics Rep.



Cathy Beene
 Senior Woman Administrator



Rose Carter
 Football SID



2013 EAGLES ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous School
1	Jerick McKinnon	QB	5-9	205	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Sprayberry
2	Vegas Harley	QB	6-0	182	R-Fr.	Mount Dora, Fla./Mount Dora
2	Steve Williams	S	6-2	213	So.	Savannah, Ga./Pittsburgh
4	Kevin Ellison	QB	6-0	181	R-Fr.	Cornelia, Ga./Habersham Central
5	Robert Brown	RB	5-11	206	Sr.	Macon, Ga./Macon-Westside
6	Dominique Swope	RB	5-11	206	Jr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
7	Matt Dobson	S	6-0	206	So.	Monticello, Fla./North Florida Christian
5	Darius Jones	DB	5-10	169	Fr.	Woodruff, S.C./Woodruff
9	Younghoe Koo	PK	5-9	170	Fr.	Ridgewood, N.J./Ridgewood
9	Zach Walker	WR	6-1	180	Jr.	Wrightsville, Ga./Johnson County
10	Alfred "LA" Ramsby	QB	5-10	204	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Colerain
10	Josh Rowe	LB	5-11	225	Sr.	Opelika, Ala./Opelika
11	Ezayi Youyoute	S	5-11	180	Jr.	Wauchula, Fla./Hardee County
12	Chaz Thornton	RB	5-9	173	Fr.	Toccoa, Ga./Stephens County
13	Keshun Hill	RB	5-11	194	Fr.	Warner Robins, Ga./Northside Warner Robins
14	Tay Hicklin	DB	5-10	186	So.	Rock Hill, S.C./South Pointe
15	Carlos Cave	LB	5-10	223	Sr.	Macon, Ga./Macon-Westside
16	Antonio Glover	S	6-1	190	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Douglas County
17	Tyrail Hawkins	DB	5-10	180	Fr.	Brooksville, Fla./Hernando
17	Brandon Thomas	RB	5-10	160	Jr.	Milledgeville, Ga./Baldwin
18	Lavelle Westbrooks	CB	6-0	185	Sr.	Riverdale, Ga./Riverdale
19	Travosier Mitchell	DB	5-11	185	Fr.	Dexter, Ga./West Laurens
20	Javonte Martin	CB	5-9	183	Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
21	Nick Wright	CB	6-0	182	Jr.	Lithonia, Ga./Martin Luther King, Jr.
22	Irving Huggins	RB	6-1	213	R-Fr.	St. Cloud, Fla./Hargrave Military
23	Johnathan Bryant	RB	5-9	171	Sr.	Cairo, Ga./Cairo
24	Chris Jordan	RB	5-10	213	Fr.	Thomson, Ga./Thomson
25	Robert Brice	DB	5-11	182	Fr.	Decatur, Ga./Southwest DeKalb
26	Tray Butler	RB	5-8	194	Jr.	Stockbridge, Ga./Woodland
27	Deshayntee Gallon	S	5-11	198	So.	Madison, Fla./Madison County
28	Devin Scott	RB	5-5	173	Jr.	Tucker, Ga./Tucker
29	Demarcus Godfrey	RB	5-9	174	Fr.	Sharpsburg, Ga./East Coweta
29	Deion Stanley	S	5-9	196	Jr.	Dry Branch, Ga./Twiggs County
30	Valdon Cooper	CB	5-11	174	Jr.	Elberton, Ga./Illinois
30	Dennis Pritchard	RB	5-9	208	Sr.	Auburn, Ga./West Hills CC
31	DeVante Robinson	DB	6-0	169	R-Fr.	Lithonia, Ga./Martin Luther King, Jr.
31	Xavier Tobler	RB	5-10	200	Fr.	Waycross, Ga./Ware County
32	William Banks	RB	5-9	194	R-Sr.	Augusta, Ga./Augusta Christian
32	William Bussey	DB	6-0	195	Fr.	Thomson, Ga./Thomson
33	James Dean	LB	6-1	204	So.	Brunswick, Ga./Glynn Academy
35	Ean Days	RB	5-11	222	Jr.	Kingsland, Ga./Camden County
36	Matthew Brejda	RB	5-10	172	Fr.	Brooksville, Fla./Nature Coast Technical
37	Antwione Williams	LB	6-3	226	Jr.	Lovejoy, Ga./Lovejoy
38	Kelton Elvine	WR	5-11	205	So.	Cochran, Ga./Bleckley County
38	Kyle Oehlbeck	LB	5-10	201	Sr.	Gainesville, Fla./Buchholz
39	DeVonte Lewis	RB	5-8	166	So.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek
40	Edwin Jackson	LB	5-11	222	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Westlake
42	Nardo Govan	RB	6-2	243	So.	Garden City, Ga./Savannah Christian
43	Michael Shealy	LB	5-10	207	Sr.	Batesburg, S.C./Batesburg
44	Quaun Daniels	LB	6-1	210	Jr.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
45	Luke Cherry	P	6-3	209	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Providence
46	Rafael Hardee	DL	6-2	225	So.	Kingsland, Ga./Camden County
46	Cody Rediger	TE	6-2	225	So.	Hoschton, Ga./Mill Creek
47	Alex Hanks	PK	5-9	183	So.	Marietta, Ga./Lassiter
48	Patrick Flowe	LB	5-11	213	So.	Lilburn, Ga./Parkview
49	Jake Abraham	LS	5-10	220	R-Fr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
51	Ryan Nowicki	PK	6-0	205	So.	Peachtree City, Ga./Ole Miss
51	Jamal Johnson	DE	6-3	243	R-Fr.	Statesboro, Ga./Southeast Bulloch
52	Javon Mention	DE	6-2	233	Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
53	Jeff Ward	OL	5-11	251	So.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
55	Austin Hagan	OL	6-0	249	So.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek
56	Bernard Dawson	DL	6-2	240	Fr.	Thomson, Ga./Thomson
57	Dylan Turner	DL	6-3	255	Jr.	Augusta, Ga./Greenbrier
58	Garrett Frye	OL	6-5	266	Jr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
59	Ryan George	OL	6-2	244	Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Stephenson
60	Andy Kwon	OL	6-2	282	Fr.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
62	Zach Lonas	OG	6-1	279	Sr.	Acworth, Ga./Etowah
63	Darien Foreman	OL	6-4	298	So.	Ellenwood, Ga./Dunwoody
64	Hunter Lamar	LS	6-3	267	So.	Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro
65	Taylor Lay	OL	6-4	259	Fr.	Warner Robins, Ga./Northside Warner Robins
68	Dannan Sanderson	OL	6-3	273	R-Fr.	Cleveland, Ga./White County
69	Cole Peebles	OL	6-3	291	So.	Conyers, Ga./Heritage
70	Raymond Klugey	OL	6-3	276	Jr.	Norcross, Ga./Norcross
71	Dorian Byrd	OL	6-1	267	Sr.	Macon, Ga./Macon-Westside
73	Maurice Hunt, Jr.	OL	6-1	273	So.	Lyons, Ga./Toombs County
74	Logan Daves	OL	6-2	304	Jr.	Blue Ridge, Ga./Fannin County
75	Manrey Saint-Amour	OL	6-2	268	Jr.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
76	Trevor McBurnett	OL	6-1	304	Jr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
77	Larry Mathews	DL	6-2.5	280	Fr.	Butler, Ga./Taylor County
78	Diego Rodriguez	OL	6-3	266	R-Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula
80	Kentrellis Showers	WR	6-0	177	Jr.	Dublin, Ga./West Laurens
81	B.J. Johnson	WR	6-0	209	So.	Woodruff, S.C./Woodruff
82	Wilson Hudgins	TE	6-0	222	So.	Loganville, Ga./Grayson
83	Keigan Williams	WR	6-1	191	R-Fr.	Metter, Ga./Metter
85	Montay Crockett	WR	6-0	169	R-Fr.	Rock Hill, S.C./South Pointe
86	Allen Lee	WR	5-11	199	Sr.	Savannah, Ga./North Gwinnett
87	Dillon Bleckley	TE	6-1	217	R-Fr.	Clayton, Ga./Rabun County
87	Ed Collins	WR	5-9	184	So.	Lilburn, Ga./Brookwood
88	Carlos Powell	TE	6-5	228	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Southern Miss
88	Nick Sewak	LS	6-2	217	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Lassiter
89	DaQuan Heard	TE	6-4	230	R-Fr.	Washington, Ga./Washington-Wilkes
90	Josh Gebhardt	DE	6-2	224	Sr.	Douglasville, Ga./Landmark Christian
91	Justice Ejike	DT	6-0	291	Jr.	Covington, Ga./Newton County
92	Jonathan Battle	DT	6-1	292	So.	Americus, Ga./Americus-Sumter
93	Rashad Williams	DE	6-1	255	Jr.	Roswell, Ga./Dunwoody
94	Tre Griffin	DE	6-2	243	R-Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./North Cobb
95	Deonte Dempsey	DL	6-3	264	R-Fr.	Lakeland, Fla./Victory Christian Academy
96	Blake Riley	DT	6-1	283	Sr.	Crescent, Ga./McIntosh
97	Jake Banta	LS	6-2	243	So.	Lawrenceville, Ga./UAB
97	George Osunde	DE	6-2	246	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
98	Jay Ellison	DL	6-2	302	Sr.	Hamilton, Ga./Harris County
98	Terico Agnew	DE	6-4	214	Jr.	Stockbridge, Ga./Eagle's Landing
98	Sam O'Batunde	WR	6-0	187	Jr.	Grayson, Ga./Grayson
98	Clifford Saggus	DB	5-8	176	R-Fr.	Evans, Ga./Evans
99	Connor Tierney	PK	5-9	166	R-Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Aquinas

JEFF MONKEN
HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Joliet, Ill.

Alma mater (year):.....Millikin (1989)

Coaching career:

.....Graduate assistant, Hawaii, 1989-90

.....Graduate assistant, Arizona State, 1991

.....Assistant, Buffalo, 1992-94

.....Head coach, Morton (Ill.) High School, 1995

.....Assistant, Concordia, 1996

.....Assistant, Georgia Southern, 1997-2001

.....Assistant, Navy, 2002-07

.....Assistant, Georgia Tech, 2008-09

.....Head coach, Georgia Southern, 2010-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2010.....	Georgia Southern.....	10-5
2011.....	Georgia Southern.....	11-3
2012.....	Georgia Southern.....	10-4
GSU record		31-12
Career record		31-12

2013 COACHING STAFF

Brent Davis.....	Offensive Coordinator/O-Line
Kevin Corless.....	Co-Defensive Coordinator/LBs
Jack Curtis.....	Co-Defensive Coordinator/Safeties
Mitch Ware.....	Assistant Head Coach/QBs
Victor Cabral.....	Defensive Line
Chad Lunsford.....	Wide Receivers/Recruiting
Orlando Mitjans Jr.....	Cornerbacks
Sean Saturnio.....	Tight Ends
Lamont Seward.....	Running Backs



GEORGIA SOUTHERN



2012 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	GSU	OPP
SCORING	483	308
Points Per Game	34.5	22.0
FIRST DOWNS	308	244
Rushing	272	99
Passing	29	120
Penalty	7	25
RUSHING YARDAGE	5591	1891
Yards gained rushing	5849	2206
Yards lost rushing	258	315
Rushing Attempts	850	476
Average Per Rush	6.6	4.0
Average Per Game	399.4	135.1
TDs Rushing	55	19
PASSING YARDAGE	945	2926
Comp-Att-Int	40-94-5	227-406-8
Average Per Pass	10.1	7.2
Average Per Catch	23.6	12.9
Average Per Game	67.5	209.0
TDs Passing	9	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	6536	4817
Total Plays	944	882
Average Per Play	6.9	5.5
Average Per Game	466.9	344.1
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	42-1005	70-1355
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	25-145	6-9
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	8-166	5-73
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	23.9	19.4
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	5.8	1.5
INT RETURN AVERAGE	20.8	14.6
FUMBLES-LOST	37-17	21-11
PENALTIES-Yards	94-867	79-583
Average Per Game	61.9	41.6
PUNTS-Yards	45-1688	64-2671
Average Per Punt	37.5	41.7
Net punt average	36.9	37.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	33:28	26:32
3RD-DOWN Conversions	74/164	68/183
3rd-Down Pct	45%	37%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	13/21	7/21
4th-Down Pct	62%	33%
SACKS BY-Yards	31-219	8-53
MISC YARDS	60	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	66	37
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	8-22	18-23
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(46-60) 77%	(41-49) 84%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(39-60) 65%	(28-49) 57%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(57-61) 93%	(32-35) 91%
ATTENDANCE	129412	173210
Games/Avg Per Game	7/18487	7/24744

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
GSU	137	117	94	120	15	483
OPP	72	90	95	44	7	308

2012 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Jerick McKinnon	14	269	1910	93	1817	6.8	20	87	129.8			
Dominique Swope	12	204	1255	9	1246	6.1	16	58	103.8			
Darreon Robinson	14	86	538	32	506	5.9	4	50	36.1			
Jonathan Bryant	14	55	530	24	506	9.2	2	78	36.1			
Ezayi Youyouite	10	74	521	67	454	6.1	5	79	45.4			
William Banks	14	72	443	1	442	6.1	4	36	31.6			
Robert Brown	5	14	125	3	122	8.7	0	31	24.4			
James Dean	10	14	120	0	120	8.6	1	43	12.0			
Tray Butler	13	13	112	1	111	8.5	1	36	8.5			
Devin Scott	14	11	83	3	80	7.3	0	14	5.7			
Kentrellis Showers	14	2	49	0	49	24.5	0	26	3.5			
Russell DeMasi	12	6	49	0	49	8.2	1	29	4.1			
Brian Wilcher	13	4	33	0	33	8.2	0	12	2.5			
Matt Dobson	12	8	33	4	29	3.6	0	13	2.4			
Josh Gebhardt	13	1	17	0	17	17.0	0	17	1.3			
Michael Wallace, Jr.	2	5	15	0	15	3.0	0	4	7.5			
DeVonte Lewis	2	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4	2.0			
J.J. Wilcox	14	1	4	0	4	4.0	1	4	0.3			
Ean Days	2	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	1.0			
TEAM	11	9	6	21	-15	-1.7	0	0	-1.4			
Total.....	14	850	5849	258	5591	6.6	55	87	399.4			
Opponents.....	14	476	2206	315	1891	4.0	19	65	135.1			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Jerick McKinnon	14	178.06	20-49-3	40.8	597	7	75	42.6				
Ezayi Youyouite	10	141.40	17-32-0	53.1	297	1	40	29.7				
TEAM	11	0.00	0-6-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Matt Dobson	12	157.87	1-3-1	33.3	29	1	29	2.4				
Russell DeMasi	12	-13.73	1-3-1	33.3	7	0	7	0.6				
Darreon Robinson	14	226.00	1-1-0	100.0	15	0	15	1.1				
Total.....	14	147.96	40-94-5	42.6	945	9	75	67.5				
Opponents.....	14	126.33	227-406-8	55.9	2926	17	74	209.0				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Kentrellis Showers	14	10	130	13.0	2	Jerick McKinnon	20	0-0	0-0	0	0	122
Zach Walker	14	9	343	38.1	3	Dominique Swope	17	0-0	0-0	0	0	104
Jonathan Bryant	14	7	197	28.1	0	Alex Hanks	0	7-17	47-50	0	0	68
Darreon Robinson	14	4	99	24.8	1	Darreon Robinson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	32
Tyler Sumner	14	3	57	19.0	1	Ezayi Youyouite	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Patrick Barker	14	2	13	6.5	0	William Banks	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Dominique Swope	12	1	49	49.0	1	Zach Walker	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Tray Butler	13	1	30	30.0	1	Ryan Nowicki	0	1-3	10-11	0	0	13
Jerick McKinnon	14	1	15	15.0	0	Jonathan Bryant	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Markus Farmer	9	1	7	7.0	0	Tray Butler	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Mitchell Williford	14	1	5	5.0	0	Kentrellis Showers	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Total.....	14	40	945	23.6	9	Russell DeMasi	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	14	227	2926	12.9	17	Valdon Cooper	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Tyler Sumner	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Darreon Robinson	22	128	5.8	0	37	James Dean	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
J.J. Wilcox	1	0	0.0	0	0	J.J. Wilcox	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Connell Reddick	1	-3	-3.0	0	0	Lavelle Westbrooks	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Tray Butler	1	20	20.0	0	17	Irving Huggins	0	0-1	0-0	0	0	0
Total.....	25	145	5.8	0	37	Luke Cherry	0	0-1	0-0	0	0	0
Opponents.....	6	9	1.5	0	6	Total.....	66	8-22	57-61	0	0	483
						Opponents.....	37	18-23	32-35	0	0	308
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Valdon Cooper	2	60	30.0	1	60	Jerick McKinnon	14	318	1817	597	2414	172.4
Lavelle Westbrooks	2	96	48.0	1	72	Dominique Swope	12	204	1246	0	1246	103.8
J.J. Wilcox	2	0	0.0	0	0	Ezayi Youyouite	10	106	454	297	751	75.1
Darius Eubanks	1	10	10.0	0	10	Darreon Robinson	14	87	506	15	521	37.2
Zach York	1	0	0.0	0	0	Jonathan Bryant	14	55	506	0	506	36.1
Total.....	8	166	20.8	2	72	William Banks	14	72	442	0	442	31.6
Opponents.....	5	73	14.6	0	36	Robert Brown	5	14	122	0	122	24.4
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	James Dean	10	14	120	0	120	12.0
J.J. Wilcox	31	780	25.2	0	57	Tray Butler	13	13	111	0	111	8.5
Jonathan Bryant	6	125	20.8	0	37	Devin Scott	14	11	80	0	80	5.7
Darreon Robinson	2	61	30.5	0	35	Matt Dobson	12	11	29	29	58	4.8
Cody Rediger	1	3	3.0	0	3	Russell DeMasi	12	9	49	7	56	4.7
Tray Butler	1	20	20.0	0	20	Kentrellis Showers	14	2	49	0	49	3.5
Edwin Jackson	1	16	16.0	0	16	Brian Wilcher	13	4	33	0	33	2.5
Total.....	42	1005	23.9	0	57	Josh Gebhardt	13	1	17	0	17	1.3
Opponents.....	70	1355	19.4	0	59	Michael Wallace, Jr.	2	5	15	0	15	7.5
TACKLES	GP	Solo	Asst	Total	DeVonte Lewis	2	1	4	0	4	2.0	
John Stevenson	14	52	51	103	J.J. Wilcox	14	1	4	0	4	0.3	
J.J. Wilcox	14	47	41	88	Ean Days	2	1	2	0	2	1.0	
Darius Eubanks	13	45	32	77	TEAM	11	15	-15	0	-15	-1.4	
Kyle Oehlbeck	10	28	23	51	Total.....	14	944	5591	945	6536	466.9	
Dion DuBose	14	24	26	50	Opponents.....	14	882	1891	2926	4817	344.1	
Blake Riley	14	20	25	45	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long			
Brent Russell	13	21	23	44	Luke Cherry	45	1688	37.5	54			
Deion Stanley	14	27	17	44	Total.....	45	1688	37.5	54			
Lavelle Westbrooks	13	32	11	43	Opponents.....	64	2671	41.7	66			
Patrick Flowe	14	20	18	38								
Total.....	14	505	398	903								
Opponents.....	14	554	604	1158								
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Jerick McKinnon	14	1817	15	0	0	0	1832	130.9				
Dominique Swope	12	1246	49	0	0	0	1295	107.9				
Jonathan Bryant	14	506	197	0	125	0	828	59.1				
Darreon Robinson	14	506	99	128	61	0	794	56.7				
J.J. Wilcox	14	4	0	0	780	0	784	56.0				
Total.....	14	5591	945	145	1005	166	7852	560.9				
Opponents.....	14	1891	2926	9	1355	73	6254	446.7				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Ryan Nowicki	1-3	33.3	0-0	0-0	1-3	0-0	0-0	38	1			
Alex Hanks	7-17	41.2	0-1	3-8	2-3	2-5	0-0	48	3			
Luke Cherry	0-1	0.0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0			
Irving Huggins	0-1	0.0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0	1			



2012 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 1	JACKSONVILLE	67	557	7	79	0	0	0	0	0-8-2	0	0	0	1	19	0	19	3	4	0	6	557
Sept. 8	at The Citadel	58	312	3	23	5	57	0	17	5-10-0	57	0	17	3	101	0	53	0	0	0	0	369
Sept. 22	ELON	51	342	2	78	4	66	1	38	4-6-0	66	1	38	6	147	0	52	2	5	0	5	408
Sept. 29	SAMFORD	53	360	4	67	1	34	0	34	1-5-1	34	0	34	1	33	0	33	4	11	0	17	394
Oct. 6	at Western Carolina	79	614	4	48	2	50	2	30	2-4-0	50	2	30	2	8	0	5	4	46	0	30	664
Oct. 13	WOFFORD	52	265	2	33	0	0	0	0	0-0-0	0	0	0	2	53	0	34	1	37	0	37	265
Oct. 20	at Furman	54	275	4	42	6	165	1	75	6-10-0	165	1	75	1	35	0	35	1	1	0	1	440
Oct. 27	at Chattanooga	76	372	5	29	3	55	0	40	3-5-0	55	0	40	4	102	0	37	2	15	0	9	427
Nov. 3	APPALACHIAN STATE	63	386	4	42	5	166	0	40	5-10-1	166	0	40	3	80	0	42	1	-3	0	0	552
Nov. 10	HOWARD	48	529	7	87	4	68	3	29	4-7-0	68	3	29	2	76	0	57	2	25	0	17	597
Nov. 17	at Georgia	58	302	2	24	1	16	0	16	1-4-0	16	0	16	6	131	0	36	0	0	0	0	318
Dec. 1	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	65	404	2	57	2	79	1	47	2-7-1	79	1	47	4	81	0	39	2	5	0	5	483
Dec. 8	at Old Dominion	71	602	7	50	2	30	0	15	2-10-0	30	0	15	5	89	0	34	1	1	0	1	632
Dec. 14	at North Dakota State	55	271	2	29	5	159	1	49	5-8-0	159	1	49	2	50	0	35	2	-2	0	0	430
	Totals	850	5591	55	87	40	945	9	75	40-94-5	945	9	75	42	1005	0	57	25	145	0	37	6536
	Opponent	476	1891	19	65	227	2926	17	74	227-406-8	2926	17	74	70	1355	0	59	6	9	0	6	4817

Games played: 14
 Avg per rush: 6.6
 Avg per catch: 23.6
 Pass efficiency: 147.96
 Kick ret avg: 23.9
 Punt ret avg: 5.8
 All purpose avg/game: 560.9
 Total offense avg/gm: 466.9

Paulson Stadium
(18,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts				Pts
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	
Sept. 1	JACKSONVILLE	37	20	57	5.0-25	4.0-24	1	1-0	4-84	1	5	1	8-7	0	0	0	58
Sept. 8	at The Citadel	35	24	59	5.0-14	1.0-4	1	1-0	0-0	0	0	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 22	ELON	37	30	67	5.0-21	3.0-19	1	1-14	2-10	2	6	0	2-2	0	0	0	26
Sept. 29	SAMFORD	42	42	84	7.0-34	4.0-27	1	0-0	1-72	3	7	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Oct. 6	at Western Carolina	23	36	59	4.0-20	2.0-13	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	6-6	0	0	0	45
Oct. 13	WOFFORD	32	50	82	6.0-28	3.0-18	1	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 20	at Furman	36	24	60	2.0-3	0.0-0	0	1-44	0-0	0	2	0	3-1	2	0	0	38
Oct. 27	at Chattanooga	33	20	53	6.0-21	1.0-5	0	2-0	0-0	1	1	0	4-4	1	0	0	39
Nov. 3	APPALACHIAN STATE	35	20	55	5.0-46	4.0-43	1	1-0	0-0	4	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Nov. 10	HOWARD	55	44	99	7.0-27	2.0-15	0	1-0	0-0	0	8	0	9-9	0	0	0	69
Nov. 17	at Georgia	34	36	70	2.0-15	2.0-15	1	1-0	0-0	0	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Dec. 1	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	33	20	53	4.0-9	1.0-4	1	1-0	0-0	1	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Dec. 8	at Old Dominion	46	8	54	7.0-32	2.0-16	2	1-0	1-0	1	6	0	7-7	0	0	0	49
Dec. 14	at North Dakota State	27	24	51	3.0-17	2.0-16	0	0-0	0-0	4	3	1	3-2	0	0	0	20
Totals		505	398	903	68.0-312	31.0-219	10	11-58	8-166	19	51	2	61-57	3	0	0	483
Opponent		554	604	1158	59.0-182	9.0-55	15	17-109	5-73	6	6	7	35-32	0	0	0	308

Date	Opponent	Punting				Field goals				Kickoffs			
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	Att-Made	Lg	BlkdNo	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 1	JACKSONVILLE	0	0	0.0	0	0	1-1	38	0 10	546	54.6	1	0
Sept. 8	at The Citadel	4	147	36.8	39	0	2-0	0	1 4	237	59.2	1	2
Sept. 22	ELON	4	120	30.0	47	0	3-2	32	1 6	365	60.8	1	0
Sept. 29	SAMFORD	8	330	41.2	54	0	0-0	0	0 6	345	57.5	0	0
Oct. 6	at Western Carolina	1	42	42.0	42	0	2-1	25	1 8	437	54.6	1	3
Oct. 13	WOFFORD	5	172	34.4	41	0	1-1	48	0 4	234	58.5	0	0
Oct. 20	at Furman	3	113	37.7	45	0	1-1	32	0 7	427	61.0	0	0
Oct. 27	at Chattanooga	4	124	31.0	38	0	3-1	24	0 5	297	59.4	1	0
Nov. 3	APPALACHIAN STATE	3	106	35.3	40	0	3-0	0	1 5	316	63.2	0	0
Nov. 10	HOWARD	2	97	48.5	52	0	0-0	0	0 11	669	60.8	3	0
Nov. 17	at Georgia	3	119	39.7	48	0	1-0	0	0 2	124	62.0	0	0
Dec. 1	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	4	144	36.0	47	0	2-1	40	0 5	313	62.6	1	0
Dec. 8	at Old Dominion	1	53	53.0	53	0	2-0	0	0 8	479	59.9	1	0
Dec. 14	at North Dakota State	3	121	40.3	44	0	1-0	0	1 4	251	62.8	0	0
Totals		45	1688	37.5	54	0	22-8	48	5 85	5040	59.3	10	5
Opponent		64	2671	41.7	66	0	23-18	48	1 65	3947	60.7	18	5



GEORGIA SOUTHERN VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Georgia Southern 8, Savannah State 0

At GSU: GSU leads 7-0

At SSU: GSU leads 1-0

Jeff Monken vs. SSU: 0-0

Earnest Wilson III vs. GSU: 0-0

Last GSU win: 35-0 in 2003

Longest GSU streak: 8 (1983-2003)

Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 8-0

Current streak: GSU has won eight

Largest GSU win: 69-6 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1983	GSU	15-0	Savannah, Ga.
1989	GSU	35-14	Statesboro, Ga.
1990	GSU	54-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1991	GSU	29-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1992	GSU	21-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1993	GSU	35-3	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	69-6	Statesboro, Ga.
2003	GSU	35-0	Statesboro, Ga.

Georgia Southern 0, St. Francis (Pa.)

First meeting

Georgia Southern 12, Wofford 7

At GSU: WOF leads 5-4

At WOF: GSU leads 8-2

Jeff Monken vs. WOF: 3-1

Mike Ayers vs. GSU: 6-12 (6-11 WOF; 0-1 ETSU)

Last GSU win: 17-9 in 2012

Last WOF win: 33-31 in 2010

Longest GSU streak: 6 (1983-2001)

Longest WOF streak: 2, twice

Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 6-4

Current streak: GSU has won three

Largest GSU win: 58-14 in 2004

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 1982

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1982	WOF	28-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1983	GSU	27-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
1997	GSU	22-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	GSU	45-10	Statesboro, Ga.
1999	GSU	55-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	GSU	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	48-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	14-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2003	WOF	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	GSU	58-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	WOF	21-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	GSU	38-35	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	38-37 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	GSU	26-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	33-31	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	23-20*	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	GSU	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	GSU	17-9	Statesboro, Ga.

*- NCAA Playoffs

Georgia Southern 22, Chattanooga 4

At GSU: GSU leads 12-1

At UTC: GSU leads 10-3

Jeff Monken vs. UTC: 2-1

Russ Huesman vs. GSU: 1-3

Last GSU win: 39-31 (3OT) in 2012

Last UTC win: 35-27 in 2010

Longest GSU streak: 9, twice

Longest UTC streak: 2 (2006-07)

Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 7-3

Current streak: GSU has won two

Largest GSU win: 70-7 in 2001

Largest UTC win: 35-27 in 2010

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1984	GSU	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.
1985	GSU	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	GSU	34-14	Statesboro, Ga.
1988	GSU	13-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	GSU	34-13	Statesboro, Ga.
1990	GSU	23-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	GSU	45-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	GSU	56-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	GSU	35-9	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	GSU	37-10	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	42-25	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	GSU	49-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	31-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	GSU	70-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	38-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	GSU	34-3	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	51-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	GSU	48-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	UTC	27-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	UTC	45-38 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	52-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	GSU	30-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	UTC	35-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	GSU	28-27	Statesboro, Ga.
2012	GSU	39-31 (3OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Georgia Southern 5, Samford 3

At GSU: GSU leads 3-2

At SAM: GSU leads 2-1

Jeff Monken vs. SAM: 2-1

Pat Sullivan vs. GSU: 3-2

Last GSU win: 35-16 in 2012

Last SAM win: 20-13 in 2010

Longest GSU streak: 3 (1988-90)

Longest SAM streak: 3 (2008-10)

Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 5-3

Current streak: GSU has won two

Largest GSU win: 52-7 in 1989

Largest SAM win: 31-10 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1988	GSU	49-21	Statesboro, Ga.
1989	GSU	52-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	GSU	31-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	SAM	27-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	SAM	31-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	20-13	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	GSU	31-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	GSU	35-16	Statesboro, Ga.

Georgia Southern 17, The Citadel 5

At CIT: GSU leads 6-4

At GSU: GSU leads 11-1

Kevin Higgins vs. GSU: 2-6

Jeff Monken vs. CIT: 2-1

Last CIT win: 23-21 in 2012

Last GSU win: 14-12 in 2011

Longest CIT streak: 1, five times

Longest GSU streak: 6 (1997-02)

Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 7-3

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-20 in 1996

Largest GSU win: 49-7 in 1997

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1988	GSU	38-20	Statesboro, Ga.
1990	GSU	31-0	Statesboro, Ga.



Georgia Southern quarterback Jerick McKinnon



GEORGIA SOUTHERN VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

1993	GSU	16-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	CIT	17-15	Charleston, S.C.
1995	GSU	26-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	CIT	35-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	GSU	49-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	51-34	Charleston, S.C.
1999	GSU	34-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	GSU	14-6	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	28-24	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	28-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
2005	GSU	49-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	GSU	21-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	44-41 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2009	GSU	13-6	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
2011	GSU	14-12	Statesboro, Ga.
2012	CIT	23-21	Charleston, S.C.

Appalachian State 15, Georgia Southern 12, 1 tie**At APP:** APP leads 9-4-1**At GSU:** GSU leads 8-5**Scott Satterfield vs. GSU:** 0-0**Jeff Monken vs. APP:** 1-2**Last APP win:** 31-28 in 2012**Last GSU win:** 21-14 (OT) in 2010**Longest APP Streak:** 3, twice**Longest GSU Streak:** 4 (2000-02)**Last 10 Meetings:** APP leads 7-3**Current Streak:** APP has won two**Largest APP Win:** 59-0 in 1939**Largest GSU Win:** 54-7 in 2004

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	GSU	33-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1934	GSU	22-13	Boone, N.C.
1934	APP	7-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1935	Tie	0-0	Boone, N.C.
1936	APP	27-0	Boone, N.C.
1939	APP	59-0	Boone, N.C.
1987	APP	19-0	Boone, N.C.*
1993	GSU	34-28	Boone, N.C.
1994	GSU	34-31	Statesboro, Ga.
1995	APP	27-17	Boone, N.C.
1996	APP	35-28	Statesboro, Ga.
1997	APP	24-12	Boone, N.C.
1998	GSU	37-24	Statesboro, Ga.
1999	APP	17-16	Boone, N.C.
2000	GSU	34-28	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	27-18	Boone, N.C.
2001	GSU	38-24	Statesboro, Ga.*
2002	GSU	36-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2003	APP	28-21	Boone, N.C.
2004	GSU	54-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	APP	24-7	Boone, N.C.
2006	APP	27-20 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	GSU	38-35	Boone, N.C.
2008	APP	37-36	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	APP	52-16	Boone, N.C.
2010	GSU	21-14 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	APP	24-17	Boone, N.C.
2012	APP	31-28	Statesboro, Ga.

*- NCAA Playoffs

Georgia Southern 16, Furman 8**At FUR:** GSU leads 7-4**At GSU:** GSU leads 8-3**At neutral sites:** Series tied, 1-1**Bruce Fowler vs. GSU:** 0-2**Jeff Monken vs. FUR:** 3-0**Last FUR win:** 30-22 in 2009**Last GSU win:** 38-17 in 2012**Longest FUR streak:** 2 (2006-07)**Longest GSU streak:** 4 (1992-95)**Last 10 meetings:** GSU leads 6-4**Current Streak:** GSU has won three**Largest FUR win:** 45-10 in 2000**Largest GSU win:** 50-20 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1985	GSU	44-42	Tacoma, Wash.*
1988	FUR	17-12	Pocatello, Idaho*
1992	GSU	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1993	GSU	31-19	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	GSU	31-26	Greenville, S.C.
1995	GSU	27-20	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1997	GSU	30-14	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	45-17	Greenville, S.C.
1999	GSU	41-38	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	FUR	45-10	Greenville, S.C.
2001	GSU	20-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	FUR	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.*
2002	GSU	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
2003	GSU	29-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	FUR	29-22	Greenville, S.C.
2005	GSU	27-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	FUR	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	24-22	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	17-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	30-22	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	32-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	GSU	50-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2012	GSU	38-17	Greenville, S.C.

*- NCAA Playoffs

Georgia Southern 21, Western Carolina 2**At GSU:** GSU leads 11-0**At WCU:** GSU leads 10-2**Jeff Monken vs. WCU:** 3-0**Mark Speir vs. GSU:** 0-1**Last GSU win:** 45-13 in 2012**Last WCU win:** 35-31 in 1994**Longest GSU streak:** 18 (1995-2012)**Longest WCU streak:** 1, twice**Last 10 meetings:** GSU leads 10-0**Current Streak:** GSU won 18**Largest GSU win:** 70-7 in 1999**Largest WCU win:** 14-7 in 1941

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1941	WCU	14-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	GSU	37-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	GSU	44-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1993	GSU	19-18	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	WCU	35-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	GSU	42-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	GSU	38-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	GSU	30-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	GSU	70-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	GSU	30-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	41-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	GSU	31-25	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	38-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	GSU	45-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	GSU	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	GSU	50-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	38-31 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	GSU	27-3	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	28-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	GSU	52-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2012	GSU	45-13	Cullowhee, N.C.

*Georgia Southern defensive end Javon Mention*



GEORGIA SOUTHERN VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Georgia Southern 10, Elon 3

At ELON: GSU leads 4-2

At GSU: GSU leads 6-1

Jason Swepson vs. GSU: 0-2

Jeff Monken vs. ELON: 3-0

Last ELON win: 28-14 in 2009

Last GSU win: 26-23 in 2012

Longest ELON streak: 3 (2007-09)

Longest GSU streak: 7 (1998-01; 2003-06)

Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 7-3

Current streak: GSU has won three

Largest ELON win: 28-14 in 2009

Largest GSU win: 49-7 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1998	GSU	31-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	32-9	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	27-21	Burlington, N.C.
2003	GSU	37-13	Elon, N.C.
2004	GSU	48-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	GSU	49-7	Elon, N.C.
2006	GSU	28-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	ELON	36-33 (2OT)	Elon, N.C.
2008	ELON	22-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	ELON	28-14	Elon, N.C.
2010	GSU	38-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	GSU	41-14	Elon, N.C.
2012	GSU	26-23	Statesboro, Ga.

Florida 2, Georgia Southern 0

At UF: UF leads 2-0

Jeff Monken vs. UF: 0-0

Will Muschamp vs. GSU: 0-0

Last UF win: 62-14 in 1996

Longest UF streak: 2 (1986-1996)

Last 10 meetings: UF leads 2-0

Current streak: UF has won two

Largest UF win: 62-14 in 1996

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1986	UF	38-14	Gainesville, Fla.
1996	UF	62-14	Gainesville, Fla.



Georgia Southern cornerback Lavelle Westbrook

SCHOOL RECORDS

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	333*	Adrian Peterson vs. UMass	1999
	316	Jerick McKinnon vs. Central Arkansas	2012
Yards Passing	419	Tracy Ham vs. Furman	1985
Yards Receiving	191	Reggie McCutcheon vs. Elon	2006
Scoring	36	Jayson Foster vs. Coastal Carolina	2007
Tackles	22	James Dickerson vs. So. Florida	1997
	22	Edward Thomas vs. VMI	1996
	22	Jessie Jenkins vs. Troy State	1985

Season

Yards Rushing	1,932	Adrian Peterson	1998
Yards Passing	1,852	Antonio Henton	2008
Yards Receiving	873	Raja Andrews	2008
Scoring	174	Adrian Peterson	1999
Tackles	133	Mike West	1990

Career

Yards Rushing	6,559	Adrian Peterson	1998-2001
Yards Passing	5,757	Tracy Ham	1983-86
Yards Receiving	1,854	Monty Sharpe	1983-86
Scoring	524	Adrian Peterson	1998-2001
Tackles	375	Paul Carroll	1991-94

* SoCon single-game playoff record

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	665 vs. Glenville State	1994
Yards Passing	419 vs. Furman	1985
Points Scored	84 vs. Johnson C. Smith	2004
Rushing Defense	-19 vs. Elon	2007
Passing Defense	0 by The Citadel	1993
Total Yards Allowed	55 by S.C. State	1988

Season

Yards Rushing	5,591	2012
Yards Passing	2,721	2008
Points Scored	564	2004
Rushing Defense	1,078 yards allowed	1982
Passing Defense	1,341 yards allowed	1991
Total Yards Allowed	2,638 yards allowed	1988
Scoring Defense	132 points	2001



GEORGIA SOUTHERN YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1924	1 0 0			E.G. Cromartie
1925	1 2 0			E.G. Cromartie
1926	5 3 1			E.G. Cromartie
1927	6 1 1			H.A. Woodle
1928	5 5 0			H.A. Woodle
1929	2 1 2			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1930	3 3 2			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1931	3 6 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1932	6 3 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1933	5 4 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1934	5 5 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1935	3 3 2			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1936	2 9 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1937	2 9 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1938	3 5 1			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1939	5 5 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1940	3 5 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1941	2 8 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1942-81	No team			
1982	7 3 1			Erk Russell
1983	6 5 0			Erk Russell
1984	8 3 0			Erk Russell
1985	13 2 0			Erk Russell
1986	13 2 0			Erk Russell
1987	9 4 0			Erk Russell
1988	12 3 0			Erk Russell
1989	15 0 0			Erk Russell
1990	12 3 0			Tim Stowers
1991	7 4 0			Tim Stowers
1992	7 4 0			Tim Stowers
1993	10 3 0	7 1 0	1st	Tim Stowers
1994	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Tim Stowers
1995	9 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Tim Stowers
1996	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Frank Ellwood
1997	10 3 0	7 1 0	1st	Paul Johnson
1998	14 1 0	8 0 0	1st	Paul Johnson
1999	13 2 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Paul Johnson
2000	13 2 0	7 1 0	1st	Paul Johnson
2001	12 2 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Paul Johnson
2002	11 3 0	7 1 0	1st	Mike Sewak
2003	7 4 0	5 3 0	3rd	Mike Sewak
2004	9 3 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Mike Sewak
2005	8 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Sewak
2006	3 8 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Brian Van Gorder
2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Chris Hatcher
2008	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Chris Hatcher
2009	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Chris Hatcher
2010	10 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Jeff Monken
2011	11 3 0	7 1 0	1st	Jeff Monken
2012	10 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Jeff Monken
Total	349-188-10	110-46-0		



Georgia Southern running back Johnathan Bryant



Georgia Southern defensive tackle Blake Riley

ALL-TIME GEORGIA SOUTHERN COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
E.G. Cromartie	1924-26	3	7	5	1	.577
H.A. Woodle	1927-28	2	11	6	1	.639
B.L. "Crook" Smith	1929-41	13	44	67	7	.403
Erk Russell	1982-89	8	83	22	1	.788
Tim Stowers	1990-95	6	51	23	0	.689
Frank Ellwood	1996	1	4	7	0	.364
Paul Johnson	1997-01	5	62	10	0	.861
Mike Sewak	2002-05	4	35	14	0	.714
Brian VanGorder	2006	1	3	8	0	.273
Chris Hatcher	2007-09	3	18	15	0	.545
Jeff Monken	2010-present	3	31	12	0	.721



SAM QUICK FACTS

Location: Birmingham, Ala.
 Founded: 1841
 Enrollment: 4,715
 Nickname: Bulldogs
 Colors: Red and Blue
 President: Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
 Director of athletics: Martin Newton
 Stadium (capacity): Seibert Stadium (6,700)
 Press box phone: 205-726-2143/2144

Football facts

Head coach: Pat Sullivan
 Alma mater (year): Auburn (1972)
 Record at Samford (years): 32-34 (6)
 Overall record (years): 56-76-1 (11)
 Football office phone: 205-726-2575

2012 record: 7-4
 Conference record (place): 5-3 (t-4th)
 Home: 4-1
 Away: 3-3
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 49/20
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 8/3
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 5/6
 Specialists returning/lost: 2/1

SoCon titles: 0
 Last SoCon title: N/A

Media relations

Football contact: Joey Mullins
 Email: jmmulli1@samford.edu
 Office: 205-726-2799
 Cell: 205-532-3477
 Fax: 205-726-2132
 Website: SamfordSports.com

2013 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 30	at Georgia State	7 p.m.	First meeting
Sept. 7	at Arkansas	7 p.m./SEC PPV	First meeting
Sept. 14	at Florida A&M	2 p.m.	First meeting
Sept. 21	SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA	3 p.m.	Series tied 1-1
Sept. 28	WESTERN CAROLINA*	3 p.m.	SAM leads 9-1
Oct. 5	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	3 p.m.	GSU leads 5-3
Oct. 12	at Appalachian State*	3:30 p.m.	APP leads 6-1
Oct. 19	OPEN		
Oct. 26	WOFFORD*	1:30 p.m.	SAM leads 6-4
Nov. 2	at The Citadel*	2 p.m./ESPN3	Series tied 3-3
Nov. 9	at Furman*	1:30 p.m.	FUR leads 8-7
Nov. 16	CHATTANOOGA*	3 p.m./ESPN3	UTC leads 26-9-3
Nov. 23	ELON*	3 p.m.	ELON leads 7-4

* Southern Conference game

NOTE: Appalachian State and Georgia Southern are ineligible for the SoCon title as they transition to FBS, but their SoCon games will count in the league standings.

2012 RESULTS (7-4, 5-3 SOCON; T-4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	FURMAN*	W	24-21	6,712
Sept. 8	WEST ALABAMA	W	34-6	7,384
Sept. 15	at Gardner-Webb	W	44-23	3,850
Sept. 22	at Western Carolina*	W	25-21	10,112
Sept. 29	at Georgia Southern*	L	16-35	20,832
Oct. 6	THE CITADEL*	W	38-7	5,872
Oct. 13	APPALACHIAN STATE*	L	25-28	9,712
Oct. 20	at Chattanooga*	L	13-20	7,103
Oct. 27	OPEN			
Nov. 3	WOFFORD*	W2OT	24-17	8,147
Nov. 10	at Elon*	W	26-15	6,231
Nov. 17	at Kentucky	L	3-34	46,749

* Southern Conference game



*Samford
quarterback
Andy Summerlin*



*Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
President*



*Martin Newton
Director of Athletics*



*Harold Goss
Faculty Athletics Rep.*



*Michelle Durban
Senior Woman Administrator*



*Joey Mullins
Football SID*



2013 BULLDOGS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous School
1	Kelvin Clay	WR	6-0	185	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
2	Fabian Truss	RB	5-9	185	Sr.	Birmingham, Ala./Shades Valley
3	Tae Lewis	CB	5-11	199	Sr.	Columbiana, Ala./Shelby County
4	Albert Mitchell	QB	6-3	190	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Academy
5	Justin Shade	LB	5-10	229	Sr.	Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian
6	Jaquiski Tarrt	DB	6-1	218	R-Jr.	Mobile, Ala./Davidson
7	Hans Rice	LB	6-2	233	R-Jr.	Eufaula, Ala./NC State
8	Andy Summerlin	QB	6-4	219	R-Sr.	Apopka, Fla./Memphis
9	Jeremiaha Gates	RB	5-10	216	Jr.	Ocala, Fla./Trinity Catholic
10	Josh Kimberlin	DB	6-0	193	So.	Olive Branch, Miss./So Baptist Educ. Center
11	Kelsey Pope	WR	6-0	202	Sr.	Sylacauga, Ala./Sylacauga
12	Trett Hardman	TE	6-3	236	R-Jr.	Cullman, Ala./Fairview
13	Tyler Small	QB	6-4	220	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Jefferson
14	Carson Barnett	QB	6-1	186	R-So.	Fairburn, Ga./Landmark Christian
15	Ben Neill	QB	5-11	179	Sr.	Decatur, Ala./Decatur
16	Bruce Greer	DB	6-1	188	R-So.	New Augusta, Miss./Perry Central
17	Chris Cephus	WR	6-2	211	R-Sr.	East Dublin, Ga./East Laurens
18	Drew Pederson	QB	6-3	195	Fr.	Moorestown, N.J./Moorestown
18	Chad Jones	LB	5-11	211	R-Fr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
19	Jeremy Brown	WR	6-5	207	Jr.	Coral Springs, Fla./Coral Springs
20	D'Morrisse Bledsoe	RB	6-0	198	R-So.	Sylacauga, Ala./Sylacauga
20	Jay West	S	6-1	170	R-Fr.	Monroeville, Ala./Excel
21	James Bradberry	DB	6-1	205	R-So.	Pleasant Grove, Ala./Arkansas State
22	Cody Brooks	DB	6-1	200	R-Fr.	Kellyton, Ala./Benjamin Russell
22	John Thomas Lynn	WR	6-0	186	R-Fr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Goodpasture
23	Justin Cooper	LB	6-2	218	R-So.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Texas Tech
24	Trey Wesley	DB	6-1	188	R-So.	Hiram, Ga./Hiram
25	Denzel Williams	DB	5-10	191	R-Fr.	Columbiana, Ala./Shelby County
26	Brandon Nettles	DB	6-0	198	R-Jr.	Mobile, Ala./McGill-Toolen Catholic
27	Jamerson Blount	FS	6-1	170	Fr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Lincoln
28	Jamie Major	LB	6-2	224	Fr.	Piedmont, Ala./Piedmont
29	Tonne Osaigbovo	LB	6-0	209	R-Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison
30	Jake Wilks	RB	5-5	170	R-Fr.	Trussville, Ala./Hewitt-Trussville
31	Bobby Wilson	LB	6-1	217	R-So.	Shelbyville, Tenn./Shelbyville Central
32	Tony Philpot	H-Back	6-2	243	So.	Opelika, Ala./Opelika
33	John Hudson	DB	5-10	183	R-Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood
34	Stanley Robinson	RB	5-10	198	Jr.	Montgomery, Ala./Carver
35	Terrell Woods	DL	6-2	240	Fr.	Boaz, Ala./Boaz
36	Jack Burke	DB	6-2	203	R-Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Marist
37	Reece Everett	PK	5-11	175	Fr.	Clinton, Miss./Clinton
38	Troy Forrest	TE	6-4	230	Fr.	Cullman, Ala./Cullman
39	Matt Arnwine	H-Back	6-2	193	R-Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Bartram Trail
40	Devon Schmitt	TE	6-3	208	R-Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./King's Ridge
41	Sam Pettway	S	6-0	180	Fr.	Mobile, Ala./UMS-Wright
42	Amos Harper	H-Back	6-1	244	R-Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Stephenson
43	Josh Killett	LB	6-2	204	R-So.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
45	Garrett Horst	S	6-3	191	R-So.	Spanish Fort, Ala./Mississippi College
46	Zac Cresse	LB	6-0	220	Fr.	Fort Walton Beach, Fla./Fort Walton Beach
47	Jay Galloway	LB	5-11	217	R-Fr.	College Park, Ga./Woodward Academy
48	Matt Azemar	CB	5-8	160	Fr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Johns Creek
49	Brinson Porter	DE	6-4	225	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Wesleyan
50	Gunnar Bromelow	OT/LS	6-6	274	R-So.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
51	Tate Rogers	LB	6-0	224	R-Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
52	Connor Rafferty	OL	6-3	285	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Robinson
53	Jared Holloway	DT	6-0	275	Fr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's Episcopal
54	Michael O'Neal	P	6-4	204	R-Jr.	Vestavia, Ala./University of Alabama
55	Jonathan Mooney	LB	5-10	249	R-Fr.	Norco, Calif./Riverside Christian
56	Caleb Hullett	DL/LS	6-2	257	R-Jr.	Oneonta, Ala./Oneonta
57	JonAshley Amison	OL	6-6	260	Fr.	Elba, Ala./Elba
58	Gordon Crozier	OL	6-1	282	R-Fr.	Plantation, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas
59	Warren Handrahan	K	5-10	181	R-Fr.	Mountain Brook, Ala./Mountain Brook
60	Thomas Hess	DE	6-5	227	R-So.	Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian
61	Kasey Morrison	OL	6-2	304	Sr.	Cumming, Ga./Forsyth Central
62	Armando Bonheur	OL	6-4	266	So.	Orange Park, Fla./Fleming Island
63	Andy Clements	OL	6-3	277	R-Fr.	Bowling Green, Ky./Greenwood
64	Alec Hulmes	LS	6-1	215	So.	Garner, N.C./Garner Magnet
65	Gabe Adkins	OL	6-2	270	Fr.	Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills
66	C.H. Scruggs	OL	6-2	295	R-So.	Jasper, Ala./Walker
67	Cody Honeycutt	OL	6-3	277	Fr.	Hueytown, Ala./Hueytown
69	Perry Beasley	LS	6-3	252	R-Jr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Marietta
70	Ryan Hughes	OL	6-5	285	Fr.	Rainsville, Ala./Plainview
71	Brad Noble	DT	6-2	256	So.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
72	Robert Hatcher	OL	6-2	315	Fr.	Leesburg, Ga./Lee County
73	Jordan Boatright	OL	6-2	267	R-Jr.	Suwanee, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
74	Cole Malphrus	DL	6-0	250	Fr.	Hilton Head, S.C./Bethel College
75	Royus Amos	OL	6-6	280	Fr.	Deerfield Beach, Fla./DB-Atlantic Tech
76	Kyle Champion	OL	6-4	302	Jr.	Americus, Ga./Americus-Sumter
77	Austin Skinner	OL	6-3	296	R-So.	Hueytown, Ala./Hueytown
78	Zach Dean	DL	6-4	250	Fr.	Phenix City, Ala./Central
79	Branden Moore	OL	6-6	286	R-Jr.	Forest, Miss./Forest
80	Justin Minick	DE	6-3	232	R-So.	Marietta, Ga./The Walker School
81	Brandon Wilkinson	DE	6-3	227	R-Jr.	Venice, Fla./Univ. of South Florida
82	Karel Hamilton	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	Valrico, Fla./Strawberry Crest
83	Ryan Myles	RB	5-11	183	R-Fr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's Episcopal
84	Emmanuel Obajimi	WR	6-1	193	R-Fr.	Miramar, Fla./Everglades
85	Jauan Davis	WR	5-11	180	R-Jr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Florida
86	Gavin Sinclair	WR	5-11	164	So.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas
87	Zach Barnett	WR	5-10	171	R-So.	Fairburn, Ga./Landmark Christian
88	Zeke Walters	TE	6-1	236	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Southern Mississippi
89	Javian Ramson	WR	6-2	205	Fr.	Muscle Shoals, Ala./Muscle Shoals
90	Will Brown	DL	6-1	206	R-Fr.	Scottsdale, Ariz./Chaparral
91	Jeremy Towns	DL	6-4	290	R-Sr.	Dolomite, Ala./Wenonah
92	Jerry Mathis	DL	6-3	290	Jr.	Conyers, Ga./Rockdale County
93	Jake Kingree	DL	6-4	221	R-Fr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Chattahoochee
94	Jacob Allen	TE	6-2	215	Fr.	Orlando, Fla./Timber Creek
95	Greg Peranich	P	6-4	175	R-Jr.	Pace, Fla./Pace
96	Mitchell Smith	DL	6-4	260	R-Fr.	Doraville, Ga./Sequoyah
97	Calvin Ruff	DL	6-0	240	R-Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Jesusit
98	Michael Pierce	DL	6-0	309	R-So.	Daphne, Ala./Tulane University
99	Brandon Teeling	DL	6-3	239	R-Fr.	Seffner, Fla./Armwood



PAT SULLIVAN
HEAD COACH

Hometown:..... Birmingham, Ala.
Alma mater (year):..... Auburn (1972)
Coaching career:
 Assistant, Auburn, 1986-91
 Head coach, Texas Christian, 1992-97
 Assistant, UAB, 1999-06
 Head coach, Samford, 2007-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
1992.....	Texas Christian	2-8-1
1993.....	Texas Christian	4-7
1994.....	Texas Christian	7-5
1995.....	Texas Christian	6-5
1996.....	Texas Christian	4-7
1997.....	Texas Christian	1-10
2007.....	Samford	4-7
2008.....	Samford	6-5
2009.....	Samford	5-6
2010.....	Samford	4-7
2011.....	Samford	6-5
2012.....	Samford	7-4
SAM record.....		32-34
Career record		56-76-1

2013 COACHING STAFF

Bill D'Ottavio Assistant Head Coach/Def. Coord.
 Brandon Herring Co-Offensive Coordinator/OL
 Travis Trickett Co-Offensive Coordinator/QBs
 Tim Bowens Wide Receivers
 James Joseph Running Backs
 Trent McKnight Tight Ends/Slot Receivers
 Ross Newton Linebackers/Recruiting Coordinator
 Rory Segrest Defensive Line/Special Teams
 Sam Shade Defensive Backs



2012 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	SAM	OPP
SCORING	272	227
Points Per Game	24.7	20.6
FIRST DOWNS	210	205
Rushing	86	108
Passing	108	80
Penalty	16	17
RUSHING YARDAGE	1565	1811
Yards gained rushing	1854	2150
Yards lost rushing	289	339
Rushing Attempts	409	462
Average Per Rush	3.8	3.9
Average Per Game	142.3	164.6
TDs Rushing	19	16
PASSING YARDAGE	2303	1881
Comp-Att-Int	249-377-6	172-302-14
Average Per Pass	6.1	6.2
Average Per Catch	9.2	10.9
Average Per Game	209.4	171.0
TDs Passing	10	9
TOTAL OFFENSE	3868	3692
Total Plays	786	764
Average Per Play	4.9	4.8
Average Per Game	351.6	335.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	32-797	27-579
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	26-276	25-161
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	14-255	6-136
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	24.9	21.4
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.6	6.4
INT RETURN AVERAGE	18.2	22.7
FUMBLES-LOST	9-5	17-6
PENALTIES-Yards	70-716	56-488
Average Per Game	65.1	44.4
PUNTS-Yards	68-2698	68-2894
Average Per Punt	39.7	42.6
Net punt average	35.5	37.0
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:48	31:12
3RD-DOWN Conversions	59/167	48/163
3rd-Down Pct	35%	29%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	4/8	11/23
4th-Down Pct	50%	48%
SACKS BY-Yards	26-220	27-219
MISC YARDS	5	14
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	32	29
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	15-23	8-15
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-3
RED-ZONE SCORES	(34-43) 79%	(25-34) 74%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(24-43) 56%	(18-34) 53%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(27-28) 96%	(27-27) 100%
ATTENDANCE	37827	94877
Games/Avg Per Game	5/7565	6/15813

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
SAM	58	61	66	80	7	272
OPP	45	82	58	42	0	227

2012 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Fabian Truss	11	206	1092	29	1063	5.2	11	75	96.6
D'Morrisse Bledsoe	10	40	220	6	214	5.3	1	21	21.4
Jeremiaha Gates	11	59	197	3	194	3.3	1	19	17.6
Stanley Robinson	11	24	98	5	93	3.9	3	21	8.5
Darion Sutton	11	1	26	0	26	26.0	0	26	2.4
Kelsey Pope	11	6	37	12	25	4.2	1	18	2.3
Jake Wilks	1	3	9	0	9	3.0	0	5	9.0
Weston Epperson	5	5	6	0	6	1.2	0	4	1.2
Riley Hawkins	11	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4	0.4
Ben Neill	11	5	11	14	-3	-0.6	0	8	-0.3
TEAM	4	7	0	15	-15	-2.1	0	0	-3.8
Andy Summerlin	11	52	154	205	-51	-1.0	2	23	-4.6
Total.....	11	409	1854	289	1565	3.8	19	75	142.3
Opponents.....	11	462	2150	339	1811	3.9	16	67	164.6

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Andy Summerlin	11	124.82	244-365-6	66.8	2269	10	82	206.3
Ben Neill	11	87.29	5-9-0	55.6	34	0	13	3.1
Kelsey Pope	11	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Trett Hardman	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	11	122.93	249-377-6	66.0	2303	10	82	209.4
Opponents.....	11	109.84	172-302-14	57.0	1881	9	48	171.0

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Kelsey Pope	11	68	552	8.1	4	Darion Sutton	11	46	48	94
Fabian Truss	11	35	291	8.3	0	Jaquiski Tartt	11	57	37	94
Riley Hawkins	11	26	368	14.2	4	Justin Shade	11	27	43	70
Kelvin Clay	11	25	214	8.6	0	Keith Shoulders	11	33	34	67
Chris Cephus	11	22	309	14.0	0	Durell Hill	11	36	29	65
Jeremiaha Gates	11	19	187	9.8	0	Alvin Hines II	11	35	26	61
Zeke Walters	9	12	45	3.8	0	Brandon Nettles	11	24	15	39
Tony Philpot	10	8	89	11.1	1	Aaron Bethune	11	17	16	33
D'Morrisse Bledsoe	10	8	36	4.5	0	James Bradberry	11	22	10	32
Gavin Sinclair	11	6	75	12.5	0	Jerry Mathis	11	11	21	32
Trett Hardman	11	6	13	2.2	1	Total.....	11	441	400	841
Stanley Robinson	11	4	52	13.0	0	Opponents.....	11	459	426	885
Jauan Davis	8	4	31	7.8	0					
Sidney Jordan	10	4	27	6.8	0					
Weston Epperson	5	1	9	9.0	0					
Jeremy Brown	7	1	5	5.0	0					
Total.....	11	249	2303	9.2	10					
Opponents.....	11	172	1881	10.9	9					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Riley Hawkins	26	276	10.6	0	48
Total.....	26	276	10.6	0	48
Opponents.....	25	161	6.4	0	26

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Jaquiski Tartt	4	132	33.0	1	65
Durell Hill	2	36	18.0	0	19
James Bradberry	2	22	11.0	0	22
Alvin Hines II	2	1	0.5	0	1
Trey Wesley	1	10	10.0	0	10
Michael Prendergast	1	12	12.0	0	12
Tae Lewis	1	37	37.0	0	37
Brandon Nettles	1	5	5.0	0	5
Total.....	14	255	18.2	1	65
Opponents.....	6	136	22.7	2	72

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Fabian Truss	23	624	27.1	1	97
Kelsey Pope	8	152	19.0	0	45
Zeke Walters	1	21	21.0	0	21
Total.....	32	797	24.9	1	97
Opponents.....	27	579	21.4	0	35

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Fabian Truss	12	0-0	0-0	0	0	72
Cameron Yaw	0	15-23	27-28	0	0	72
Kelsey Pope	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Riley Hawkins	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Stanley Robinson	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Andy Summerlin	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Jaquiski Tartt	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Trett Hardman	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Jeremiaha Gates	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Tony Philpot	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
D'Morrisse Bledsoe	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Chris Cephus	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	4
Alvin Hines II	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	2
Kelvin Clay	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	2
Total.....	32	15-23	27-28	1	0	272
Opponents.....	29	8-15	27-27	0	0	227

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Andy Summerlin	11	417	-51	2269	2218	201.6
Fabian Truss	11	206	1063	0	1063	96.6
D'Morrisse Bledsoe	10	40	214	0	214	21.4
Jeremiaha Gates	11	59	194	0	194	17.6
Stanley Robinson	11	24	93	0	93	8.5
Ben Neill	11	14	-3	34	31	2.8
Darion Sutton	11	1	26	0	26	2.4
Kelsey Pope	11	8	25	0	25	2.3
Jake Wilks	1	3	9	0	9	9.0
Weston Epperson	5	5	6	0	6	1.2
Riley Hawkins	11	1	4	0	4	0.4
TEAM	4	7	-15	0	-15	-3.8
Total.....	11	786	1565	2303	3868	351.6
Opponents.....	11	764	1811	1881	3692	335.6

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Greg Peranich	67	2663	39.7	62
Michael O'Neal	1	35	35.0	35
Total.....	68	2698	39.7	62
Opponents.....	68	2894	42.6	60

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Fabian Truss	11	1063	291	0	624	0	1978	179.8
Kelsey Pope	11	25	552	0	152	0	729	66.3
Riley Hawkins	11	4	368	276	0	0	648	58.9
Jeremiaha Gates	11	194	187	0	0	0	381	34.6
Chris Cephus	11	0	309	0	0	0	309	28.1
Total.....	11	1565	2303	276	797	255	5196	472.4
Opponents.....	11	1811	1881	161	579	136	4568	415.3

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Cameron Yaw	15-23	65.2	1-1	6-7	3-5	4-8	1-2	52	1



2012 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 1	FURMAN	32	150	1	23	23	216	2	51	23-37-0	216	2	51	3	87	0	35	3	25	0	10	366
Sept. 08	WEST ALABAMA	56	227	4	24	25	225	0	18	25-34-1	225	0	18	3	94	0	44	1	48	0	48	452
Sept. 15	at Gardner-Webb	26	135	4	42	23	238	1	23	23-33-1	238	1	23	3	146	1	97	3	49	0	28	373
Sept. 22	at Western Carolina	39	174	2	43	22	173	1	20	22-32-1	173	1	20	3	77	0	31	4	41	0	24	347
Sept. 29	at Georgia Southern	36	63	0	13	23	291	1	41	23-49-1	291	1	41	6	97	0	20	0	0	0	0	354
Oct. 06	THE CITADEL	45	249	3	32	23	320	1	82	23-32-0	320	1	82	1	3	0	3	2	24	0	24	569
Oct. 13	APPALACHIAN STATE	38	82	2	26	18	270	1	62	18-30-1	270	1	62	3	32	0	14	4	14	0	7	352
Oct. 20	at Chattanooga	24	69	1	21	28	190	0	21	28-43-1	190	0	21	4	107	0	45	2	5	0	6	259
Nov. 03	WOFFORD	36	138	0	17	29	165	2	18	29-35-0	165	2	18	1	28	0	28	4	34	0	22	303
Nov. 10	at Elon	50	280	2	75	17	111	1	15	17-26-0	111	1	15	1	17	0	17	3	36	0	21	391
Nov. 17	at Kentucky	27	-2	0	15	18	104	0	14	18-26-0	104	0	14	4	109	0	45	0	0	0	0	102
	Totals	409	1565	19	75	249	2303	10	82	249-377-6	2303	10	82	32	797	1	97	26	276	0	48	3868
	Opponent	462	1811	16	67	172	1881	9	48	172-302-14	1881	9	48	27	579	0	35	25	161	0	26	3692

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 3.8
 Avg per catch: 9.2
 Pass efficiency: 122.93
 Kick ret avg: 24.9
 Punt ret avg: 10.6
 All purpose avg/game: 472.4
 Total offense avg/gm: 351.6

Seibert Stadium (6,700)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 1	FURMAN	34	44	78	6.0-21	3.0-16	0	1-0	3-17	4	6	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Sept. 8	WEST ALABAMA	41	24	65	9.0-73	5.0-62	1	1-0	3-70	10	6	0	4-4	0	0	0	34
Sept. 15	at Gardner-Webb	43	56	99	6.0-34	3.0-26	1	0-0	1-37	4	4	0	6-6	0	0	0	44
Sept. 22	at Western Carolina	35	52	87	7.0-31	2.0-18	0	0-0	2-22	2	9	0	2-2	0	1	0	25
Sept. 29	at Georgia Southern	30	44	74	5.0-13	1.0-6	0	1-80	1-10	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	16
Oct. 6	THE CITADEL	40	24	64	5.0-11	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-65	2	4	1	5-5	0	0	0	38
Oct. 13	APPALACHIAN STATE	45	30	75	8.0-32	3.0-26	1	0-0	1-2	6	2	0	2-2	0	1	0	25
Oct. 20	at Chattanooga	40	28	68	7.0-27	2.0-20	0	0-0	0-0	0	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	13
Nov. 3	WOFFORD	43	40	83	6.0-27	3.0-19	1	1-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	1	0	24
Nov. 10	at Elon	31	28	59	6.0-31	5.0-28	1	1-5	1-19	4	6	1	3-2	0	0	0	26
Nov. 17	at Kentucky	59	30	89	4.0-12	0.0-0	1	1-0	1-17	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
	Totals	441	400	841	69.0-312	27.0-221	6	6-85	14-255	32	42	2	28-27	0	3	0	272
	Opponent	459	426	885	60.0-286	27.0-219	6	5-65	6-136	38	26	1	27-27	0	1	0	227

Date	Opponent	Punting						Field goals				BlkdNo	Kickoffs			
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 1	FURMAN	8	289	36.1	45	0	1	5	0	3	1-1	27	320	64.0	0	0
Sept. 08	WEST ALABAMA	3	124	41.3	45	0	0	0	0	0	3-2	20	428	61.1	4	0
Sept. 15	at Gardner-Webb	5	198	39.6	47	0	1	4	0	2	0-0	0	456	65.1	4	1
Sept. 22	at Western Carolina	7	271	38.7	54	0	0	2	1	2	3-1	26	335	67.0	4	0
Sept. 29	at Georgia Southern	9	389	43.2	59	0	1	1	2	0	1-1	20	260	65.0	3	0
Oct. 06	THE CITADEL	3	102	34.0	38	0	0	2	0	2	3-1	33	449	64.1	3	0
Oct. 13	APPALACHIAN STATE	9	420	46.7	57	0	1	2	3	2	1-1	25	324	64.8	2	0
Oct. 20	at Chattanooga	6	183	30.5	38	0	0	3	0	0	2-2	52	185	61.7	1	0
Nov. 03	WOFFORD	5	224	44.8	62	0	1	0	1	1	4-3	40	260	65.0	3	0
Nov. 10	at Elon	6	237	39.5	48	0	1	0	0	3	4-2	42	383	63.8	3	0
Nov. 17	at Kentucky	7	261	37.3	47	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	41	124	62.0	0	0
	Totals	68	2698	39.7	62	0	6	19	7	15	23-15	52	3524	64.1	27	1
	Opponent	68	2894	42.6	60	0	5	12	10	23	15-8	53	2664	60.5	11	0

SAMFORD VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Samford 0, Georgia State 0

First meeting

Samford 0, Arkansas 0

First meeting

Samford 0, Florida A&M 0

First meeting

Samford 1, Southeastern Louisiana 1

At SAM: SAM leads 1-0

At SLU: SLU leads 1-0

Pat Sullivan vs. SLU: 0-0

Ron Roberts vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM win: 7-0 in 1963

Last SLU win: 13-7 in 1965

Longest SAM streak: 1 (1963)

Longest SLU streak: 1 (1965)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 1-1

Current streak: SLU has won one

Largest SAM win: 7-0 in 1963

Largest SLU win: 13-7 in 1965

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1963	SAM	7-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1965	SLU	13-7	Hammond, La.

Samford 9, Western Carolina 1

At SAM: SAM leads 4-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-0

Pat Sullivan vs. WCU: 5-0

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 0-1

Last SAM win: 25-21 in 2012

Last WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Longest SAM streak: 9 (1991-2012)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 9-1

Current streak: SAM has won nine

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2010

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.

Georgia Southern 5, Samford 3

At GSU: GSU leads 3-2

At SAM: GSU leads 2-1

Jeff Monken vs. SAM: 2-1

Pat Sullivan vs. GSU: 3-2

Last GSU win: 35-16 in 2012

Last SAM win: 20-13 in 2010

Longest GSU streak: 3 (1988-90)

Longest SAM streak: 3 (2008-10)

Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 5-3

Current streak: GSU has won two

Largest GSU win: 52-7 in 1989

Largest SAM win: 31-10 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1988	GSU	49-21	Statesboro, Ga.
1989	GSU	52-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	GSU	31-24	Statesboro, Ga.

2008	SAM	27-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	SAM	31-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	20-13	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	GSU	31-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	GSU	35-16	Statesboro, Ga.

Appalachian State 6, Samford 1

At APP: APP leads 2-1

At SAM: APP leads 4-0

Scott Satterfield vs. SAM: 0-0

Pat Sullivan vs. APP: 0-5

Last APP win: 28-25 in 2012

Last SAM win: 42-35 in 1970

Longest APP streak: 5 (2008-12)

Longest SAM streak: 1 (1970)

Last 10 meetings: APP leads 6-1

Current streak: APP has won five

Largest APP win: 35-17 in 2010 and 2011

Largest SAM win: 42-35 in 1970

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	APP	49-36	Birmingham, Ala.
1970	SAM	42-35	Boone, N.C.
2008	APP	35-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	APP	20-7	Boone, N.C.
2010	APP	35-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	APP	35-17	Boone, N.C.
2012	APP	28-25	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 6, Wofford 4

At SAM: SAM leads 4-2

At WOF: Series tied 2-2

Pat Sullivan vs. WOF: 2-3

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 3-2

Last SAM win: 24-17 (2OT) in 2012

Last WOF win: 38-23 in 2011

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF Streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4

Current Streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.

The Citadel 3, Samford 3

At CIT: CIT leads 2-1

At SAM: SAM leads 2-1

Kevin Higgins vs. SAM: 2-3

Pat Sullivan vs. CIT: 3-2

Last CIT win: 13-12 in 2010

Last SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 3-3

Current streak: SAM has won two

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.



Samford linebacker Justin Shade



SAMFORD VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.

Furman 8, Samford 7

At FUR: Series tied 4-4

At SAM: FUR leads 4-3

Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 0-2

Pat Sullivan vs. FUR: 2-3

Last FUR win: 27-10 in 2010

Last SAM win: 24-21 in 2012

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current streak: SAM has won two

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 34-14 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.

Chattanooga 26, Samford 9, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 7-4

At UTC: UTC leads 19-5-2

At Neutral Sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Pat Sullivan vs. UTC: 1-4

Russ Huesman vs. SAM: 4-0

Last SAM win: 30-7 in 2008

Last UTC win: 20-13 in 2012

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-2001)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: UTC has won four

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.



Samford running back Fabian Truss



Samford wide receiver Kelsey Pope

SAMFORD VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Elon 7, Samford 4

At ELON: Elon leads 4-1

At SAM: Series tied 3-3

Jason Swepson vs. SAM: 0-2

Pat Sullivan vs. ELON: 2-3

Last ELON win: 24-19 in 2010

Last SAM win: 26-15 in 2012

Longest ELON streak: 3, twice

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: ELON leads 6-4

Current Streak: SAM has won two

Largest ELON Win: 36-0 in 1998

Largest SAM Win: 46-32 in 1997

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	ELON	33-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	46-32	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	ELON	36-0	Burlington, N.C.
1999	ELON	34-31 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	ELON	43-21	Burlington, N.C.
2001	SAM	43-36	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	ELON	23-17	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	27-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	ELON	24-19	Elon, N.C.
2011	SAM	43-31	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	26-15	Elon, N.C.



Samford defensive back Jaquiski Tartt

SCHOOL RECORDS

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	312	Surkano Edwards vs. Tenn.-Martin	1992
Yards Passing	472	Jefferson Adcock vs. Tenn. Tech	2007
Yards Receiving	260	Jeff Moore vs. Tenn Tech	2007
Scoring	36	Jimbo Fisher vs. Ferrum, Maryville	1987
	36	Jim Lovette vs. Furman	1967

Season

Yards Rushing	1,284	Chris Evans	2008
Yards Passing	2,807	Ray Nelson	2004
Yards Receiving	1,387	Efrem Hill	2003
Scoring	244	Jimbo Fisher	1987
Tackles	161	Craig Conner	1989

Career

Yards Rushing	4,575	Chris Evans	2007-10
Yards Passing	7,950	Ray Nelson	2001-04
Yards Receiving	3,054	Efrem Hill	2001-04
Scoring	480	Ray Nelson	2001-04
Tackles	481	Craig Conner	1987-90

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	463 vs. Austin Peay	1999
Yards Passing	472 vs. Tenn. Tech	2007
Points Scored	87 vs. Birmingham-Southern	1907
Rushing Defense	-9 by Louisiana College	1966
Passing Defense	0 by Georgetown (Ky.)	1960
	0 by Maryville (Tenn.)	1960

Season

Yards Rushing	3,439	1999
Yards Passing	2,986	2003
Points Scored	517	1987
Rushing Defense	865	1971
Passing Defense	490	1959
Scoring Defense	30	1909



SAMFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1902	3 1 0			W.H. Gwin	1972	5 3 2			Wayne Grubb
1903	1 4 0			W.T. O'Hara/W.H. Gwin	1973	4 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1904	No team				1974-83	No team			
1905	1 2 1			Davis F. Stakely	1984	1 7 0			Kim Alsop
1906	6 2 1			John Counselman	1985	2 8 0			Kim Alsop
1907	3 6 0			John Counselman	1986	3 6 0			Kim Alsop
1908	2 4 0			John Counselman/Winton M. Blount	1987	9 1 0			Terry Bowden
1909	5 2 1			J.B. Longwell	1988	5 6 0			Terry Bowden
1910	1 8 0			J.C. Donnelly	1989	4 7 0			Terry Bowden
1911	1 6 1			J.B. Longwell	1990	6 4 1			Terry Bowden
1912	1 7 0			B.L. Noojin	1991	12 2 0			Terry Bowden
1913	5 3 1			B.L. Noojin	1992	9 3 0			Terry Bowden
1914	4 3 1			B.L. Noojin	1993	5 6 0			Chan Gailey
1915	3 4 1			Eugene Caton	1994	4 6 1			Pete Hurt
1916	6 4 0			J.B. Longwell	1995	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1917	3 3 1			J.B. Longwell/C.W. Streit	1996	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1918	0 2 0			Maxwell James	1997	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1919	3 5 2			Chester Dillon	1998	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1920	3 5 1			R.C. Marshall	1999	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1921	3 6 0			R.C. Marshall	2000	4 7 0			Pete Hurt
1922	2 6 2			Harris G. Cope	2001	5 5 0			Pete Hurt/Bill Gray
1923	3 4 3			Harris G. Cope	2002	4 7 0			Bill Gray
1924	3 5 1			Jenks Gillem	2003	7 4 0			Bill Gray
1925	6 3 0			Jenks Gillem	2004	4 7 0			Bill Gray
1926	4 4 1			Jenks Gillem	2005	5 6 0			Bill Gray
1927	7 2 2			Chester Dillon	2006	3 8 0			Bill Gray
1928	6 4 1			Chester Dillon	2007	4 7 0			Pat Sullivan
1929	5 4 2			Eddie McLane	2008	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
1930	5 5 0			Eddie McLane	2009	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Pat Sullivan
1931	8 2 2			Eddie McLane	2010	4 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Pat Sullivan
1932	3 7 0			Eddie McLane	2011	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Pat Sullivan
1933	7 1 2			Eddie McLane	2012	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
1934	3 4 2			Clyde Propst	Total	407-417-47	18-22-0		
1935	7 1 2			Billy Bancroft					
1936	5 3 1			Billy Bancroft					
1937	5 3 0			Billy Bancroft					
1938	2 5 0			Billy Bancroft					
1939	3 6 1			Billy Bancroft					
1940	4 5 0			William White					
1941	4 5 1			William White					
1942	No team								
1943	2 2 0			Euil Snider					
1944	0 5 0			Bub Walker					
1945	0 5 0			Bub Walker					
1946-47	No team								
1948	4 4 0			Ted McCrary					
1949	4 5 0			Earl Gartman					
1950	2 8 0			Earl Gartman					
1951	2 3 1			Earl Gartman					
1952	5 4 0			Earl Gartman					
1953	1 8 0			Earl Gartman					
1954	2 7 0			William White					
1955	1 8 0			Howard Foote					
1956	2 5 2			Howard Foote					
1957	4 5 0			Virgil Ledbetter					
1958	1 6 1			Virgil Ledbetter					
1959	9 1 0			Bobby Bowden					
1960	8 1 0			Bobby Bowden					
1961	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden					
1962	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden					
1963	5 3 1			Herman L. Scott					
1964	4 4 1			Herman L. Scott					
1965	4 6 0			Herman L. Scott					
1966	6 3 1			John Lee Armstrong					
1967	8 2 1			John Lee Armstrong					
1968	6 4 0			John Lee Armstrong					
1969	2 6 1			Wayne Grubb					
1970	5 5 0			Wayne Grubb					
1971	9 1 0			Wayne Grubb					

ALL-TIME SAMFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.H. Gwin	1902-03	2	3	4	0	.429
W.T. O'Hara	1903	1	1	1	0	.500
Davis F. Stakely	1905	1	1	2	1	.375
John Counselman	1906-08	3	9	10	1	.475
Winton M. Blount	1908	1	2	2	0	.500
J.C. Donnelly	1910	1	1	8	0	.111
B.L. Noojin	1912-14	3	10	13	2	.440
Eugene Caton	1915	1	3	4	1	.438
J.B. Longwell	1909, 11, 16-17	4	14	14	3	.500
C.W. Streit	1917	1	1	1	0	.500
Maxwell James	1918	1	0	2	0	.000
R.C. Marshall	1920-21	2	6	11	1	.361
Harris G. Cope	1922-23	2	5	10	5	.375
Sam Gillem	1924-26	3	13	12	2	.519
Chester Dillon	1919, 1927-28	3	16	11	5	.578
Eddie McLane	1929-33	5	28	19	6	.585
Clyde Propst	1934	1	3	4	2	.444
Billy Bancroft	1935-39	5	22	18	4	.545
Euil Snider	1943	1	2	2	0	.500
Erskine Walker	1944-45	2	0	10	0	.000
Ted McCrary	1948	1	4	4	0	.500
Earl Gartman	1949-53	5	14	28	1	.337
William White	1940-41, 1954	3	10	17	1	.375
Howard Foote	1955-56	2	3	13	2	.222
Virgil Ledbetter	1957-58	2	5	11	1	.324
Bobby Bowden	1959-62	4	31	6	0	.838
Herman L. Scott	1963-65	3	13	13	2	.500
John Lee Armstrong	1966-68	3	20	9	2	.677
Wayne Grubb	1969-73	5	25	20	3	.552
Kim Alsop	1984-86	3	6	21	0	.222
Terry Bowden	1987-92	6	45	23	1	.659
Chan Gailey	1993	1	5	6	0	.455
Pete Hurt	1994-2001	8	42	39	1	.512
Bill Gray	2001-06	6	27	33	0	.450
Pat Sullivan	2007-present	6	32	34	0	.485



CHATTANOOGA

UTC QUICK FACTS

Location:Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Founded:1886
 Enrollment:11,660
 Nickname:Mocs
 Colors:Navy, Old Gold and Silver
 Chancellor:Dr. Steve Angle
 Director of athletics:David Blackburn
 Stadium (capacity):Finley Stadium (20,668)
 Press box phone:423-757-9322

Football facts

Head coach:Russ Huesman
 Alma mater (year):Chattanooga (1983)
 Record at Chattanooga (years):23-21 (4)
 Overall record (years):23-21 (4)
 Football office phone:423-425-4494

2012 record:6-5
 Conference record (place):5-3 (t-4th)
 Home:3-2
 Away:3-3
 Letterwinners returning/lost:39/19
 Offensive starters returning/lost:10/2
 Defensive starters returning/lost:10/2
 Specialists returning/lost:1/1

SoCon titles:4
 Last SoCon title:1984

Media relations

Football contact:Jay Blackman
 Email:jay-blackman@utc.edu
 Office:423-425-5292
 Cell:423-598-6953
 Fax:423-425-4610
 Website:GoMocs.com

2013 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 29	UT MARTIN	7 p.m.	UTC leads 3-0
Sept. 7	at Georgia State	2 p.m./ESPN3	First meeting
Sept. 14	AUSTIN PEAY	6 p.m.	UTC leads 4-0
Sept. 21	OPEN		
Sept. 28	at Georgia Southern*	6 p.m.	GSU leads 22-4
Oct. 5	WESTERN CAROLINA*	6 p.m.	UTC leads 23-16
Oct. 12	FURMAN*	6 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 27-15
Oct. 19	at Elon*	1:30 p.m.	ELON leads 6-4
Oct. 26	THE CITADEL*	2 p.m.	UTC leads 27-17-2
Nov. 2	at Appalachian State*	3:30 p.m.	APP leads 26-10
Nov. 9	WOFFORD*	2 p.m./ESPN3	WOF leads 11-8
Nov. 16	at Samford*	3 p.m./ESPN3	UTC leads 26-9-3
Nov. 23	at Alabama	TBA	UA leads 11-0

* Southern Conference game

NOTE: Appalachian State and Georgia Southern are ineligible for the SoCon title as they transition to FBS, but their SoCon games will count in the league standings.

2012 RESULTS (6-5, 5-3 SOCON; T-4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	at USF	L	13-34	41,285
Sept. 9	at Jacksonville State	L	24-27	18,993
Sept. 13	GLENVILLE STATE	W	35-0	9,077
Sept. 22	APPALACHIAN STATE*	L	17-34	13,726
Sept. 29	at The Citadel*	W	28-10	13,878
Oct. 6	OPEN			
Oct. 13	at Furman*	W	31-10	8,351
Oct. 20	SAMFORD*	W	20-13	7,103
Oct. 27	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	L3OT	31-39	8,908
Nov. 3	at Western Carolina*	W	45-24	7,099
Nov. 10	at Wofford*	LOT	13-16	8,112
Nov. 17	ELON*	W	24-17	8,791

* Southern Conference game



**Chattanooga
quarterback
Terrell Robinson**



Dr. Steven Angle
Chancellor



David Blackburn
Director of Athletics



Dr. Debbie Ingram
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Laura Herron
Senior Woman Administrator



Jay Blackman
Football SID



2013 MOCS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
1	Chaz Moore	DB	5-10	165	Sr.
2	Taharin Tyson	FB	5-11	225	Jr.
3	Marlon Anthony	WR	6-5	220	Sr.
4	Dean Haynes	DB	5-11	200	Sr.
5	Kadeem Wise	DB	5-10	180	Sr.
6	Terrell Robinson	QB	6-3	195	Jr.
7	D.J. Prather	DE	6-4	235	Fr.
8	Tommy Hudson	WR	5-10	165	Jr.
9	Alphonso Stewart	WR	6-3	190	Fr.
10	Al Thompson	WR	6-2	185	F-Fr.
11	Gunner Miller	LB	6-1	225	Sr.
12	Jerkerious Scott	DB	6-0	195	Fr.
14	Jacob Huesman	QB	6-1	210	So.
15	Alejandro Bennifield	QB	6-2	215	Fr.
16	Sema'je Kendall	DB	6-0	175	So.
17	Tyler Roberson	QB	6-4	210	Fr.
18	Tolerance Shepherd	RB	5-10	180	R-Fr.
19	Dee Virgin	DB	5-10	180	R-Fr.
20	D.J. Key	DB	6-0	195	Sr.
21	Marquis Green	RB	5-7	175	Jr.
22	Keon Williams	RB	6-0	225	Jr.
23	James Stovall	WR	6-3	190	Fr.
24	Xavier Borishade	WR	5-10	170	Fr.
25	Wes Dothard	LB	6-1	235	Sr.
27	Kendrix Huitt	RB	5-9	195	So.
28	Nakevian Leslie	DB	5-11	205	R-Fr.
29	Will Johnson	DB	5-11	185	R-Fr.
30	Nick Pollard	K	6-0	180	Jr.-2L
31	Zack Rayl	DL	6-3	230	Jr.
32	C.J. Murrell	LB	6-0	195	Sr.
33	Alex Kirby	LB	6-0	210	R-Fr.
34	David Morgan	LB	6-2	210	Fr.
35	Cedric Nettles	DB	6-0	180	R-Fr.
36	Beau Simmons	DB	6-3	200	R-Fr.
38	Muhasibi Wakeel	LB	5-11	220	Jr.
39	Riley Davis	WR	6-1	175	R-Fr.
40	Henrique Ribeiro	K	6-0	220	So.
41	Derrick Craine	RB	5-10	205	Fr.
42	A.J. Hampton	LB	6-1	240	So.
43	Lucas Webb	DB	6-1	190	Fr.
44	Toyvian Brand	DL	6-2	260	Jr.
45	Will Sharpton	LS	6-3	255	R-Fr.
46	T.J. Jenkins	LB	6-2	210	Fr.
47	Zach McCarter	DB	6-3	200	Jr.
48	Ryan Bossung	DB	5-9	160	R-Fr.
50	Shaun Hill	OL	6-2	265	Jr.
52	Kevin Revis	OL	6-2	275	Sr.
53	Jacob Revis	OL	6-2	295	Fr.
54	Robert Hill	OL	6-2	280	R-Fr.
55	Josh Freeman	DL	6-0	285	R-So.
57	Whit Shelton	LB	6-0	215	So.
62	Corey Levin	OL	6-5	250	R-Fr.
63	Brenton Leeper	OL	6-2	280	R-Fr.
69	Jose Bruno	OL	6-2	285	R-Fr.
70	Hunter Townson	OL	6-4	280	R-Fr.
71	Channing Smith	OL	6-4	280	So.
72	Patrick Sutton	OL	6-1	275	Jr.
73	Brandon Morgan	OL	6-2	290	Jr.
74	Synjen Herren	OL	6-4	310	So.
75	Hunter Dockery	OL	6-4	305	Sr.
78	Logan Teichmann	OL	6-4	270	Fr.
79	Casey Hybarger	OL	6-4	290	So.
80	Bryant Belew	WR	6-3	198	Jr.
81	Tray James	WR	6-4	185	So.
82	Davis Howell	WR	6-2	190	Fr.
83	Malcolm Colvin	TE	6-2	215	Fr.
84	Troy Dye	TE	6-3	245	So.
86	C.J. Board	WR	6-2	175	R-Fr.
87	Jarrod Coleman	TE	6-4	240	So.
88	Faysal Shafaat	TE	6-5	250	Jr.
89	Kevin Niethammer	TE	6-3	215	R-Fr.
90	Davis Tull	DL	6-3	230	Jr.
91	Derrick Lott	DL	6-4	303	Sr.
92	Devin Scates	DL	6-2	255	Jr.
93	Keionta Davis	DL	6-4	230	R-Fr.
94	Taylor Reynolds	DT	6-3	270	Fr.
96	Vantrell McMillan	DL	6-2	220	R-Fr.
97	Chris Mayes	DL	6-3	295	Jr.
99	Kenneth Taylor	DL	6-2	235	R-So.

Hometown/Previous School
Memphis, Tenn./Whitehaven
Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
Acworth, Ga./Kell
Tunnel Hill, Ga./N.C. State
Lawrenceville, Ga./Berkmar
South Pittsburg, Tenn./South Pittsburg
Calhoun, Ga./Gordon Central
Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
Robertsdale, Ala./Robertsdale
Nashville, Tenn./Brentwood Academy
Chattanooga, Tenn./East Ridge
Dawson, Ga./Terrell County
Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
Lovejoy, Ga./Lovejoy
Huntsville, Ala./Buckhorn
Martinez, Ga./Augusta Christian
Fitzgerald, Ga./Fitzgerald
Donalsonville, Ga./Seminole County
Centerville, Tenn./Hickman County
Palmetto, Fla./Palmetto
Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
Cleveland, Tenn./Bradley Central
Kennesaw, Ga./North Cobb
Carrollton, Ga./Carrollton
Atlanta, Ga./Norcross
Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove
Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee
Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan
Englewood, Tenn./McMinn Central
Hendersonville, Tenn./Hendersonville
Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
Cleveland, Tenn./Cleveland
Morrow, Ga./Jonesboro
Hixson, Tenn./Chattanooga Christian
Decatur, Ga./Southwest DeKalb
Atlanta, Ga./Creekview
Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
McDonough, Ga./Union Grove
Nashville, Tenn./Hume-Fogg
Northport, Ala./Tuscaloosa County
Greensboro, Ala./Hillcrest
Tulahoma, Tenn./Tulahoma
Tampa, Fla./Plant
Chattanooga, Tenn./Hixson
Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan
Bethlehem, Ga./Apalachee
Dayton, Tenn./Tennessee
Dayton, Tenn./Rhea County
Buford, Ga./Buford
Atlanta, Ga./Creekside
Lawrenceburg, Tenn./Campbellsville
Dacula, Ga./Dacula
Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns-Bennett
Clarksville, Tenn./West Creek
Ider, Ala./Ider
Kermit, W.Va./Marshall
Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
Hoover, Ala./Hoover
Dalton, Ga./Northwest Whitfield
Newport, Tenn./Cocke County
Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
Columbia, Tenn./Columbia Central
College Park, Ga./Banneker
Knoxville, Tenn./Christian Academy
Fort Valley, Ga./Peach County
Hendersonville, Tenn./Hendersonville
Clarksville, Tenn./West Creek
Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School
Orlando, Fla./Orlando Lutheran Academy
Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
Knoxville, Tenn./Bearden
Kennesaw, Ga./Georgia
Memphis, Tenn./Westwood
Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
McCalla, Ala./McAdory
Albany, Ga./Monroe
Murfreesboro, Tenn./Navy
Nashville, Tenn./Pope John Paul II



RUSS HUESMAN

HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Cincinnati, Ohio
Alma mater (year):.....Chattanooga (1983)
Coaching career:
 Student assistant, Chattanooga, 1982
 Graduate assistant, South Carolina, 1984
 Assistant, William & Mary, 1984-97
 Assistant, Memphis, 1998-2003
 Assistant, Richmond, 2004-08
 Head coach, Chattanooga, 2009-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2009	Chattanooga	6-5
2010	Chattanooga	6-5
2011	Chattanooga	5-6
2012	Chattanooga	6-5
UTC record		23-21
Career record		23-21

2013 COACHING STAFF

Jeff Durden	 Offensive Coordinator
Adam Braithwaite	 Defensive Coordinator
Marcus West	 Defensive Line
Will Healy	 Wide Receivers/Recruiting
B.J. Hogan	 Cornerbacks
Alex Atkins	 Offensive Line
Rusty Wright	 Linebackers
Wesley Satterfi eld	 Running Backs
Chris Harr	 Tight Ends
Brandon Cooper	 Defensive Assistant



2012 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	UTC	OPP
SCORING	281	224
Points Per Game	25.5	20.4
FIRST DOWNS	209	173
Rushing	117	98
Passing	83	69
Penalty	9	6
RUSHING YARDAGE	1830	1566
Yards gained rushing	2183	1850
Yards lost rushing	353	284
Rushing Attempts	461	414
Average Per Rush	4.0	3.8
Average Per Game	166.4	142.4
TDs Rushing	20	14
PASSING YARDAGE	2018	1826
Comp-Att-Int	198-302-5	172-272-8
Average Per Pass	6.7	6.7
Average Per Catch	10.2	10.6
Average Per Game	183.5	166.0
TDs Passing	15	10
TOTAL OFFENSE	3848	3392
Total Plays	763	686
Average Per Play	5.0	4.9
Average Per Game	349.8	308.4
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	27-523	40-892
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	16-79	18-121
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	8-151	5-82
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.4	22.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.9	6.7
INT RETURN AVERAGE	18.9	16.4
FUMBLES-LOST	9-4	19-9
PENALTIES-Yards	48-411	49-410
Average Per Game	37.4	37.3
PUNTS-Yards	55-2283	57-2333
Average Per Punt	41.5	40.9
Net punt average	38.2	37.8
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	32:25	27:36
3RD-DOWN Conversions	72/166	54/151
3rd-Down Pct	43%	36%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	8/13	10/20
4th-Down Pct	62%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	22-166	25-178
MISC YARDS	49	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	35	27
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	12-20	12-16
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(39-46) 85%	(18-23) 78%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(30-46) 65%	(10-23) 43%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(29-31) 94%	(24-24) 100%
ATTENDANCE	47605	97718
Games/Avg Per Game	5/9521	6/16286

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
UTC	54	67	77	73	10	281
OPP	54	72	23	54	21	224

2012 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jacob Huesman	11	195	1109	205	904	4.6	7	62	82.2
Kendrix Huitt	10	57	304	16	288	5.1	3	74	28.8
T. Robinson	10	52	256	34	222	4.3	3	21	22.2
Keon Williams	9	51	164	9	155	3.0	3	18	17.2
J.J. Jackson	11	55	170	21	149	2.7	1	24	13.5
Marquis Green	10	24	133	7	126	5.2	3	15	12.6
Taharin Tyson	11	6	22	0	22	3.7	0	7	2.0
Tommy Hudson	11	1	13	0	13	13.0	0	13	1.2
Chris Awuah	10	2	8	0	8	4.0	0	5	0.8
Ethan Poe	2	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.5
Ron Moore	8	1	0	8	-8	-8.0	0	0	-1.0
Nick Pollard	11	2	3	12	-9	-4.5	0	3	-0.8
TEAM	7	14	0	41	-41	-2.9	0	0	-5.9
Total.....	11	461	2183	353	1830	4.0	20	74	166.4
Opponents.....	11	414	1850	284	1566	3.8	14	55	142.4

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jacob Huesman	11	134.26	167-256-5	65.2	1712	13	67	155.6
T. Robinson	10	139.69	30-44-0	68.2	296	2	51	29.6
Chris Awuah	10	184.00	1-1-0	100.0	10	0	10	1.0
TEAM	7	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	11	134.77	198-302-5	65.6	2018	15	67	183.5
Opponents.....	11	125.88	172-272-8	63.2	1826	10	57	166.0

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
T. Robinson	10	40	489	12.2	5	Wes Dothard	11	54	40	94
Faysal Shafaat	11	37	290	7.8	5	D.J. Key	11	42	40	82
Tommy Hudson	11	31	309	10.0	0	Shane Heatherly	11	42	31	73
J.J. Jackson	11	21	232	11.0	0	Derrick Lott	11	37	20	57
Marquis Green	10	15	137	9.1	1	Davis Tull	11	40	16	56
Marlon Anthony	11	11	101	9.2	1	Kadeem Wise	11	38	17	55
Tray James	9	11	89	8.1	1	Chaz Moore	11	35	17	52
Ron Moore	8	10	163	16.3	2	Gunner Miller	11	22	23	45
Jacob Huesman	11	8	70	8.8	0	Zach McCarter	10	17	14	31
Kendrix Huitt	10	4	42	10.5	0	Toyvian Brand	11	11	14	25
Bryant Belew	11	3	29	9.7	0	Total.....	11	445	301	746
Jarrett Burns	5	3	16	5.3	0	Opponents.....	11	474	337	811
Taharin Tyson	11	2	35	17.5	0					
Troy Dye	3	1	9	9.0	0					
Jarrod Coleman	11	1	7	7.0	0					
Total.....	11	198	2018	10.2	15					
Opponents.....	11	172	1826	10.6	10					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Tommy Hudson	15	78	5.2	0	23	Nick Pollard	0	9-15	28-30	0	0	55
Chaz Moore	1	1	1.0	0	1	T. Robinson	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	50
Total.....	16	79	4.9	0	23	Jacob Huesman	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Opponents.....	18	121	6.7	0	39	Faysal Shafaat	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
						Marquis Green	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Keon Williams	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	20
						Kendrix Huitt	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Ron Moore	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						H. Ribeiro	0	3-5	1-1	0	0	10
						J.J. Jackson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	8
						Tray James	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Marlon Anthony	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Total.....	35	12-20	29-31	0	0	281
						Opponents.....	27	12-16	24-24	0	0	224

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
D.J. Key	2	57	28.5	0	43	Jacob Huesman	11	451	904	1712	2616	237.8
Gunner Miller	2	42	21.0	0	25	T. Robinson	10	96	222	296	518	51.8
Kadeem Wise	2	4	2.0	0	4	Kendrix Huitt	10	57	288	0	288	28.8
Wes Dothard	1	6	6.0	0	6	Keon Williams	9	51	155	0	155	17.2
Chaz Moore	1	42	42.0	0	42	J.J. Jackson	11	55	149	0	149	13.5
Total.....	8	151	18.9	0	43	Marquis Green	10	24	126	0	126	12.6
Opponents.....	5	82	16.4	2	70	Taharin Tyson	11	6	22	0	22	2.0

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	KEVIN HALL	10	37	286	0	286	28.6
Chaz Moore	17	344	20.2	0	48	Keon Williams	9	51	155	0	155	17.2
J.J. Jackson	4	79	19.8	0	25	J.J. Jackson	11	55	149	0	149	13.5
Chris Awuah	3	54	18.0	0	27	Marquis Green	10	24	126	0	126	12.6
Ron Moore	2	22	11.0	0	15	Taharin Tyson	11	6	22	0	22	2.0
Marquis Green	1	24	24.0	0	20	Chris Awuah	10	3	8	10	18	1.8
Total.....	27	523	19.4	0	48	Tommy Hudson	11	1	13	0	13	1.2
Opponents.....	40	892	22.3	0	45	Ethan Poe	2	1	1	0	1	0.5
						Ron Moore	8	1	-8	0	-8	-1.0

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Nick Pollard	55	2283	41.5	61
Total.....	55	2283	41.5	61
Opponents.....	57	2333	40.9	58

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Jacob Huesman	11	904	70	0	0	0	974	88.5
T. Robinson	10	222	489	0	0	0	711	71.1
J.J. Jackson	11	149	232	0	79	0	460	41.8
Tommy Hudson	11	13	309	78	0	0	400	36.4
Chaz Moore	11	0	0	1	344	42	387	35.2
Total.....	11	1830	2018	79	523	151	4601	418.3
Opponents.....	11	1566	1826	121	892	82	4487	407.9

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Nick Pollard	9-15	60.0	0-0	3-4	6-7	0-3	0-1	39	0
H. Ribeiro	3-5	60.0	0-0	1-2	1-1	1-2	0-0	46	0



2012 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 1	at USF	45	49	1	17	13	102	0	29	13-18-0	102	0	29	1	15	0	15	2	-1	0	0	151
Sept. 9	at Jacksonville State	50	241	1	62	18	186	2	33	18-30-0	186	2	33	4	117	0	48	1	-1	0	0	427
Sept. 13	GLENVILLE STATE	55	230	3	21	20	247	2	44	20-33-1	247	2	44	1	21	0	21	4	14	0	7	477
Sept. 22	APPALACHIAN STATE	32	87	0	18	20	183	2	28	20-35-2	183	2	28	4	70	0	21	1	0	0	0	270
Sept. 29	at The Citadel	49	254	2	36	15	159	2	51	15-20-0	159	2	51	3	53	0	24	0	0	0	0	413
Oct. 13	at Furman	42	102	2	20	26	267	2	38	26-34-0	267	2	38	1	17	0	17	4	22	0	12	369
Oct. 20	SAMFORD	31	71	1	12	23	179	1	35	23-29-0	179	1	35	2	41	0	25	1	1	0	1	250
Oct. 27	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	35	198	3	44	12	118	1	43	12-21-0	118	1	43	4	56	0	20	1	1	0	1	316
Nov. 3	at Western Carolina	47	367	5	74	14	107	1	28	14-21-2	107	1	28	4	72	0	27	0	0	0	0	474
Nov. 10	at Wofford	41	103	1	15	23	234	0	27	23-32-0	234	0	27	1	25	0	25	2	43	0	23	337
Nov. 17	ELON	34	128	1	25	14	236	2	67	14-29-0	236	2	67	2	36	0	21	0	0	0	0	364
	Totals	461	1830	20	74	198	2018	15	67	198-302-5	2018	15	67	27	523	0	48	16	79	0	23	3848
	Opponent	414	1566	14	55	172	1826	10	57	172-272-8	1826	10	57	40	892	0	45	18	121	0	39	3392

Games played: 11

Avg per rush: 4.0

Avg per catch: 10.2

Pass efficiency: 134.77

Kick ret avg: 19.4

Punt ret avg: 4.9

All purpose avg/game: 418.3

Total offense avg/gm: 349.8

Finley Stadium (20,668)



		Tackles					Sacks		Fumble		Pass defense				Blkd	PAT attempts				
Date	Opponent	Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	Pts			
Sept. 1	at USF	42	20	62	5.0-27	2.0-17	1	1-0	1-43	4	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	13			
Sept. 9	at Jacksonville State	35	28	63	5.0-22	2.0-17	1	0-0	1-25	0	1	0	2-1	1	0	0	24			
Sept. 13	GLENVILLE STATE	31	14	45	5.0-33	4.0-32	2	1-0	1-6	4	6	0	5-5	0	0	0	35			
Sept. 22	APPALACHIAN STATE	34	46	80	4.0-13	1.0-5	1	1-0	1-42	5	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	17			
Sept. 29	at The Citadel	56	13	69	5.0-15	0.0-0	0	1-0	1-4	2	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	28			
Oct. 13	at Furman	25	24	49	4.0-33	4.0-33	1	1-0	0-0	0	7	0	4-4	0	0	0	31			
Oct. 20	SAMFORD	36	40	76	8.0-32	3.0-25	0	0-0	1-17	4	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	20			
Oct. 27	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	57	42	99	4.0-13	1.0-2	1	2-0	0-0	1	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	31			
Nov. 3	at Western Carolina	34	40	74	7.0-23	2.0-9	1	1-0	2-14	1	0	0	3-2	1	1	0	45			
Nov. 10	at Wofford	61	6	67	7.0-18	1.0-3	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	13			
Nov. 17	ELON	34	28	62	6.0-30	3.0-25	1	1-0	0-0	3	2	1	3-3	0	0	0	24			
	Totals	445	301	746	60.0-259	23.0-168	10	9-0	8-151	24	24	1	31-29	2	1	0	281			
	Opponent	474	337	811	80.0-327	26.0-179	4	4-75	5-82	14	19	0	24-24	1	0	0	224			

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs			
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	BlkdNo	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 1	at USF	9	360	40.0	45	0	0	0	0	0	3-2	46	0.4	233	58.2	1	0
Sept. 9	at Jacksonville State	5	193	38.6	52	0	1	0	1	1	2-1	30	0.5	291	58.2	1	0
Sept. 13	GLENVILLE STATE	1	49	49.0	49	0	0	0	0	1	1-0	0	0.6	362	60.3	0	0
Sept. 22	APPALACHIAN STATE	7	299	42.7	60	0	0	0	3	2	1-1	32	0.4	263	65.8	2	0
Sept. 29	at The Citadel	5	211	42.2	52	0	1	0	2	2	1-0	0	0.5	265	53.0	0	0
Oct. 13	at Furman	4	194	48.5	61	0	0	0	1	4	2-1	29	0.6	394	65.7	4	0
Oct. 20	SAMFORD	6	267	44.5	49	0	1	1	0	4	2-2	36	0.5	301	60.2	1	0
Oct. 27	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	5	202	40.4	49	0	0	0	0	2	2-1	39	0.5	326	65.2	1	0
Nov. 3	at Western Carolina	3	114	38.0	45	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	32	0.8	499	62.4	1	1
Nov. 10	at Wofford	4	135	33.8	42	0	0	1	0	2	3-2	27	0.3	121	40.3	2	0
Nov. 17	ELON	6	259	43.2	58	0	0	0	3	5	2-1	30	0.5	262	52.4	0	2
	Totals	55	2283	41.5	61	0	3	2	10	23	20-12	46	0.56	3317	59.2	13	3
	Opponent	57	2333	40.9	58	0	5	13	10	15	16-12	52	1.45	2726	60.6	14	2



CHATTANOOGA VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Chattanooga 3, UT Martin 0**At UTC:** UTC leads 2-0**At UTM:** UTC leads 1-0**Russ Huesman vs. UTM:** 0-0**Jason Simpson vs. UTC:** 0-0**Last UTC win:** 26-7 in 1993**Longest UTC streak:** 3 (1991-93)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 3-0**Current streak:** UTC has won three**Largest UTC win:** 26-7 in 1993

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1991	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	UTC	37-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	26-7	Martin, Tenn.

Chattanooga 0, Georgia State 0

First meeting

Chattanooga 4, Austin Peay 0**At UTC:** UTC leads 3-0**At APSU:** UTC leads 1-0**Russ Huesman vs. APSU:** 0-0**Kirby Cannon vs. UTC:** 0-0**Last UTC win:** 41-13 in 1968**Longest UTC streak:** 4 (1958-68)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 4-0**Current streak:** UTC has won four**Largest UTC win:** 41-13 in 1968

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1958	UTC	26-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1966	UTC	27-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	23-8	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	41-13	Clarksville, Tenn.

Georgia Southern 22, Chattanooga 4**At GSU:** GSU leads 12-1**At UTC:** GSU leads 10-3**Jeff Monken vs. UTC:** 2-1**Russ Huesman vs. GSU:** 1-3**Last GSU win:** 39-31 (3OT) in 2012**Last UTC win:** 35-27 in 2010**Longest GSU streak:** 9, twice**Longest UTC streak:** 2 (2006-07)**Last 10 meetings:** GSU leads 7-3**Current streak:** GSU has won two**Largest GSU win:** 70-7 in 2001**Largest UTC win:** 35-27 in 2010

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1984	GSU	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.
1985	GSU	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	GSU	34-14	Statesboro, Ga.
1988	GSU	13-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	GSU	34-13	Statesboro, Ga.
1990	GSU	23-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	GSU	45-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	GSU	56-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	GSU	35-9	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	GSU	37-10	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	42-25	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	GSU	49-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	31-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	GSU	70-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	38-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	GSU	34-3	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	51-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	GSU	48-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	UTC	27-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	UTC	45-38 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	52-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2009	GSU	30-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	UTC	35-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	GSU	28-27	Statesboro, Ga.
2012	GSU	39-31 (3OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 23, Western Carolina 16**At UTC:** UTC leads 13-5**At WCU:** WCU leads 11-10**Russ Huesman vs. WCU:** 4-0**Mark Speir vs. UTC:** 0-1**Last UTC win:** 45-24 in 2012**Last WCU win:** 27-7 in 2008**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1984-88)**Longest WCU streak:** 4 (1991-94)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 8-2**Current streak:** UTC has won four**Largest UTC win:** 51-7 in 2011**Largest WCU win:** 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 15**At FUR:** FUR leads 12-9**At UTC:** FUR leads 15-6**Bruce Fowler vs. UTC:** 1-1**Russ Huesman vs. FUR:** 2-2**Last FUR win:** 14-7 in 2011**Last UTC win:** 31-10 in 2012**Longest FUR streak:** 15 (1995-09)**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1928-68)**Last 10 meetings:** FUR leads 8-2**Current streak:** UTC has won one**Largest FUR win:** 63-21 in 2003**Largest UTC win:** 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.

Elon 6, Chattanooga 4**At ELON:** UTC leads 3-2**At UTC:** ELON leads 4-1**Jason Swepson vs. UTC:** 0-2**Russ Huesman vs. ELON:** 2-2**Last ELON win:** 49-35 in 2010**Last UTC win:** 24-17 in 2012**Longest ELON streak:** 5 (2006-10)**Longest UTC streak:** 2 (2011-12)**Last 10 Meetings:** ELON leads 6-4**Current Streak:** UTC has won two**Largest ELON win:** 42-7 in 2008 and 45-10 in 2009**Largest UTC win:** 42-18 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2003	UTC	24-7	Elon, N.C.
2004	ELON	35-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	UTC	10-7	Elon, N.C.
2006	ELON	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	ELON	38-28	Elon, N.C.
2008	ELON	42-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	ELON	45-10	Elon, N.C.
2010	ELON	49-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	42-18	Elon, N.C.
2012	UTC	24-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.



CHATTANOOGA VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Chattanooga 27, The Citadel 17, 2 ties**At UTC:** UTC leads 16-6-1**At CIT:** Series tied 11-11-1**Kevin Higgins vs. UTC:** 4-4**Russ Huesman vs. CIT:** 3-1**Last CIT win:** 28-27 in 2011**Last UTC win:** 28-10 in 2012**Longest CIT streak:** 3, three times**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1982-87)**Last 10 meetings:** Tied 5-5**Current streak:** UTC has won one**Largest CIT win:** 41-16 in 2007**Largest UTC win:** 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.

Appalachian State 26, Chattanooga 10**At APP:** APP leads 15-3**At UTC:** APP leads 11-7**Scott Satterfield vs. UTC:** 0-0**Russ Huesman vs. APP:** 0-4**Last APP win:** 34-17 in 2012**Last UTC win:** 59-56 in 2004**Longest APP streak:** 11 (1989-99)**Longest UTC streak:** 4 (1977-80)**Last 10 meetings:** APP leads 9-1**Current streak:** APP has won eight**Largest APP win:** 62-14 in 1999**Largest UTC win:** 72-14 in 1978

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1977	UTC	14-7	Boone, N.C.
1978	UTC	72-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	24-21	Boone, N.C.
1980	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	APP	31-14	Boone, N.C.
1982	UTC	50-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	30-9	Boone, N.C.
1984	UTC	21-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	APP	25-0	Boone, N.C.
1986	APP	20-15	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	APP	17-3	Boone, N.C.
1988	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	APP	41-7	Boone, N.C.
1990	APP	23-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	APP	42-7	Boone, N.C.
1992	APP	37-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	APP	39-14	Boone, N.C.
1994	APP	30-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	APP	31-18	Boone, N.C.
1996	APP	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	APP	41-7	Boone, N.C.
1998	APP	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	APP	62-14	Boone, N.C.
2000	UTC	30-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	APP	51-14	Boone, N.C.
2002	APP	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	APP	47-7	Boone, N.C.
2004	UTC	59-56	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	APP	35-25	Boone, N.C.

2006	APP	56-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	APP	37-17	Boone, N.C.
2008	APP	49-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	APP	35-20	Boone, N.C.
2010	APP	42-41	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	APP	14-12	Boone, N.C.
2012	APP	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wofford 11, Chattanooga 8**At UTC:** UTC leads 6-4**At WOF:** WOF leads 7-2**Russ Huesman vs. WOF:** 1-3**Mike Ayers vs. UTC:** 13-6 (11-5 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)**Last WOF win:** 16-13 (OT) in 2012**Last UTC win:** 38-9 in 2009**Longest WOF streak:** 3, three times**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1927-98)**Last 10 meetings:** WOF leads 8-2**Current streak:** WOF has won three**Largest WOF win:** 55-0 in 2006**Largest UTC win:** 38-9 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.



Chattanooga offensive lineman Kevin Revis



CHATTANOOGA VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.

Chattanooga 26, Samford 9, 3 ties**At SAM:** UTC leads 7-4**At UTC:** UTC leads 19-5-2**At Neutral Sites:** Series tied 0-0-1**Pat Sullivan vs. UTC:** 1-4**Russ Huesman vs. SAM:** 4-0**Last SAM win:** 30-7 in 2008**Last UTC win:** 20-13 in 2012**Longest SAM streak:** 2, three times**Longest UTC streak:** 8 (1964-2001)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 8-2**Current streak:** UTC has won four**Largest SAM win:** 63-0 in 1906**Largest UTC win:** 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Alabama 11, Chattanooga 0**At UTC:** UA leads 1-0**At UA:** UA leads 9-0**At neutral sites:** UA leads 1-0**Russ Huesman vs. UA:** 0-1**Nick Saban vs. UTC:** 1-0**Last UA win:** 45-0 in 2009**Longest UA streak:** 11 (1908-2009)**Last 10 meetings:** UA leads 10-0**Current streak:** UA has won 11**Largest UA win:** 63-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1908	UA	23-6	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1914	UA	63-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1929	UA	46-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1931	UA	39-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1950	UA	27-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1952	UA	42-28	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1953	UA	21-14	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1959	UA	13-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1991	UA	53-7	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1994	UA	42-13	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
2009	UA	45-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.

SCHOOL RECORDS

Individual**Game**

Yards Rushing	235	Charles McNeill vs. Kentucky State	2001
Yards Passing	532	Chris Sanders vs. Furman	1999
Yards Receiving	207	Cos DeMatteo vs. Louisville	1999
Scoring	36	Cos DeMatteo vs. Mississippi Valley State	2000

Season

Yards Rushing	1,233	Eldra Buckley	2005
Yards Passing	3,691	Chris Sanders	2000
Yards Receiving	1,284	Joel Bradford	2010
Scoring	117	Gene Roberts	1946

Career

Yards Rushing	3,656	Gwain Durden	1977-80
Yards Passing	7,230	Chris Sanders	1999-2000
Yards Receiving	2,375	Stepfon Hawkins	1996-99
Scoring	242	Matt Vick	1997-2000

Team**Game**

Yards Rushing	464 vs. Western Carolina	1978
Yards Passing	540 vs. Appalachian State	1999
Points Scored	93 vs. Carson Newman	1915

Season

Yards Rushing	3,332	1977
Yards Passing	3,730	2000
Points Scored	349	1979
Scoring Defense	39 points (in 8 games)	1936



CHATTANOOGA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1929	4 1 3			C.B. Johnson	1987	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Buddy Nix
1904	2 3 0			Walter Hullihen	1988	4 7 0	3 3 0	5th	Buddy Nix
1905	6 1 0			Walter Hullihen	1989	3 7 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Buddy Nix
1906	3 3 0			Arthur Reiber	1990	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1907	0 6 0			Sam McAllester	1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Buddy Nix
1908	4 4 0			Jones Beene	1992	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Buddy Nix
1909	2 3 1			W.A. Roddick	1993	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Tommy West
1910	5 2 1			Leslie Stauffer	1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1911	3 2 0			Leslie Stauffer	1995	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1912	4 4 0			Leslie Stauffer	1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Buddy Green
1913	4 3 0			Leslie Stauffer	1997	7 4 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Buddy Green
1914	5 4 0			Mike Balentine	1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	4th	Buddy Green
1915	5 2 2			John Spiel	1999	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Buddy Green
1916	3 5 0			John Spiel	2000	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1917-18	No team				2001	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1919	3 5 1			Silas Williams	2002	2 10 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1920	3 4 1			Silas Williams	2003	3 9 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Rodney Allison
1921	4 6 0			Silas Williams	2004	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1922	6 2 1			Bill McAllester	2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1923	3 4 2			Bill McAllester	2006	3 8 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1924	1 7 1			Bill McAllester	2007	2 9 0	2 5 0	7th	Rodney Allison
1925	4 4 0			Frank Thomas	2008	1 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Rodney Allison
1926	6 2 2			Frank Thomas	2009	6 5 0	4 4 0	4th	Russ Huesman
1927	8 1 0			Frank Thomas	2010	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Russ Huesman
1928	8 2 0			Frank Thomas	2011	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Russ Huesman
1929	8 2 0			Red Drew	2012	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Russ Huesman
1930	5 3 2			Red Drew	Total	493-503-34	114-141-2		
1931	9 2 0			Scrappy Moore					
1932	3 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1933	2 2 2			Scrappy Moore					
1934	3 3 2			Scrappy Moore					
1935	4 3 1			Scrappy Moore					
1936	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore					
1937	4 3 2			Scrappy Moore					
1938	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1939	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore					
1940	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore					
1941	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore					
1942	7 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1943-44	No team								
1945	5 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1946	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1947	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1948	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1949	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1950	1 9 0			Scrappy Moore					
1951	6 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1952	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1953	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore					
1954	6 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1955	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore					
1956	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1957	4 5 1			Scrappy Moore					
1958	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1959	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore					
1960	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1961	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1962	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1963	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1964	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1965	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore					
1966	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1967	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1968	9 1 0			Harold Wilkes					
1969	4 6 0			Harold Wilkes					
1970	3 8 0			Harold Wilkes					
1971	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes					
1972	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes					
1973	4 7 0			Joe Morrison					
1974	4 7 0			Joe Morrison					
1975	5 5 1			Joe Morrison					
1976	6 4 1			Joe Morrison					
1977	9 1 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison					
1978	7 3 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison					
1979	9 2 0	5 1 0	1st	Joe Morrison					
1980	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bill Oliver					
1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Bill Oliver					
1982	7 4 0	5 1 0	2nd	Bill Oliver					
1983	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Bill Oliver					
1984	6 5 0	5 1 0	1st	Buddy Nix					
1985	6 5 0	5 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix					
1986	4 7 0	2 4 0	6th	Buddy Nix					



Chattanooga quarterback Jacob Huesman

ALL-TIME CHATTANOOGA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Hullihen	1904-05	2	8	4	0	.667
Arthur Reiber	1906	1	3	3	0	.500
Sam McAllester	1907	1	0	6	0	.000
Jones Beene	1908	1	4	4	0	.500
W.A. Roddick	1909	1	2	3	1	.417
Leslie Stauffer	1910-13	4	16	11	1	.589
Mike Balentine	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Spiel	1915-16	2	8	7	2	.529
Silas Williams	1919-21	3	10	15	2	.407
Bill McAllester	1922-23	3	10	13	4	.444
Frank Thomas	1925-28	5	29	9	2	.750
Red Drew	1929-30	2	13	5	2	.700
Scrappy Moore	1931-67	35	170	149	13	.531
Harold Wilkes	1968-72	5	20	33	0	.377
Joe Morrison	1973-79	7	44	29	4	.597
Bill Oliver	1980-83	4	29	14	1	.670
Buddy Nix	1984-92	9	44	54	1	.445
Tommy West	1993	1	4	7	0	.364
Buddy Green	1994-99	6	27	39	0	.409
Donnie Kirkpatrick	2000-02	3	10	24	0	.294
Rodney Allison	2003-08	6	17	51	0	.250
Russ Huesman	2009-present	4	23	21	0	.523



WESTERN CAROLINA

WCU QUICK FACTS

Location:Cullowhee, N.C.
 Founded:1889
 Enrollment:9,361
 Nickname:Catamounts
 Colors:Purple and Gold
 Chancellor:Dr. David O. Belcher
 Director of athletics:Randy Eaton
 Stadium (capacity):E.J. Whitmire Stadium (13,742)
 Press box phone:828-227-2116

Football facts

Head coach:Mark Speir
 Alma mater (year):Clemson (1990)
 Record at Western Carolina (years):1-10 (1)
 Overall record (years):1-10 (1)
 Football office phone:828-227-7395

2012 record:1-10
 Conference record (place):0-8 (9th)
 Home:1-4
 Away:0-6
 Letterwinners returning/lost:40/23
 Offensive starters returning/lost:6/5
 Defensive starters returning/lost:7/4
 Specialists returning/lost:2/1

SoCon titles:0
 Last SoCon title:N/A

Media relations

Football contact:Daniel Hooker
 Email:dhooker@email.wcu.edu
 Office:828-227-2339
 Cell:828-508-2494
 Fax:828-227-7688
 Website:CatamountSports.com

2013 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 29	at Middle Tennessee	7:30 p.m.	Series tied 2-2
Sept. 7	at Virginia Tech	1:30 p.m.	First meeting
Sept. 14	THE CITADEL*	3:30 p.m.	CIT leads 21-15-1
Sept. 21	MARS HILL	3:30 p.m.	WCU leads 14-5-1
Sept. 28	at Samford*	3 p.m.	SAM leads 9-1
Oct. 5	at Chattanooga*	6 p.m.	UTC leads 23-16
Oct. 12	at Auburn	TBA	AU leads 2-0
Oct. 19	WOFFORD*	3:30 p.m./ESPN3	WOF leads 23-12
Oct. 26	ELON*	3:30 p.m.	ELON leads 23-16-2
Nov. 2	OPEN		
Nov. 9	at Georgia Southern*	2 p.m.	GSU leads 21-2
Nov. 16	FURMAN*	3:30 p.m.	FUR leads 28-10-2
Nov. 23	at Appalachian State*	3:30 p.m.	APP leads 58-18-1

* Southern Conference game

NOTE: Appalachian State and Georgia Southern are ineligible for the SoCon title as they transition to FBS, but their SoCon games will count in the league standings.

2012 RESULTS (1-10, 0-8 SOCON; 9TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 30	MARS HILL	W	42-14	7,094
Sept. 8	at Marshall	L	24-52	25,317
Sept. 15	at Wofford*	L	20-49	8,544
Sept. 22	SAMFORD*	L	21-25	10,112
Sept. 29	at Furman*	L	24-45	10,218
Oct. 6	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	L	13-45	9,514
Oct. 13	at The Citadel*	L	31-45	12,578
Oct. 20	at Elon*	L	31-42	10,154
Oct. 27	APPALACHIAN STATE*	L	27-38	13,279
Nov. 3	CHATTANOOGA*	L	24-45	7,099
Nov. 10	OPEN			
Nov. 17	at Alabama	L	0-49	101,126

* Southern Conference game



Western Carolina
running back
Darius Ramsey



Dr. David O. Belcher
 Chancellor



Randy Eaton
 Director of Athletics



Dr. A.J. Grube
 Faculty Athletics Rep.



Stacy Miller
 Senior Woman Administrator



Daniel Hooker
 Football SID



2013 CATAMOUNTS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
1	Shaun Warren	RB	5-7	180	Jr.
2	Jaleel Lorquet	CB	5-10	165	So.
3	Fred Payne	DB	5-11	185	Fr.
4	Sertonuse Harris Jr.	DB	6-0	190	So.
5	Willie Police	WR	5-10	175	Fr.
6	C.J. Goodman	RB	5-11	165	R-Fr.
7	Christon Gill	LB	6-0	205	Jr.
9	Eddie Sullivan	QB	6-1	200	R-Jr.
10	Troy Mitchell	QB	6-0	200	So.
11	Jawan Simmons	QB	6-2	200	Jr.
12	Stedman Lucas	LB	6-2	225	Fr.
13	Jonah Duggan	QB	6-1	210	R-Fr.
14	Karnorris Benson	WR	6-1	195	Jr.
15	Michael Helms Jr.	TE	6-2	200	R-Fr.
16	Terryon Robinson	WR	5-11	195	Fr.
18	Garrett Brown	WR	6-0	185	Jr.
19	Seth Curtis	WR	5-10	175	R-Fr.
20	Darius Ramsey	RB	5-8	175	So.
21	J.D. Polk	DB	6-0	175	Jr.
22	Bryson Jordan	LB	6-2	195	Fr.
24	Terrence Green	DB	5-10	200	R-So.
25	Garry Lewis	RB	5-9	185	Fr.
26	Trey Morgan	DB	6-1	180	Fr.
27	Reggie Williams	DB	5-11	185	R-Jr.
28	Acé Clark	DB	6-3	200	R-Jr.
29	De'von Richardson	LB	6-0	210	R-Sr.
30	Tyson Dickson	LB	6-1	215	Fr.
31	Ben Watkins	DB	5-11	195	R-Sr.
32	Gary Richardson	WR	6-0	175	R-Fr.
33	Coleman Cunningham	LB	5-9	180	R-Fr.
34	Brandon Grady	DB	5-9	180	Sr.
35	A.J. McKoy	DB	5-10	180	So.
36	Richard Sigmon	K/P	5-10	170	Jr.
37	K.P. Hicks	LB	6-2	195	R-So.
38	Clark Sechrest	P/K	5-11	185	Fr.
39	Shane Samuels	DB	5-8	160	Fr.
40	Damian Whitaker	DB	6-0	180	R-Fr.
41	Courtland Carson	LB	6-0	200	Sr.
42	Andre Whitmire	DL	6-0	255	Sr.
43	Marcus Stokes	LB	6-2	220	Sr.
44	London Richardson	TE	6-0	220	So.
45	David Giron	RB	5-11	180	Jr.
46	Roderick Poag	TE	6-3	215	Fr.
47	Trevor Taylor	DB	5-10	200	Sr.
48	Blake Metcalf	P/K	6-1	175	R-Fr.
49	Fred Mooring	DL	6-2	240	Fr.
49A	Caleb Duyck	DB	5-9	175	So.
50	Caleb Pate	OL	6-2	220	R-Fr.
51	Tommy Tate	LB	6-2	220	Fr.
52	Quevalas Murray	OL	6-2	285	R-Sr.
53	Andrew Potts	OL	6-3	310	R-Fr.
55	Jeff Lucas	LB	5-11	205	R-So.
56	Lee Patillo	LB	6-0	200	R-So.
57	Avery Worsham	DL	6-1	205	Fr.
58	Daniel Riddle	LB	6-2	215	Fr.
59	Chandler Addertion	LS	6-3	215	R-Fr.
60	Justin Puett	OL	6-2	260	Fr.
61	Jake Thornton	OL	6-0	265	R-So.
62	Ethan James	OL	6-2	250	Fr.
63	Matt Degraffinreed	OL	6-2	305	So.
64	Tyler Philpott	OL	6-2	295	R-So.
67	Brandon Berridge	OL	6-4	250	Fr.
68	Tanner Poindester	OL	6-3	285	Fr.
70	Dylan Sluder	DL	6-2	300	R-Fr.
71	Anthony Galavotti	OL	6-0	250	Fr.
71A	Tyler Gillen	PK	5-10	190	So.
72	Vince Williams	OL	6-5	260	R-Sr.
73	Austin Jacobs	OL	6-4	260	Fr.
74	Hunter Kirby	OL	6-2	265	So.
75	Justin James	OL	6-2	285	Fr.
76	Josh Wineberg	OL	6-6	250	So.
79	Helva Matungulu	DL	6-5	260	R-So.
80	Phillip Chavis	TE	6-2	225	R-Jr.
81	Tyler Klipa	WR	5-10	180	R-So.
82	Tyler Sexton	TE	6-4	215	Fr.
83	Jeff Moore	WR	5-10	160	R-Jr.
84	Will Roseborough	WR	6-3	200	Sr.
85	Steffon Hill	WR	6-0	185	Fr.
86	Parker Swaringen	TE	6-1	205	Fr.
86A	Aaron Pridemore	WR	5-10	170	So.
87	Jamil James	WR	5-9	160	R-Jr.
88	John Sullivan	WR	6-0	185	So.
89	Clark Eyers	TE	6-5	230	R-Fr.
90	Kelvin Ume	DL	6-3	260	Fr.
91	Brian Johnson	DL	6-3	250	R-Sr.
92	Andrew Mayton	DL	6-3	235	Fr.
93	Caleb Hawkins	DL	6-3	220	So.
94	John McBeth	DL	6-2	220	So.
95	Daniel Nash	DL	6-3	215	Fr.
96	Tahjai Watt	DL	6-4	205	Fr.
97	Andre Shishkin	DL	6-3	280	R-Sr.
98	Keensen Chambers	DL	6-5	250	Sr.
99	Pete Balthrop Jr.	DL	6-0	250	Sr.
	Chisolm Okolie	WR	6-1	180	R-Fr.

Hometown/Previous School
China Grove, N.C./Jesse C. Carson
Jesup, Ga./Wayne County
Gainesville, Ga./Gainesville
Mableton, Ga./Pebblebrook
Marietta, Ga./Lassiter
Mableton, Ga./Pebblebrook
Bridgeport, Conn./Avon Old Farm Prep
Boca Raton, Fla./Marshall / Boca Raton
Mobile, Ala./Cypress Falls/Texas
Syracuse, N.Y./North Carolina Tech
Orangeburg, S.C./Orangeburg-Wilkinson
Charlotte, N.C./Ardrey Kell
Atlanta, Ga./Therrell
Morganton, N.C./Freedom
Decatur, Ga./Decatur
Asheville, N.C./Erwin
Murphy, N.C./Murphy
Waco, N.C./Burns
Fayetteville, N.C./Jack Britt
Flowery Branch, Ga./Buford
Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast
Fayetteville, N.C./Douglas Byrd
North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
Wilmington, N.C./Fayetteville State
Germantown, Md./Clarksburg
Bowie, Md./Navy/ Bowie
Ellenwood, Ga./Cedar Grove
Marietta, Ga./Univ. of Findlay / Pope
Clayton, N.C./Clayton
Cornelia, Ga./Habersham Central
Easley, S.C./Middle Tennessee State / Easley
Council, N.C./East Bladen
Mount Holly, N.C./East Gaston
Charlotte, N.C./Home School
Cornelius, N.C./North Carolina
Duncan, S.C./Byrnes
Decatur, Ga./Druid Hills
Charlotte, N.C./Independence
Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg
Roswell, Ga./Lassiter
Lawndale, N.C./Burns
Guatemala City, Guatemala/Nolan Catholic
Marshville, N.C./Forest Hills
Raleigh, N.C./West Point Prep
Asheville, N.C./A.C. Reynolds
Snellville, Ga./Shiloh
Marion, N.C./McDowell
Seneca, S.C./Seneca
Norcross, Ga./Norcross
Shelby, N.C./Shelby
Hampstead, N.C./Topsail
Nashville, N.C./Nash Central
Bryson City, N.C./N.C. State / Swain County
Indian Trail, N.C./Porter Ridge
Raleigh, N.C./Athens Drive
Graham, N.C./Southern Alamance
Raleigh, N.C./Wakefield
Toccoa, Ga./Carson-Newman
Hudson, N.C./South Caldwell
Raleigh, N.C./Millbrook
Columbus, N.C./Polk County
Sophia, N.C./Randleman
Pfafftown, N.C./Ronald Regan
Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
Garner, N.C./Garner Magnet
Naperville, Ill./Naperville Central
Edina, Minn./Edina
Four Oaks, N.C./Cleveland
Inman, S.C./Boiling Springs
Savannah, Ga./Calvary Day
West Jefferson, N.C./Ashe County
Nairobi, Kenya/St. Mary's School
Greensboro, N.C./New Mexico State / Dudley
Fort Mill, S.C./Fort Mill
Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
Raleigh, N.C./Broughton
Irmo, S.C./Ben Lippen
Hendersonville, N.C./East Henderson
Concord, N.C./Concord
Duncan, S.C./Byrnes
Wilmington, N.C./New Hanover
Boca Raton, Fla./Appalachian State
Newton Grove, N.C./Midway
Acworth, Ga./North Cobb
Charlotte, N.C./Myers Park
Midway, N.C./North Davidson
Durham, N.C./Northern Durham
Greensboro, N.C./Northern Guilford
Holly Springs, N.C./Holly Springs
Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
Izhusk, Russia/Santa Rosa College / Novato
Greenville, S.C./Tennessee
Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth
Duluth, Ga./Northview



MARK SPEIR
HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Kannapolis, N.C.
Alma mater (year):.....Clemson, 1990
Coaching career:
 Student assistant, Clemson, 1986-89
 Assistant, Western Carolina, 1991-96
 Assistant, Presbyterian, 1997-99
 Assistant, Elon, 2000-02
 Assistant, Appalachian State, 2003-11
 Head coach, Western Carolina, 2012-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2012.....	Western Carolina	1-10
WCU record		1-10
Career record		1-10

2013 COACHING STAFF

Brad Glenn Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Shawn Quinn Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
 Mark Rhea Defensive Ends/Recruiting Coordinator
 Trey Elder Wide Receivers
 John Holt .. Offensive Line/Director of Camps & Clinics
 Pat Mills Tight Ends
 Steve Sisa Def. Secondary/Special Teams Coord.
 De'Rail Sims Running Backs
 David Patten Offensive Assistant/Wide Receivers
 Dennis Thomas Def. Assistant/Defensive Tackles



2012 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WCU	OPP
SCORING	257	449
Points Per Game	23.4	40.8
FIRST DOWNS	199	285
Rushing	98	185
Passing	83	85
Penalty	18	15
RUSHING YARDAGE	1836	3623
Yards gained rushing	2098	3869
Yards lost rushing	262	246
Rushing Attempts	428	563
Average Per Rush	4.3	6.4
Average Per Game	166.9	329.4
TDs Rushing	22	38
PASSING YARDAGE	1857	2035
Comp-Att-Int	181-319-10	155-238-5
Average Per Pass	5.8	8.6
Average Per Catch	10.3	13.1
Average Per Game	168.8	185.0
TDs Passing	8	19
TOTAL OFFENSE	3693	5658
Total Plays	747	801
Average Per Play	4.9	7.1
Average Per Game	335.7	514.4
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	49-954	37-773
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-56	21-130
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	5-32	10-137
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.5	20.9
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.2	6.2
INT RETURN AVERAGE	6.4	13.7
FUMBLES-LOST	9-6	21-11
PENALTIES-Yards	60-578	67-594
Average Per Game	52.5	54.0
PUNTS-Yards	64-2684	37-1361
Average Per Punt	41.9	36.8
Net punt average	38.3	34.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	27:47	32:13
3RD-DOWN Conversions	51/152	74/142
3rd-Down Pct	34%	52%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/16	4/11
4th-Down Pct	44%	36%
SACKS BY-Yards	12-73	24-153
MISC YARDS	0	38
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	34	61
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-13	7-13
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(29-33) 88%	(43-52) 83%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(23-33) 70%	(37-52) 71%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(26-29) 90%	(56-57) 98%
ATTENDANCE	47098	167937
Games/Avg Per Game	5/9420	6/27990

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
WCU	37	74	58	88	257
OPP	97	151	114	87	449

2012 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Darius Ramsey	9	111	528	25	503	4.5	2	35	55.9
Troy Mitchell	11	112	599	166	433	3.9	8	40	39.4
Eddie Sullivan	7	54	321	47	274	5.1	2	28	39.1
Michael Johnson	9	54	254	13	241	4.5	5	38	26.8
Michael Vaughn	10	59	190	2	188	3.2	4	24	18.8
Shaun Warren	11	31	163	4	159	5.1	1	26	14.5
Garrett Brown	11	2	20	0	20	10.0	0	11	1.8
Jamil James	7	3	17	0	17	5.7	0	10	2.4
Jacoby Mitchell	10	1	6	0	6	6.0	0	6	0.6
TEAM	4	1	0	5	-5	-5.0	0	0	-1.2
Total.....	11	428	2098	262	1836	4.3	22	40	166.9
Opponents.....	11	563	3869	246	3623	6.4	38	89	329.4

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Eddie Sullivan	7	101.38	95-176-6	54.0	979	4	62	139.9
Troy Mitchell	11	114.51	85-142-4	59.9	862	4	74	78.4
Garrett Brown	11	234.40	1-1-0	100.0	16	0	16	1.5
Total.....	11	107.65	181-319-10	56.7	1857	8	74	168.8
Opponents.....	11	159.09	155-238-5	65.1	2035	19	75	185.0

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Jacoby Mitchell	10	40	400	10.0	3	Rock Williams	9	52	56	108
Spearman Robinson	9	39	376	9.6	1	Courtland Carson	11	42	55	97
Darius Ramsey	9	25	131	5.2	0	Sertonuse Harris	11	48	45	93
Karnorris Benson	9	19	349	18.4	1	Ace Clark	10	42	46	88
Michael Vaughn	10	14	107	7.6	0	Randy Pressley	10	15	38	53
Deja Alexander	11	11	181	16.5	1	Nathaniel Sedergren	11	25	24	49
Michael Johnson	9	8	7	0.9	0	Jaleel Lorquet	11	23	21	44
Garrett Brown	11	7	98	14.0	0	De'von Richardson	11	22	15	37
Conner Orr	10	6	90	15.0	1	Brian Johnson	11	17	19	36
Shaun Warren	11	4	26	6.5	0	Elijer Martinez	10	22	14	36
Jeff Moore	7	3	34	11.3	0	Total.....	11	430	512	942
Nate Stephenson	11	3	34	11.3	1	Opponents.....	11	403	420	823
Jamil James	7	1	30	30.0	0					
Troy Mitchell	11	1	-6	-6.0	0					
Total.....	11	181	1857	10.3	8					
Opponents.....	11	155	2035	13.1	19					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Deja Alexander	9	56	6.2	0	21	Troy Mitchell	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	50
Total.....	9	56	6.2	0	21	Richard Sigmon	0	6-12	23-25	0	0	43
Opponents.....	21	130	6.2	0	30	Michael Johnson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	32

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Michael Vaughn	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Ace Clark	2	7	3.5	0	4	Jacoby Mitchell	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Jaleel Lorquet	2	11	5.5	0	13	Eddie Sullivan	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Elijer Martinez	1	14	14.0	1	14	Darius Ramsey	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Total.....	5	32	6.4	1	14	Spearman Robinson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	10	137	13.7	2	52	Clark Sechrest	0	1-1	3-4	0	0	6

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Shaun Warren	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Shaun Warren	19	411	21.6	0	43	Caleb Hawkins	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
A.J. McKoy	11	215	19.5	0	31	Deja Alexander	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Darius Ramsey	8	141	17.6	0	26	Conner Orr	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Elijer Martinez	6	164	27.3	0	46	Nate Stephenson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
London Richardson	2	8	4.0	0	6	Karnorris Benson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
De'von Richardson	2	11	5.5	0	11	Eric Banford	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Marcus Stokes	1	4	4.0	0	4	Trevor Taylor	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	49	954	19.5	0	46	Elijer Martinez	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	37	773	20.9	1	100	Total.....	34	7-13	26-29	0	0	257

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Opponents.....	61	7-13	56-57	0	0	449
Shaun Warren	19	411	21.6	0	43							
A.J. McKoy	11	215	19.5	0	31							
Darius Ramsey	8	141	17.6	0	26							
Elijer Martinez	6	164	27.3	0	46							
London Richardson	2	8	4.0	0	6							
De'von Richardson	2	11	5.5	0	11							
Marcus Stokes	1	4	4.0	0	4							
Total.....	49	954	19.5	0	46							
Opponents.....	37	773	20.9	1	100							

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Troy Mitchell	11	254	433	862	1295	117.7
Eddie Sullivan	7	230	274	979	1253	179.0
Darius Ramsey	9	111	503	0	503	55.9
Michael Johnson	9	54	241	0	241	26.8
Michael Vaughn	10	59	188	0	188	18.8
Shaun Warren	11	31	159	0	159	14.5
Garrett Brown	11	3	20	16	36	3.3
Jamil James	7	3	17	0	17	2.4
Jacoby Mitchell	10	1	6	0	6	0.6
TEAM	4	1	-5	0	-5	-1.2
Total.....	11	747	1836	1857	3693	335.7
Opponents.....	11	801	3623	2035	5658	514.4

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Clark Sechrest	64	2684	41.9	58
Total.....	64	2684	41.9	58
Opponents.....	37	1361	36.8	54

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Darius Ramsey	9	503	131	0	141	0	775	86.1
Shaun Warren	11	159	26	0	411	0	596	54.2
Troy Mitchell	11	433	-6	0	0	0	427	38.8
Jacoby Mitchell	10	6	400	0	0	0	406	40.6
Spearman Robinson	9	0	376	0	0	0	376	41.8
Total.....	11	1836	1857	56	954	32	4735	430.5
Opponents.....	11	3623	2035	130	773	137	6698	608.9

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Richard Sigmon	6-12	50.0	0-0	4-5	1-3	1-4	0-0	40	1
Clark Sechrest	1-1	100.0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	36	0



2012 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Aug. 30	MARS HILL	63	342	4	38	20	149	0	27	20-29-0	149	0	27	3	68	0	38	2	3	0	1	491
Sept. 8	at Marshall	35	144	2	13	19	191	1	36	19-40-1	191	1	36	7	108	0	24	1	0	0	0	335
Sept. 15	at Wofford	28	93	2	21	32	335	0	62	32-42-0	335	0	62	5	102	0	26	0	0	0	0	428
Sept. 22	SAMFORD	46	148	0	15	16	136	2	22	16-35-2	136	2	22	1	20	0	20	1	14	0	14	284
Sept. 29	at Furman	38	184	2	28	21	236	1	35	21-36-2	236	1	35	5	91	0	20	1	10	0	10	420
Oct. 6	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	32	112	2	16	8	95	0	42	8-17-0	95	0	42	4	77	0	37	1	2	0	2	207
Oct. 13	at The Citadel	50	298	4	24	9	67	0	14	9-14-1	67	0	14	6	114	0	31	0	0	0	0	365
Oct. 20	at Elon	42	184	2	19	17	212	2	47	17-34-1	212	2	47	5	78	0	36	1	21	0	21	396
Oct. 27	APPALACHIAN STATE	34	149	3	40	13	167	1	74	13-22-1	167	1	74	2	57	0	46	1	3	0	3	316
Nov. 3	CHATTANOOGA	32	112	1	33	18	176	1	42	18-30-2	176	1	42	6	156	0	43	1	3	0	3	288
Nov. 17	at Alabama	28	70	0	15	8	93	0	30	8-20-0	93	0	30	5	83	0	27	0	0	0	0	163
	Totals	428	1836	22	40	181	1857	8	74	181-319-10	1857	8	74	49	954	0	46	9	56	0	21	3693
	Opponent	563	3623	38	89	155	2035	19	75	155-238-5	2035	19	75	37	773	1	100	21	130	0	30	5658

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 4.3
 Avg per catch: 10.3
 Pass efficiency: 107.65
 Kick ret avg: 19.5
 Punt ret avg: 6.2
 All purpose avg/game: 430.5
 Total offense avg/gm: 335.7

E.J. Whitmire Stadium
(13,742)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts				Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH		Brk	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 30	MARS HILL	30	38	68	5.0-9	0.0-0	3	3-9	1-4	4	7	0	4-4	1	0	0	0	42
Sept. 08	at Marshall	46	72	118	5.0-21	1.0-8	0	0-0	0-0	3	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
Sept. 15	at Wofford	65	4	69	4.0-12	2.0-10	2	1-10	0-0	0	0	0	3-2	0	0	0	0	20
Sept. 22	SAMFORD	30	62	92	7.0-33	4.0-19	2	1-0	1-3	5	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	21
Sept. 29	at Furman	34	48	82	1.0-2	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
Oct. 06	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	34	94	128	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	1	1-1	0	0	0	0	13
Oct. 13	at The Citadel	54	30	84	2.0-5	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	31
Oct. 20	at Elon	39	24	63	6.0-28	2.0-14	3	2-34	1-13	0	3	0	3-2	1	0	0	0	31
Oct. 27	APPALACHIAN STATE	31	78	109	9.0-29	2.0-11	1	1-0	0-0	2	0	0	2-1	1	0	0	0	27
Nov. 03	CHATTANOOGA	32	50	82	7.0-27	1.0-11	1	0-0	2-12	1	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
Nov. 17	at Alabama	35	12	47	2.0-5	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
	Totals	430	512	942	49.0-172	12.0-73	14	11-53	5-32	15	21	1	29-26	3	0	0	0	257
	Opponent	403	420	823	63.0-253	24.0-153	4	6-73	10-137	24	31	2	57-56	1	2	0	0	449

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	BlkdNo	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Aug. 30	MARS HILL	5	196	39.2	47	0	0	2	0	1	3-2	31	0	491	61.4	1	0	
Sept. 8	at Marshall	7	285	40.7	54	0	1	0	2	2	1-1	40	0	244	61.0	0	0	
Sept. 15	at Wofford	4	179	44.8	51	0	1	2	1	1	2-0	0	1	219	54.8	1	0	
Sept. 22	SAMFORD	8	319	39.9	49	0	1	0	0	1	1-0	0	0	255	63.8	1	0	
Sept. 29	at Furman	7	286	40.9	55	0	0	5	2	5	1-1	23	0	303	60.6	1	0	
Oct. 6	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	7	309	44.1	51	0	0	0	3	2	0-0	0	0	129	43.0	0	1	
Oct. 13	at The Citadel	2	89	44.5	56	0	0	0	1	1	1-1	22	0	256	51.2	1	0	
Oct. 20	at Elon	5	201	40.2	50	0	1	1	1	2	2-1	27	0	316	52.7	1	0	
Oct. 27	APPALACHIAN STATE	6	260	43.3	55	0	0	1	2	0	0-0	0	0	254	50.8	1	0	
Nov. 3	CHATTANOOGA	5	253	50.6	58	0	1	0	3	2	2-1	36	0	277	55.4	0	0	
Nov. 17	at Alabama	8	307	38.4	47	0	0	2	0	1	0-0	0	0	32	32.0	0	0	
	Totals	64	2684	41.9	58	0	5	13	15	18	13-7	40	150	2776	55.5	7	1	
	Opponent	37	1361	36.8	54	0	2	11	2	14	13-7	45	177	4574	59.4	21	6	



WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Western Carolina 2, Middle Tennessee 2

At WCU: MT leads 2-0

At MT: WCU leads 2-0

Mark Speir vs. MT: 0-0

Rick Stockstill vs. WCU: 0-0

Last WCU win: 24-10 in 1980

Last MT win: 23-10 in 1981

Longest WCU streak: 1, twice

Longest MT streak: 1, twice

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 2-2

Current streak: MT has won one

Largest WCU win: 24-7 in 1973

Largest MT win: 44-28 in 1975

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	24-7	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
1975	MT	44-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	WCU	24-10	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
1981	MT	23-10	Cullowhee, N.C.

Western Carolina 0, Virginia Tech 0

First meeting

The Citadel 21, Western Carolina 15, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 12-6

At WCU: Series tied 9-9

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Kevin Higgins vs. WCU: 6-2

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 0-1

Last CIT win: 45-31 in 2012

Last WCU win: 24-13 in 2010

Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 7-3

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.

2012 CIT 45-31 Charleston, S.C.

Western Carolina 14, Mars Hill 5, 1 tie

At WCU: WCU leads 12-4

At MHC: WCU leads 2-1-1

Mark Speir vs. MHC: 1-0

Tim Clifton vs. WCU: 0-5

Last WCU win: 42-14 in 2012

Last MHC win: 25-0 in 1945

Longest WCU streak: 14 (1964-2012)

Longest MHC streak: 3 (1938-45)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current streak: WCU has won 14

Largest WCU win: 62-0 in 1966

Largest MHC win: 33-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1931	MHC	33-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1932	MHC	7-0	Mars Hill, N.C.
1937	Tie	0-0	Mars Hill, N.C.
1938	MHC	6-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1939	MHC	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1945	MHC	25-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1964	WCU	28-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1965	WCU	40-0	Mars Hill, N.C.
1966	WCU	62-0	Mars Hill, N.C.
1967	WCU	56-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	38-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	WCU	41-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	WCU	42-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	WCU	20-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	42-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	WCU	59-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	15-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	21-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	WCU	52-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WCU	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.

Samford 9, Western Carolina 1

At SAM: SAM leads 4-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-0

Pat Sullivan vs. WCU: 5-0

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 0-1

Last SAM win: 25-21 in 2012

Last WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Longest SAM streak: 9 (1991-2012)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 9-1

Current streak: SAM has won nine

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2010

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.

Chattanooga 23, Western Carolina 16

At UTC: UTC leads 13-5

At WCU: WCU leads 11-10

Russ Huesman vs. WCU: 4-0

Mark Speir vs. UTC: 0-1

Last UTC win: 45-24 in 2012

Last WCU win: 27-7 in 2008

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1984-88)

Longest WCU streak: 4 (1991-94)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: UTC has won four

Largest UTC win: 51-7 in 2011

Largest WCU win: 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.

Auburn 2, Western Carolina 0

At AU: AU leads 2-0

Mark Speir vs. AU: 0-0

Gus Malzahn vs. WCU: 0-0

Last AU win: 56-0 in 2002

Longest AU streak: 2 (1986-2002)

Last 10 meetings: AU leads 2-0

Current streak: AU has won two

Largest AU Win: 56-0 in 2002

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1986	AU	55-6	Auburn, Ala.
2002	AU	56-0	Auburn, Ala.

Wofford 23, Western Carolina 12

At WCU: WCU leads 9-8

At WOF: WOF leads 14-3

At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mark Speir vs. WOF: 0-1

Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 15-5 (15-2 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)

Last WCU win: 21-0 in 2005

Last WOF win: 49-20 in 2012

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)

Longest WOF streak: 7, twice

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 9-1

Current streak: WOF has won seven

Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.



WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.

Elon 24, Western Carolina 16, 2 ties

At ELON: Elon leads 15-4-1

At WCU: WCU leads 12-9-1

Jason Sweptson vs. WCU: 2-0

Mark Speir vs. ELON: 0-1

Last ELON win: 42-31 in 2012

Last WCU win: 31-26 in 2005

Longest WCU streak: 4, twice

Longest ELON streak: 7, twice

Last 10 meetings: Elon leads 7-3

Current streak: Elon has won seven

Largest ELON win: 52-0 in 1939

Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1960

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1933	ELON	46-6	Elon, N.C.
1934	ELON	37-6	Elon, N.C.
1939	ELON	52-0	Elon, N.C.
1940	ELON	38-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1941	ELON	28-7	Elon, N.C.
1950	ELON	25-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	ELON	23-0	Elon, N.C.
1952	WCU	12-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	ELON	13-7	Elon, N.C.
1954	Tie	20-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	ELON	19-6	Elon, N.C.
1956	ELON	26-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1958	ELON	15-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1959	WCU	14-6	Elon, N.C.
1960	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1961	ELON	11-9	Elon, N.C.
1962	ELON	14-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1963	ELON	19-10	Elon, N.C.
1964	WCU	21-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1965	WCU	26-14	Elon, N.C.
1966	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1967	Tie	20-20	Elon, N.C.
1968	ELON	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1969	WCU	17-13	Elon, N.C.
1970	WCU	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.

1971	ELON	43-29	Elon, N.C.
1978	WCU	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	WCU	20-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	WCU	36-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ELON	17-16	Elon, N.C.
1998	WCU	10-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	26-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WCU	28-7	Elon, N.C.
2005	WCU	31-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	ELON	37-19	Elon, N.C.
2007	ELON	38-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	ELON	33-14	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	42-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	ELON	45-14	Elon, N.C.
2011	ELON	38-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	ELON	42-31	Elon, N.C.

Georgia Southern 21, Western Carolina 2

At GSU: GSU leads 11-0

At WCU: GSU leads 10-2

Jeff Monken vs. WCU: 3-0

Mark Speir vs. GSU: 0-1

Last GSU win: 45-13 in 2012

Last WCU win: 35-31 in 1994

Longest GSU streak: 18 (1995-2012)

Longest WCU streak: 1, twice

Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 10-0

Current Streak: GSU won 18

Largest GSU win: 70-7 in 1999

Largest WCU win: 14-7 in 1941

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1941	WCU	14-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	GSU	37-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	GSU	44-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1993	GSU	19-18	Statesboro, Ga.

1994	WCU	35-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	GSU	42-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	GSU	38-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	GSU	30-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	GSU	70-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	GSU	30-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	41-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	GSU	31-25	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	38-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	GSU	45-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	GSU	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	GSU	50-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	38-31 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	GSU	27-3	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	28-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	GSU	52-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2012	GSU	45-13	Cullowhee, N.C.

Furman 28, Western Carolina 10, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 15-5-1

At WCU: FUR leads 13-5-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 2-0

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 0-1

Last FUR win: 45-24 in 2012

Last WCU win: 41-21 in 2005

Longest FUR streak: 7, twice

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current streak: FUR has won seven

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 41-21 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.



Western Carolina defensive lineman Brian Johnson



WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.	1954	APP	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.	1984	WCU	34-7	Boone, N.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.	1955	WCU	7-6	Boone, N.C.	1985	APP	27-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.	1956	APP	19-7	Asheville, N.C.	1986	APP	17-13	Boone, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.	1957	APP	25-0	Boone, N.C.	1987	APP	33-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.	1958	WCU	32-22	Cullowhee, N.C.	1988	APP	42-21	Boone, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.	1959	APP	14-12	Boone, N.C.	1989	APP	31-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.	1960	APP	22-6	Cullowhee, N.C.	1990	APP	27-9	Boone, N.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.	1961	APP	25-12	Asheville, N.C.	1991	APP	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.*	1962	Tie	6-6	Asheville, N.C.	1992	APP	14-12	Boone, N.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.	1963	APP	14-3	Boone, N.C.	1993	APP	20-16	Boone, N.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.	1964	APP	27-10	Cullowhee, N.C.	1994	APP	12-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.	1965	WCU	7-0	Boone, N.C.	1995	APP	28-3	Boone, N.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.	1966	APP	35-33	Cullowhee, N.C.	1996	APP	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.	1967	WCU	21-0	Boone, N.C.	1997	APP	13-7	Boone, N.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.	1968	APP	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.	1998	WCU	23-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.	1969	WCU	35-7	Boone, N.C.	1999	APP	34-10	Boone, N.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.	1970	APP	17-10	Cullowhee, N.C.	2000	APP	35-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.	1971	WCU	26-0	Boone, N.C.	2001	APP	34-24	Boone, N.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.	1972	WCU	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.	2002	APP	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.	1973	WCU	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.	2003	APP	26-18	Boone, N.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.	1974	WCU	21-17	Boone, N.C.	2004	WCU	30-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.	1975	WCU	20-11	Cullowhee, N.C.	2005	APP	35-7	Boone, N.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.	1976	APP	24-17	Boone, N.C.	2006	APP	31-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.	1977	WCU	44-14	Cullowhee, N.C.	2007	APP	79-35	Boone, N.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.	1978	APP	39-13	Cullowhee, N.C.	2008	APP	35-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.	1979	APP	35-27	Boone, N.C.	2009	APP	19-14	Boone, N.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.	1980	APP	27-24	Boone, N.C.	2010	APP	37-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.	1981	WCU	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.	2011	APP	46-14	Boone, N.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.	1982	WCU	26-24	Boone, N.C.	2012	APP	38-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.	1983	WCU	41-15	Cullowhee, N.C.				
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.								
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.								
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.								
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.								
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.								
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.								
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.								
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.								

*NCAA Playoffs

Appalachian State 58, Western Carolina 18, 1 tie

At APP: APP leads 28-9

At WCU: APP leads 26-9

At neutral sites: APP leads 4-0-1

Scott Satterfield vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. APP: 0-1

Last APP win: 38-27 in 2012

Last WCU win: 30-27 in 2004

Longest APP streak: 13, twice

Longest WCU streak: 5 (1971-75)

Last 10 meetings: APP leads 9-1

Current streak: APP has won eight

Largest APP win: 54-7 in 1939

Largest WCU win: 44-14 in 1977

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	APP	20-0	Boone, N.C.
1933	APP	15-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1934	APP	6-0	Boone, N.C.
1935	APP	12-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1936	APP	20-2	Boone, N.C.
1937	APP	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1938	APP	27-0	Boone, N.C.
1939	APP	54-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1940	APP	40-8	Boone, N.C.
1941	APP	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1946	APP	42-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1947	APP	20-0	Boone, N.C.
1948	APP	14-13	Asheville, N.C.
1949	WCU	13-6	Boone, N.C.
1950	APP	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	APP	26-6	Boone, N.C.
1952	APP	20-12	Asheville, N.C.
1953	APP	7-0	Boone, N.C.

SCHOOL RECORDS

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	251	Brad Hoover vs. VMI	1998
Yards Passing	474	David Rivers vs. Wofford	2000
Yards Receiving	235	Jon Reed vs. Appalachian State	1989
Scoring	30	Brad Hoover vs. VMI	1998
Tackles	30	Everett Spellman vs. Appalachian State	1987

Season

Yards Rushing	1,663	Brad Hoover	1998
Yards Passing	2,993	Jeff Gilbert	1983
Yards Receiving	1,208	Eddie Cohen	2007
Scoring	108	Darrell Lipford	1977
Tackles	145	Marcus Bradley	1997

Career

Yards Rushing	4,089	Darrell Lipford	1974-77
Yards Passing	6,160	Mike Pusey	1977-79
Yards Receiving	3,449	Jerry Gaines	1971-74
Scoring	302	Kirk Roach	1984-87
Tackles	453	Tom Bodine	1991-94

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	464 vs. Newberry	1993
Yards Passing	474 vs. Wofford	2000
	474 vs. Emory & Henry	1969
Points Scored	77 vs. West Virginia State	2004
Rushing Defense	-29 by Appalachian State	1965
Passing Defense	0 on seven occasions	
	Most recent: 0 by Wofford	1997
Total Yards allowed	34 by Appalachian State	1965

Season

Yards Rushing	2,436	1993
Yards Passing	3,421	1983
Points Scored	370	1983
Rushing Defense	485	1965
Passing Defense	354	1963
Total Yards allowed	1,753	1965
Points Allowed	66 (in 9 games)	1965



WESTERN CAROLINA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1931	4 4 0			C.C. Poindexter
1932	2 9 0			C.C. Poindexter
1933	1 6 2			C.C. Poindexter
1934	3 7 0			C.C. Poindexter
1935	1 10 0			Ralph James
1936	2 7 0			Ralph James
1937	1 6 2			Ralph James
1938	0 7 1			Ralph James
1939	1 6 1			James Whatley
1940	2 4 0			James Whatley
1941	3 5 0			James Whatley
1942-44	No team			
1945	1 3 0			Marion McDonald
1946	6 3 1			Tom Young
1947	3 5 1			Tom Young
1948	7 3 0			Tom Young
1949	8 3 0			Tom Young
1950	3 6 0			Tom Young
1951	3 6 0			Tom Young
1952	2 8 0			Tom Young
1953	1 9 0			Tom Young
1954	4 5 1			Tom Young
1955	2 7 1			Tom Young
1956	1 9 0			Dan Robinson
1957	2 5 1			Dan Robinson
1958	1 8 1			Dan Robinson
1959	7 2 1			Dan Robinson
1960	6 5 0			Dan Robinson
1961	4 6 0			Dan Robinson
1962	3 5 1			Dan Robinson
1963	2 6 1			Dan Robinson
1964	5 4 0			Dan Robinson
1965	7 2 0			Dan Robinson
1966	5 5 0			Dan Robinson
1967	4 5 1			Dan Robinson
1968	4 5 0			Dan Robinson
1969	9 1 0			Bob Waters
1970	6 3 0			Bob Waters
1971	4 6 0			Bob Waters
1972	7 2 1			Bob Waters
1973	6 3 1			Bob Waters
1974	9 2 0			Bob Waters
1975	3 7 0			Bob Waters
1976	6 4 0			Bob Waters
1977	6 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob Waters
1978	6 5 0	4 2 0	t-3rd	Bob Waters
1979	6 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Bob Waters
1980	3 7 1	2 4 0	5th	Bob Waters
1981	4 7 0	3 4 0	6th	Bob Waters
1982	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Bob Waters
1983	11 3 1	5 0 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1984	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1985	4 6 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Bob Waters
1986	6 5 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Bob Waters
1988	2 9 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bob Waters
1989	3 7 1	2 4 0	t-5th	Dale Strahm
1990	3 8 0	2 5 0	6th	Steve Hodgkin
1991	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Steve Hodgkin
1992	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Steve Hodgkin
1993	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Steve Hodgkin
1994	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Steve Hodgkin
1995	3 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Steve Hodgkin
1996	4 7 0	1 7 0	9th	Steve Hodgkin
1997	3 8 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil
1998	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bill Bleil
1999	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bill Bleil
2000	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
2001	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Bill Bleil
2002	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2003	5 7 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Kent Briggs
2004	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2005	5 4 0	4 3 0	4th	Kent Briggs
2006	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2007	1 10 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2008	3 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Dennis Wagner
2009	2 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2010	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Dennis Wagner
2011	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2012	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Mark Speir
Total	314-464-23	94-162-1		



Western Carolina punter/placekicker Clark Sechrest

ALL-TIME WESTERN CAROLINA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
C.C. Poindexter	1931-34	4	10	26	2	.289
Ralph James	1935-38	4	4	30	3	.149
James Whatley	1939-41	3	6	15	1	.295
Marion McDonald	1945	1	1	3	0	.250
Tom Young	1946-55	10	39	55	4	.418
Dan Robinson	1956-68	13	51	67	6	.435
Bob Waters	1969-88	20	116	94	6	.551
Dale Strahm	1989	1	3	7	1	.318
Steve Hodgkin	1990-96	7	31	45	0	.408
Bill Bleil	1997-01	5	23	32	0	.418
Kent Briggs	2002-07	6	22	43	0	.338
Dennis Wagner	2008-11	4	8	37	0	.178
Mark Speir	2012-present	1	1	10	0	.091



WOF QUICK FACTS

Location:Spartanburg, S.C.
Founded:1854
Enrollment:1,600
Nickname:Terriers
Colors: Old Gold and Black
President:Dr. Nayef H. Samhat
Director of athletics:Richard Johnson
Stadium (capacity):Gibbs Stadium (13,000)
Press box phone:864-597-4487

Football facts

Head coach:Mike Ayers
Alma mater (year):Georgetown (Ky.) (1974)
Record at Wofford (years):171-115-1 (25)
Overall record (years):182-136-2 (28)
Football office phone:864-597-4095

2012 record:9-4
Conference record (place):6-2 (T-1st)
Home:6-0
Away:3-4
Letterwinners returning/lost:42/25
Offensive starters returning/lost:5/6
Defensive starters returning/lost:5/6
Specialists returning/lost:2/1

SoCon titles:4
Last SoCon title:2012

Media relations

Football contact:Brent Williamson
Email:williamsondb@wofford.edu
Office:864-597-4093
Cell:864-809-8900
Fax:864-597-4129
Website:WoffordTerriers.com

2013 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Aug. 31	at Baylor	7:30 p.m./FSN	First meeting
Sept. 7	at The Citadel*	6 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 40-24-1
Sept. 14	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	7 p.m.	GSU leads 12-7
Sept. 21	GARDNER-WEBB	7 p.m.	WOF leads 16-6
Sept. 28	OPEN		
Oct. 5	PRESBYTERIAN	1:30 p.m.	PC leads 40-39-3
Oct. 12	ELON*	1:30 p.m.	WOF leads 25-11
Oct. 19	at Western Carolina*	3:30 p.m./ESPN3	WOF leads 23-12
Oct. 26	at Samford*	1:30 p.m.	SAM leads 6-4
Nov. 2	OPEN		
Nov. 9	at Chattanooga*	2 p.m./ESPN3	WOF leads 11-8
Nov. 16	APPALACHIAN STATE*	1:30 p.m.	APP leads 17-12
Nov. 23	at Furman*	12 p.m.	FUR leads 51-28-7

* Southern Conference game

NOTE: Appalachian State and Georgia Southern are ineligible for the SoCon title as they transition to FBS, but their SoCon games will count in the league standings.

2012 RESULTS (9-4, 6-2 SOCON; T-1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	at Gardner-Webb	W	34-7	3,140
Sept. 8	LINCOLN	W	82-0	4,309
Sept. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	49-20	8,544
Sept. 22	OPEN			
Sept. 29	at Elon*	W	49-24	10,302
Oct. 6	FURMAN*	W	20-17	9,170
Oct. 13	at Georgia Southern*	L	9-17	20,983
Oct. 20	at Appalachian State*	W	38-28	27,115
Oct. 27	THE CITADEL*	W	24-21	9,658
Nov. 3	at Samford*	L2OT	17-24	8,147
Nov. 10	CHATTANOOGA*	WOT	16-13	8,112
Nov. 17	at South Carolina	L	7-24	79,982
Dec. 1	NEW HAMPSHIRE%	W	23-7	6,346
Dec. 8	at North Dakota State%	L	7-14	18,267

* Southern Conference game; % FCS Playoffs



**Wofford
linebacker
Alvin Scioneaux**



**Dr. Nayef H. Samhat
President**



**Richard Johnson
Director of Athletics**



**Dr. Jameica Hill
Faculty Athletics Rep.**



**Terri Lewitt
Senior Woman Administrator**



**Brent Williamson
Football SID**



2013 TERRIERS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous School
1	Chris Armfield	CB	5-11	170	R-Fr.	Cordova, Tenn./Evangelical Christian
2	Evan Jacks	QB	5-6	200	R-Fr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Northview
3	Coleton Robinson	LB	5-10	175	Fr.	De Leon, Fla./DeLand
4	Alvin Scioneaux	LB	5-10	225	Sr.	Garyville, La./East St. John
5	Taylor Bragg	QB	5-10	212	R-Fr.	Thomasville, Ga./Brookwood
6	Bernard Williams	WR	5-10	185	Jr.	Buffalo, N.Y./Canisius
7	Logan Christian	WR	5-10	192	So.	Waynesboro, Ga./Edmund Burke Academy
8	Nick Ward	WR	5-10	203	Fr.	Moore, Okla./South Moore
9	Lorenzo Long	RB	5-10	205	Fr.	Cantonment, Fla./Tate
10	Donovan Johnson	HB	5-10	190	Sr.	McDonough, Ga./Union Grove
11	Lincoln Stewart	LB	5-10	220	Fr.	Deltona, Fla./DeLand
12	Drake Michaelson	LB	5-10	208	So.	Eden Prairie, Minn./Eden Prairie
13	Qay Bell	LB	5-10	215	Jr.	Miami, Fla./Coral Reef
14	James Zotto	QB	5-10	215	Fr.	Libertyville, Ill./Libertyville
15	Nick Colvin	QB	5-10	195	Fr.	Bogart, Ga./North Oconee
16	Josh Grimes	QB	5-10	180	R-Fr.	Tyrone, Ga./Sandy Creek
17	Jonny Martin	QB	5-10	198	So.	San Diego, Calif./Cathedral Catholic
18	Brandon Goodson	QB	5-10	185	Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula
19	David Marvin	K/P	5-10	200	R-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./East Mecklenburg
20	Brian Sanders	P	5-10	190	R-Fr.	McLean, Va./McLean
21	Michael Weimer	QB	5-10	220	So.	Chapin, S.C./Chapin
22	Brad Butler	QB	5-10	210	Fr.	Rome, Ga./Darlington School
23	Terrance Morris	LB	5-10	180	Fr.	Chester, S.C./Chester
24	Cole Higbie	LB	5-10	192	R-Fr.	Tyrone, Ga./Landmark Christian
25	Evan Lawrence	QB	5-10	175	Fr.	Lexington, Ky./Henry Clay
26	James Lawson	QB	5-10	205	Jr.	Pickens, S.C./Pickens
27	Philemon Permis	WR	5-10	199	So.	Indiantown, Fla./South Fork
28	Alex Starnes	WR	5-10	188	Jr.	Raleigh, N.C./Wakefield
29	Jamario Williams	CB	5-10	180	Fr.	Ridgeland, S.C./Hilton Head Christian
30	Travis Thomas	LB	5-10	230	Jr.	Bowie, Md./Bowie
31	Raymond Smith	HB	5-10	185	So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
32	Josh Davis	LB	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
33	Patrick Moseley	WR	5-10	165	R-Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Westminster
34	Jordan Claytor	LB	5-10	215	R-Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/LaSalle
35	Will Gay	HB	5-10	191	So.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
36	Brion Anderson	QB	5-10	195	So.	St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail
37	Phifer Nicholson	LB	5-10	215	R-Fr.	Plymouth, Minn./Heritage Christian
38	Zack Cole	QB	5-10	208	Jr.	Morganton, N.C./Patton
39	Ryan Lambert	LB	5-10	210	R-Fr.	Glen Allen, Va./Deep Run
40	Jeremy Holt	LB	5-10	205	Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Sandy Creek
41	Josh Holt	LB	5-10	185	Sr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Sandy Creek
42	Chris Martin	RB	5-10	190	Fr.	Columbia, Tenn./Columbia Central
43	Octavious Harden	HB	5-10	185	So.	Conover, N.C./Newton-Conover
44	Cam Flowers	HB	5-10	170	So.	Damascus, Ga./Early County
45	Caleb Lucas	QB	5-10	220	R-Fr.	Benson, N.C./South Johnston
46	Jesse Williams	QB	5-10	181	Fr.	Lexington, S.C./Lexington
47	Chris Underwood	WR	5-10	185	So.	Surfside Beach, S.C./Christian Acad. of Myrtle Beach
48	Kasey Redfern	K/P	5-10	215	Fr.	Jamestown, N.C./Ragsdale
49	Jaleel Green	LB	5-10	173	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Providence
50	Paul Inclan	K/P	5-10	173	Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
51	James McLelland	LB	5-10	215	R-Fr.	Statesville, N.C./Statesville
52	Tyrese Little	LB	5-10	235	Fr.	Ayden, N.C./Ayden Grifton
53	SeQuan Stanley	LB	5-10	205	Sr.	Darien, Ga./McIntosh County Academy
54	Daryl Vinning	LB	5-10	218	R-Fr.	Warner Robins, Ga./Houston County
55	Dylan Young	LB	5-10	215	Fr.	Collierville, Tenn./St. Georges
56	David Howerton	ATH	5-10	185	Fr.	Asheville, N.C./Asheville
57	Brodie Woodson	LB	5-10	225	Jr.	Yarmouth, Maine/Yarmouth
58	Kevin Thomas	LB	5-10	235	Fr.	Mills River, NC./West Henderson
59	Jason Reamer	LB	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Chapin, S.C./Chapin
60	Brody Hingst	FB	5-10	209	Jr.	Richmond, Va./Saint Christopher's
61	Kane Sherrill	DE	5-10	280	Fr.	Mooreville, N.C./Lake Norman
62	Boston Bryant	DE	5-10	260	Jr.	Williamsburg, Ky./Whitley County
63	Marcus Isom	DE	5-10	275	So.	Winter Garden, Fla./West Orange
64	Roo Daniels	DE	5-10	270	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Hammond
65	Darius Burton	DE	5-10	255	So.	Durham, N.C./Riverside
66	Mike Jones	LB	5-10	270	Fr.	Danville, Ky./Danville
67	Mike McCrimmon	LB	5-10	225	Sr.	Center Hill, Fla./South Sumter
68	T.J. Chamberlin	LB	5-10	293	So.	Land O'Lakes, Fla./Land O'Lakes
69	Jim Dolinak	LB	5-10	230	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Webb School
70	Bradley Way	LB	5-10	280	R-Fr.	Fort Mitchell, Ky./Covington Catholic
71	Chuck Rouse	LB	5-10	305	Fr.	Mt. Pleasant, S.C./Wando
72	Jared Singleton	LB	5-10	309	Fr.	Lugoff, S.C./Lugoff-Elgin
73	Jeff Tucker	LB	5-10	260	So.	Berwyn, Pa./Conestoga
74	Mike Nicklas	LB	5-10	265	So.	Westport, Conn./Staples
75	Robert Massey	LB	5-10	270	R-Fr.	Kershaw, S.C./Andrew Jackson
76	Davis Lenior	LB	5-10	255	Fr.	Collierville, Tenn./St. Georges
77	Matthew Lee	LB	5-10	330	R-Fr.	Florence, S.C./Trinity Collegiate
78	Dequan Miller	LB	5-10	295	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./A.C. Flora
79	Jared Wilken	LB	5-10	305	Jr.	DeLand, Fla./DeLand
80	Ethan Gaskins	LB	5-10	255	So.	Summerville, S.C./Pinewood Prep
81	Michael Comer	OL/LS	5-10	300	Jr.	Conover, N.C./Newton-Conover
82	Tony Goodwin	OL/LS	5-10	300	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./East Mecklenburg
83	Matthew Waldman	OL/LS	5-10	310	R-Fr.	Delmar, Del./Delmar
84	Jon Boyd	OL/LS	5-10	305	Jr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Jack Britt
85	Tymeco Gregory	OL/LS	5-10	293	Sr.	Greer, S.C./Greer
86	Jordan Pope	OL/LS	5-10	245	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Wesleyan
87	Anton Wahrby	OL/LS	5-10	270	Fr.	Karlshof, Sweden
88	Tye Youngblood	OL/LS	5-10	280	R-Fr.	Chickamauga, Ga./McCallie
89	Justin Lott	OL/LS	5-10	315	Fr.	Braxton, Ga./Coffee
90	Dakota Hopper	WR	5-10	198	So.	Madison, N.C./McMichael
91	Rob Greene	WR	5-10	195	Sr.	Moore, S.C./Dorman
92	Will Irwin	WR	5-10	195	So.	Land O'Lakes, Fla./Land O'Lakes
93	Wade Francis	WR	5-10	208	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Centennial
94	T.J. Novotny	TE	5-10	230	So.	Milwaukee, Wis./Marquette University HS
95	Michael Harpe	TE/LS	5-10	245	Sr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg
96	Zach Muller	TE	5-10	240	Fr.	Plymouth, Minn./Wayzata
97	Paul Nelson	WR	5-10	170	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Irmo
98	Jeff Ashley	WR	5-10	190	So.	Brooks, Ga./Whitewater
99	Nolan Auton	TE	5-10	205	Fr.	Blacksburg, S.C./Blacksburg
100	Hunter Thurley	DE	5-10	235	R-Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian
101	Leverett Diggs	DE	5-10	245	Sr.	Pittsburgh, Pa./Fox Chapel
102	Tyler Vaughn	DE	5-10	260	Fr.	McDonough, Ga./Union Grove
103	Daniel Patton	DE	5-10	232	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Riverwood
104	Tom Boye	DE	5-10	255	Fr.	Baton Rouge, La./Parkview Baptist
105	Steven Cornellier	DE	5-10	225	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Bishop Kenny
106	Brandon Curtis	DE	5-10	220	So.	Bushnell, Fla./South Sumter
107	E.J. Speller	DE	5-10	290	Fr.	Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
108	Conor Cannon	DE	5-10	235	R-Fr.	Mequon, Wis./Marquette University HS
109	Tarek Odom	DE	5-10	258	Jr.	St. Augustine, Fla./St. Augustine



MIKE AYERS HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Cincinnati, Ohio

Alma mater (year):..... Georgetown (Ky.), 1974

Coaching career:

.....Assistant, Georgetown (Ky.), 1974-75
Assistant, Newberry, 1976-78
Assistant, Richmond, 1979
Assistant, Wofford, 1980-82
Assistant, East Tennessee State, 1983-84
Head coach, East Tennessee State, 1985-87
Head coach, Wofford, 1988-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
1985.....	East Tennessee State	0-10-1
1986.....	East Tennessee State	6-5
1987.....	East Tennessee State	5-6
1988.....	Wofford	5-5
1989.....	Wofford	6-5
1990.....	Wofford	9-3
1991.....	Wofford	9-3
1992.....	Wofford	6-5
1993.....	Wofford	7-3-1
1994.....	Wofford	5-6
1995.....	Wofford	4-7
1996.....	Wofford	6-5
1997.....	Wofford	3-7
1998.....	Wofford	4-7
1999.....	Wofford	6-5
2000.....	Wofford	7-4
2001.....	Wofford	4-7
2002.....	Wofford	9-3
2003.....	Wofford	12-2
2004.....	Wofford	8-3
2005.....	Wofford	6-5
2006.....	Wofford	7-4
2007.....	Wofford	9-4
2008.....	Wofford	9-3
2009.....	Wofford	3-8
2010.....	Wofford	10-3
2011.....	Wofford	8-4
2012.....	Wofford	9-4
WOF record.....		171-115-1
Career record		182-136-2

2013 COACHING STAFF

Wade Lang	Offensive Coordinator/QBs
Jack Teachey	Defensive Coordinator/DL
Kevin Adleman	Inside Linebackers
Aaron Johnson	Running Backs/Recruiting
TBA	Safeties
ShaDon Brown	Cornerbacks
Nathan Fuqua	Outside Linebackers
Freddie Brown III	Wide Receivers
Eric Nash	Offensive Line
Peter Kalinowski	Tight Ends



2012 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WOF	OPP
SCORING	375	216
Points Per Game	28.8	16.6
FIRST DOWNS	252	240
Rushing	213	96
Passing	23	129
Penalty	16	15
RUSHING YARDAGE	4546	1620
Yards gained rushing	4846	1982
Yards lost rushing	300	362
Rushing Attempts	766	467
Average Per Rush	5.9	3.5
Average Per Game	349.7	124.6
TDs Rushing	39	13
PASSING YARDAGE	663	2352
Comp-Att-Int	48-88-2	262-400-11
Average Per Pass	7.5	5.9
Average Per Catch	13.8	9.0
Average Per Game	51.0	180.9
TDs Passing	6	8
TOTAL OFFENSE	5209	3972
Total Plays	854	867
Average Per Play	6.1	4.6
Average Per Game	400.7	305.5
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	26-493	37-772
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	17-143	11-116
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-114	2-0
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.0	20.9
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.4	10.5
INT RETURN AVERAGE	10.4	0.0
FUMBLES-LOST	34-14	28-12
PENALTIES-Yards	58-473	56-512
Average Per Game	36.4	39.4
PUNTS-Yards	49-1978	64-2537
Average Per Punt	40.4	39.6
Net punt average	37.6	36.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:12	28:48
3RD-DOWN Conversions	78/177	73/184
3rd-Down Pct	44%	40%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	16/26	11/23
4th-Down Pct	62%	48%
SACKS BY-Yards	26-165	13-73
MISC YARDS	38	11
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	49	26
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	12-16	11-19
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(40-53) 75%	(24-33) 73%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(31-53) 58%	(17-33) 52%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(45-48) 94%	(23-24) 96%
ATTENDANCE	46139	167936
Games/Avg Per Game	6/7690	7/23991

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
WOF	104	119	78	68	6	375
OPP	31	58	62	55	10	216

2012 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Eric Breitenstein	13	290	2045	10	2035	7.0	19	90	156.5			
Donovan Johnson	10	73	499	26	473	6.5	3	52	47.3			
Brian Kass	13	111	491	111	380	3.4	5	44	29.2			
Michael Weimer	8	27	268	12	256	9.5	2	73	32.0			
Cam Flowers	11	39	224	7	217	5.6	3	26	19.7			
Brad Nocek	13	29	211	2	209	7.2	0	30	16.1			
Ray Smith	13	21	169	15	154	7.3	1	43	11.8			
Bryan Youman	12	23	166	13	153	6.7	0	41	12.8			
Will Irwin	13	10	140	7	133	13.3	1	51	10.2			
Octavius Harden	13	25	119	3	116	4.6	0	23	8.9			
Will Gay	10	20	105	8	97	4.8	1	23	9.7			
Nick Crocker	13	6	86	0	86	14.3	1	65	6.6			
James Lawson	7	49	136	65	71	1.4	1	9	10.1			
Brody Hingst	3	10	58	0	58	5.8	2	10	19.3			
Caleb Lucas	12	11	54	3	51	4.6	0	12	4.2			
Jonny Martin	6	9	44	4	40	4.4	0	17	6.7			
Kasey Redfern	13	1	13	0	13	13.0	0	13	1.0			
Jeff Ashley	13	3	9	0	9	3.0	0	6	0.7			
Cody Burris	2	2	9	4	5	2.5	0	9	2.5			
TEAM	5	7	0	10	-10	-1.4	0	0	-2.0			
Total.....	13	766	4846	300	4546	5.9	39	90	349.7			
Opponents.....	13	467	1982	362	1620	3.5	13	44	124.6			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Brian Kass	13	146.67	19-44-2	43.2	354	6	52	27.2				
James Lawson	7	127.65	20-31-0	64.5	233	0	71	33.3				
Michael Weimer	8	128.20	9-12-0	75.0	76	0	24	9.5				
TEAM	5	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Total.....	13	135.79	48-88-2	54.5	663	6	71	51.0				
Opponents.....	13	115.99	262-400-11	65.5	2352	8	62	180.9				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Jeff Ashley	13	17	301	17.7	2	Eric Breitenstein	19	0-0	0-0	0	0	114
Will Irwin	13	8	63	7.9	0	Christian Reed	0	7-7	27-28	0	0	48
Michael Harpe	13	6	90	15.0	3	Kasey Redfern	0	5-9	15-16	0	0	30
Eric Breitenstein	13	4	18	4.5	0	Brian Kass	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Bryan Youman	12	3	56	18.7	0	Donovan Johnson	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Will Gay	10	2	26	13.0	0	Michael Harpe	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Wade Francis	9	2	8	4.0	0	Cam Flowers	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Donovan Johnson	10	1	37	37.0	1	Michael Weimer	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Ray Smith	13	1	33	33.0	0	Jeff Ashley	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Kenny Barnes	13	1	11	11.0	0	Brody Hingst	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Jonny Martin	6	1	9	9.0	0	Will Irwin	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Rob Greene	13	1	6	6.0	0	Tarek Odom	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Brad Nocek	13	1	5	5.0	0	Will Gay	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	13	48	663	13.8	6	Blake Wylie	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	13	262	2352	9.0	8	C.J. Turner	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Nick Crocker	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Brad Nocek	12	53	4.4	0	15	Octavius Harden	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Will Gay	2	8	4.0	0	14	Ray Smith	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Octavius Harden	2	62	31.0	1	60	James Lawson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Jeremy Holt	1	20	20.0	0	0	Paul Inclan	0	0-0	3-4	0	0	3
Total.....	17	143	8.4	1	60	Stephon Shelton	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Opponents.....	11	116	10.5	0	37	Total.....	49	12-16	45-48	0	0	375
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Opponents.....	26	11-19	23-24	0	0	216
Blake Wylie	3	39	13.0	1	35	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Alvin Scioneaux	2	3	1.5	0	3	Eric Breitenstein	13	290	2035	0	2035	156.5
Mike McCrimon	2	34	17.0	0	25	Brian Kass	13	155	380	354	734	56.5
Philemon Permis	1	32	32.0	0	32	Donovan Johnson	10	73	473	0	473	47.3
Tarek Odom	1	5	5.0	0	5	Michael Weimer	8	39	256	76	332	41.5
Brion Anderson	1	0	0.0	0	0	James Lawson	7	80	71	233	304	43.4
Mike Niam	1	1	1.0	0	1	Cam Flowers	11	39	217	0	217	19.7
Total.....	11	114	10.4	1	35	Brad Nocek	13	29	209	0	209	16.1
Opponents.....	2	0	0.0	0	0	Ray Smith	13	21	154	0	154	11.8
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Bryan Youman	12	23	153	0	153	12.8
Cam Flowers	17	341	20.1	0	34	Will Irwin	13	10	133	0	133	10.2
Brad Nocek	5	91	18.2	0	28	Octavius Harden	13	25	116	0	116	8.9
Ray Smith	4	61	15.2	0	24	Will Gay	10	20	97	0	97	9.7
Total.....	26	493	19.0	0	34	Nick Crocker	13	6	86	0	86	6.6
Opponents.....	37	772	20.9	1	99	Brody Hingst	3	10	58	0	58	19.3
TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	Caleb Lucas	12	11	51	0	51	4.2	
Mike McCrimon	13	47	29	76	Jonny Martin	6	9	40	0	40	6.7	
James Zotto	13	52	19	71	Kasey Redfern	13	1	13	0	13	1.0	
Alvin Scioneaux	12	54	16	70	Jeff Ashley	13	3	9	0	9	0.7	
Stephon Shelton	12	46	13	59	Cody Burris	2	2	5	0	5	2.5	
Blake Wylie	13	38	15	53	TEAM	5	8	-10	0	-10	-2.0	
Mike Niam	10	35	14	49	Total.....	13	854	4546	663	5209	400.7	
Kevin Thomas	12	31	16	47	Opponents.....	13	867	1620	2352	3972	305.5	
Phillip LeGrande	11	24	19	43	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long			
Josh Roseborough	12	26	11	37	Kasey Redfern	44	1765	40.1	54			
Josh Holt	13	27	8	35	Brian Kass	5	213	42.6	49			
Total.....	13	573	266	839	Total.....	49	1978	40.4	54			
Opponents.....	13	586	392	978	Opponents.....	64	2537	39.6	82			
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Eric Breitenstein	13	2035	18	0	0	0	2053	157.9				
Cam Flowers	11	217	0	0	341	0	558	50.7				
Donovan Johnson	10	473	37	0	0	0	510	51.0				
Brian Kass	13	380	0	0	0	0	380	29.2				
Brad Nocek	13	209	5	53	91	0	358	27.5				
Total.....	13	4546	663	143	493	114	5959	458.4				
Opponents.....	13	1620	2352	116	772	0	4860	373.8				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Christian Reed	7-7	100.0	1-1	4-4	2-2	0-0	0-0	38	0			
Kasey Redfern	5-9	55.6	0-0	1-2	1-4	2-2	1-1	53	1			



2012 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total		
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 1	at Gardner-Webb	61	402	2	64	3	82	1	37	3	7	1	82	1	37	2	39	0	23	0	0	0	0	484
Sept. 8	LINCOLN	54	449	7	65	11	153	3	33	11	15	0	153	3	33	1	21	0	21	6	109	1	60	602
Sept. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA	69	590	7	73	2	5	0	3	2	5	0	5	0	3	3	63	0	24	1	1	0	1	595
Sept. 29	at Elon	56	500	6	90	1	16	1	16	1	6	1	16	1	16	6	110	0	34	1	2	0	2	516
Oct. 6	FURMAN	53	303	2	33	3	61	1	52	3	4	0	61	1	52	1	26	0	26	1	4	0	4	364
Oct. 13	at Georgia Southern	54	221	0	65	3	27	0	11	3	8	0	27	0	11	4	72	0	25	0	0	0	0	248
Oct. 20	at Appalachian State	62	393	4	57	3	47	0	38	3	5	0	47	0	38	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	8	440
Oct. 27	THE CITADEL	55	283	3	41	3	43	0	21	3	8	0	43	0	21	1	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	326
Nov. 3	at Samford	61	215	2	28	3	35	0	18	3	7	0	35	0	18	1	23	0	23	2	3	0	8	250
Nov. 10	CHATTANOOGA	59	215	2	41	5	34	0	9	5	7	0	34	0	9	1	28	0	28	1	-1	0	0	249
Nov. 17	at South Carolina	60	259	1	17	1	71	0	71	1	3	0	71	0	71	2	37	0	24	0	0	0	0	330
Dec. 1	NEW HAMPSHIRE	71	454	3	54	4	25	0	10	4	6	0	25	0	10	2	24	0	12	3	2	0	1	479
Dec. 8	at North Dakota State	51	262	0	39	6	64	0	24	6	7	0	64	0	24	2	38	0	19	1	15	0	15	326
	Totals	766	4546	39	90	48	663	6	71	48	88	2	663	6	71	26	493	0	34	17	143	1	60	5209
	Opponent	467	1620	13	44	262	2352	8	62	262	400	11	2352	8	62	37	772	1	99	11	116	0	37	3972

Games played: 13
 Avg per rush: 5.9
 Avg per catch: 13.8
 Pass efficiency: 135.79
 Kick ret avg: 19.0
 Punt ret avg: 8.4
 All purpose avg/game: 458.4
 Total offense avg/gm: 400.7

Gibbs Stadium (13,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Rcv	Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Run			
Sept. 1	at Gardner-Webb	32	32	64	9.0-69	5.0-32	2	2-12	1-0	3	5	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	34
Sept. 8	LINCOLN	53	10	63	9.0-20	1.0-7	1	0-0	2-32	1	7	1	11-10	0	0	0	0	82
Sept. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA	54	10	64	5.0-13	1.0-3	1	2-16	0-0	2	6	2	7-7	0	0	0	0	49
Sept. 29	at Elon	46	12	58	2.0-4	0.0-0	2	2-20	0-0	1	8	0	7-7	0	0	0	0	49
Oct. 6	FURMAN	48	6	54	5.0-17	1.0-8	0	0-0	3-43	5	4	0	3-2	0	0	0	0	20
Oct. 13	at Georgia Southern	28	44	72	4.0-8	1.0-2	0	1-0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	9
Oct. 20	at Appalachian State	43	36	79	7.0-35	3.0-25	3	1-40	1-0	3	1	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	38
Oct. 27	THE CITADEL	42	14	56	3.0-8	0.0-0	2	1-0	0-0	4	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
Nov. 3	at Samford	51	24	75	4.0-20	2.0-16	0	0-0	0-0	4	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	17
Nov. 10	CHATTANOOGA	54	8	62	6.0-18	2.0-12	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	16
Nov. 17	at South Carolina	41	22	63	10.0-28	4.0-16	2	1-16	1-0	1	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
Dec. 1	NEW HAMPSHIRE	49	10	59	10.0-48	5.0-32	3	1-0	2-4	5	5	0	3-2	0	0	0	0	23
Dec. 8	at North Dakota State	32	38	70	6.0-31	1.0-12	1	1-0	1-35	3	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
	Totals	573	266	839	80.0-319	26.0-165	17	12-104	11-114	33	41	3	48-45	0	0	0	0	375
	Opponent	586	392	978	70.0-213	13.0-73	17	14-102	2-0	3	8	1	24-23	0	2	0	0	216

		Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	BlkdNo	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Sept. 1	at Gardner-Webb	2	60	30.0	33	0	0	0	0	0	2-2	38	0	410	58.6	1	1	
Sept. 8	LINCOLN	2	61	30.5	39	0	0	0	0	0	2-2	24	0	834	59.6	1	0	
Sept. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA	3	82	27.3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	507	63.4	3	0	
Sept. 29	at Elon	3	128	42.7	46	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0	501	62.6	6	0	
Oct. 6	FURMAN	4	167	41.8	50	0	0	3	1	1	0-0	0	0	255	63.8	3	0	
Oct. 13	at Georgia Southern	6	224	37.3	46	0	1	1	0	1	3-3	30	0	253	63.2	2	0	
Oct. 20	at Appalachian State	5	199	39.8	53	0	0	2	1	3	1-1	29	0	437	62.4	4	1	
Oct. 27	THE CITADEL	5	202	40.4	54	0	0	3	1	1	1-1	42	0	240	60.0	3	0	
Nov. 3	at Samford	5	232	46.4	51	0	0	1	1	1	3-1	53	0	195	65.0	2	0	
Nov. 10	CHATTANOOGA	6	268	44.7	51	0	0	2	1	2	1-1	42	0	195	65.0	2	0	
Nov. 17	at South Carolina	3	123	41.0	48	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	130	65.0	2	0	
Dec. 1	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	94	47.0	51	0	0	0	1	2	2-1	33	0	300	60.0	2	0	
Dec. 8	at North Dakota State	3	138	46.0	49	0	0	0	0	2	1-0	0	1	130	65.0	1	0	
	Totals	49	1978	40.4	54	0	1	13	6	14	16-12	53	1	4387	61.8	32	2	
	Opponent	64	2537	39.6	82	1	4	19	9	18	19-11	48	1	2701	58.7	18	2	

WOFFORD VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Wofford 0, Baylor 0

First meeting

The Citadel 40, Wofford 24, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 27-10-1

At WOF: Wofford leads 14-10

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Kevin Higgins vs. WOF: 2-8 (0-8 CIT, 2-0 Lehigh)

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 19-8 (17-7 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

Last CIT win: 20-14 in 1998

Last WOF win: 24-21 in 2012

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 14 (1999-2012)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 10-0

Current streak: WOF has won 14

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.

Georgia Southern 12, Wofford 7

At GSU: WOF leads 5-4

At WOF: GSU leads 8-2

Jeff Monken vs. WOF: 3-1

Mike Ayers vs. GSU: 6-12 (6-11 WOF; 0-1 ETSU)

Last GSU win: 17-9 in 2012

Last WOF win: 33-31 in 2010

Longest GSU streak: 6 (1983-2001)

Longest WOF streak: 2, twice

Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 6-4

Current streak: GSU has won three

Largest GSU win: 58-14 in 2004

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 1982

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1982	WOF	28-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1983	GSU	27-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
1997	GSU	22-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	GSU	45-10	Statesboro, Ga.
1999	GSU	55-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	GSU	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	48-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	14-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2003	WOF	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	GSU	58-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	WOF	21-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	GSU	38-35	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	38-37 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	GSU	26-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	33-31	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	23-20*	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	GSU	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	GSU	17-9	Statesboro, Ga.

*- NCAA Playoffs

Wofford 16, Gardner-Webb 6

At WOF: WOF leads 9-2

At GWU: WOF leads 6-4

Mike Ayers vs. GWU: 5-0

Carroll McCray vs. WOF: 0-0

Last WOF win: 34-7 in 2012

Last GWU win: 36-3 in 1987

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1994-2012)

Longest GWU streak: 1, six times

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current Streak: WOF has won six

Largest WOF win: 61-26 in 1979; 52-17 in 2007

Largest GWU win: 36-3 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WOF	24-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	GWU	35-20	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1974	WOF	14-9	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1975	WOF	30-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	GWU	21-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WOF	7-6	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1978	GWU	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WOF	61-26	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1980	WOF	49-35	Spartanburg, S.C.
1981	WOF	45-21	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1982	WOF	31-29	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	GWU	28-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1984	WOF	42-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	GWU	28-14	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1986	WOF	32-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1987	GWU	36-3	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1994	WOF	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	WOF	49-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	56-42	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2006	WOF	34-17	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2007	WOF	52-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	WOF	34-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.

Presbyterian 40, Wofford 39, 3 ties

At WOF: WOF leads 23-18-1

At PC: PC leads 21-16-2

At neutral sites: PC leads 1-0

Mike Ayers vs. PC: 7-4

Harold Nichols vs. WOF: 0-1

Last WOF win: 35-28 in 2012

Last PC win: 10-7 in 1994

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1978-83)

Longest PC streak: 8 (1915-22)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 7-3

Current streak: WOF has won four

Largest WOF win: 48-13 in 1970

Largest PC win: 44-0 in 1941

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	WOF	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1915	PC	16-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1916	PC	49-13	Clinton, S.C.
1917	PC	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	PC	14-6	Clinton, S.C.
1920	PC	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	PC	27-0	Clinton, S.C.
1922	PC	32-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1923	PC	26-0	Clinton, S.C.
1924	WOF	19-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1925	PC	9-6	Clinton, S.C.
1926	PC	25-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	7-7	Clinton, S.C.
1928	WOF	25-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	WOF	13-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	PC	14-0	Clinton, S.C.
1931	WOF	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1932	PC	19-0	Clinton, S.C.
1933	PC	26-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1934	Tie	7-7	Clinton, S.C.
1935	WOF	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1936	PC	20-7	Clinton, S.C.
1937	WOF	19-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	PC	13-0	Clinton, S.C.
1939	Tie	12-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1940	PC	12-6	Clinton, S.C.
1941	PC	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1942	PC	45-7	Sumter, S.C.
1942	PC	28-6	Clinton, S.C.
1946	PC	33-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1947	PC	13-6	Clinton, S.C.
1948	WOF	15-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1949	WOF	14-7	Clinton, S.C.
1950	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1951	WOF	33-14	Clinton, S.C.
1952	WOF	33-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	PC	7-6	Clinton, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	20-12	Clinton, S.C.
1956	WOF	27-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Clinton, S.C.
1958	PC	18-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	PC	27-19	Clinton, S.C.
1960	PC	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	14-8	Clinton, S.C.
1962	PC	3-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1963	WOF	21-6	Clinton, S.C.
1964	WOF	22-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1965	PC	12-7	Clinton, S.C.
1966	WOF	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	PC	20-7	Clinton, S.C.
1968	PC	10-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	42-8	Clinton, S.C.
1970	WOF	48-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	PC	21-13	Clinton, S.C.
1972	WOF	28-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	WOF	33-20	Clinton, S.C.
1974	WOF	17-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	17-16	Clinton, S.C.
1976	PC	31-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	PC	10-7	Clinton, S.C.
1978	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WOF	23-21	Clinton, S.C.
1980	WOF	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1981	WOF	17-13	Clinton, S.C.
1982	WOF	24-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	WOF	14-7	Clinton, S.C.
1984	PC	10-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	PC	30-28	Clinton, S.C.
1986	PC	31-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1987	PC	38-15	Clinton, S.C.
1988	PC	38-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1989	PC	24-22	Clinton, S.C.
1990	WOF	41-15	Spartanburg, S.C.
1991	WOF	42-24	Clinton, S.C.
1992	PC	41-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-13	Clinton, S.C.
1994	PC	10-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1995	WOF	21-20	Clinton, S.C.



WOFFORD VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

1996	WOF	34-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	38-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	WOF	35-28	Clinton, S.C.

Wofford 25, Elon 11

At ELON: WOF leads 11-4
At WOF: WOF leads 14-7
Jason Sweptson vs. WOF: 0-2
Mike Ayers vs. ELON: 13-4
Last ELON win: 34-6 in 2009
Last WOF win: 49-24 in 2012
Longest ELON streak: 2, twice
Longest WOF streak: 7 (1921-70)
Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2
Current streak: WOF has won three
Largest ELON win: 34-6 in 2009
Largest WOF win: 45-7 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1921	WOF	20-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	WOF	20-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	33-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	22-16	Burlington, N.C.
1959	WOF	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	20-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1970	WOF	36-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	ELON	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	WOF	17-0	Burlington, N.C.
1973	ELON	33-25	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	ELON	13-7	Burlington, N.C.
1975	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	ELON	14-0	Burlington, N.C.
1977	WOF	24-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	ELON	14-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	38-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	ELON	19-14	Burlington, N.C.
1984	ELON	28-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	WOF	26-20	Burlington, N.C.
1990	WOF	26-7	Greensboro, N.C.
1991	WOF	21-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1992	ELON	41-27	Burlington, N.C.
1993	WOF	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1994	WOF	21-17	Burlington, N.C.
1995	ELON	20-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	34-9	Elon, N.C.
2003	WOF	45-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	WOF	27-13	Elon, N.C.
2005	WOF	14-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	WOF	35-21	Elon, N.C.
2007	ELON	24-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	55-20	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	28-21	Elon, N.C.
2011	WOF	48-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	WOF	49-24	Elon, N.C.

Wofford 23, Western Carolina 12

At WCU: WCU leads 9-8
At WOF: WOF leads 14-3
At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0
Mark Speir vs. WOF: 0-1
Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 15-5 (15-2 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)
Last WCU win: 21-0 in 2005
Last WOF win: 49-20 in 2012
Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)
Longest WOF streak: 7, twice
Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 9-1
Current streak: WOF has won seven
Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979
Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.

1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.

Samford 6, Wofford 4

At SAM: SAM leads 4-2
At WOF: Series tied 2-2
Pat Sullivan vs. WOF: 2-3
Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 3-2
Last SAM win: 24-17 (2OT) in 2012
Last WOF win: 38-23 in 2011
Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)
Longest WOF Streak: 2 (2010-11)
Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4
Current Streak: SAM has won one
Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972
Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.

2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.

Wofford 11, Chattanooga 8

At UTC: UTC leads 6-4
At WOF: WOF leads 7-2
Russ Huesman vs. WOF: 1-3
Mike Ayers vs. UTC: 13-6 (11-5 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)
Last WOF win: 16-13 (OT) in 2012
Last UTC win: 38-9 in 2009
Longest WOF streak: 3, three times
Longest UTC streak: 5 (1927-98)
Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2
Current streak: WOF has won three
Largest WOF win: 55-0 in 2006
Largest UTC win: 38-9 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.



Wofford offensive lineman Jared Singleton



WOFFORD VS. 2013 OPPONENTS

Appalachian State 17, Wofford 12**At APP:** APP leads 12-3**At WOF:** WOF leads 9-5**Scott Satterfield vs. WOF:** 0-0**Mike Ayers vs. APP:** 5-14 (5-11 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)**Last APP win:** 43-13 in 2010**Last WOF win:** 38-28 in 2012**Longest APP streak:** 8 (1973-01)**Longest WOF streak:** 3 (1969-71)**Last 10 Meetings:** APP leads 6-4**Current Streak:** WOF has won two**Largest APP win:** 70-24 in 2008**Largest WOF win:** 37-13 in 1970

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1960	WOF	23-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1963	WOF	21-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	APP	10-0	Boone, N.C.
1965	WOF	22-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	APP	14-12	Boone, N.C.
1967	WOF	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	APP	47-28	Boone, N.C.
1969	WOF	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1970	WOF	37-13	Boone, N.C.
1971	WOF	26-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	APP	28-21	Boone, N.C.
1976	APP	42-0	Boone, N.C.
1978	APP	35-14	Boone, N.C.
1997	APP	26-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	APP	31-6	Boone, N.C.
1999	APP	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	APP	42-16	Boone, N.C.
2001	APP	34-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	26-19	Boone, N.C.
2003	WOF	24-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	APP	38-17	Boone, N.C.
2005	APP	49-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	APP	14-7	Boone, N.C.
2007	WOF	42-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	APP	70-24	Boone, N.C.
2009	APP	44-34	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	APP	43-13	Boone, N.C.
2011	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	WOF	38-28	Boone, N.C.

Furman 51, Wofford 28, 7 ties**At FUR:** FUR leads 32-10-5**At WOF:** FUR leads 19-18-2**Bruce Fowler vs. WOF:** 1-1**Mike Ayers vs. FUR:** 7-15-1 (6-13-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)**Last FUR win:** 26-21 in 2011**Last WOF win:** 20-17 in 2012**Longest FUR streak:** 19 (1917-47)**Longest WOF streak:** 6 (1968-71)**Last 10 meetings:** Series tied 5-5**Current streak:** WOF has won one**Largest FUR win:** 69-0 in 1920**Largest WOF win:** 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.

1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.	1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.	1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.	1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.	1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.	1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.	1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.	1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.	1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.	1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.	2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.	2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.	2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.	2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.	2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.	2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.	2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.	2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.	2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.	2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.	2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.				
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.				
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.				
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.				
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.				
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.				
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.				

SCHOOL RECORDS

Individual**Game**

Yards Rushing	323	Shawn Graves vs. Lenoir-Rhyne	1990
Yards Passing	306	Harold Chandler vs. Catawba	1969
Yards Receiving	241	Jerry Richardson vs. Newberry	1956
Scoring	30	Five times	
		Most recent: J.R. McNair vs. Chattanooga	2003
Tackles	24	Michael Frazier vs. Newberry	1994
	24	Bret Masters vs. Carson-Newman	1986

Season

Yards Rushing	2,035	Eric Breitenstein	2012
Yards Passing	1,610	Harold Chandler	1970
Yards Receiving	712	Steve Mabrey	1986
Scoring	144	Shawn Graves	1989
Tackles	207	Bret Masters	1987

Career

Yards Rushing	5,730	Eric Breitenstein	2008-12
Yards Passing	4,067	Travis Wilson	1998-2001
Yards Receiving	1,978	Freddie Logan	1983-86
Scoring	438	Shawn Graves	1989-92
Tackles	452	Matt Nelson	2000-03

Team**Game**

Yards Rushing	595 vs. Charleston Southern	1994
Yards Passing	309 vs. Catawba	1969
Points Scored	83 vs. High Point	1949
Rushing Defense	-36 by Furman	1968
Passing Defense	0 on several occasions	
	Most recent: vs. Georgia Southern	2012
Total Yards allowed	-6 by Frederick	1967

Season

Yards Rushing	4,546	2012
Yards Passing	1,867	1986
Points Scored	444	2007
Rushing Defense	1,346 yards allowed	1968
Passing Defense	619 yards allowed	1957
Total Yards allowed	2,018	1954
Points Allowed	45 points (min. 9 games)	1948



WOFFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	2 0 0			Edwin Kerrison
1890	0 2 0			
1891-92	No team			
1893	0 1 0			
1894	0 1 0			
1895	3 1 0			William Wertenbaker
1896	2 2 0			
1897-99	No team			
1900	1 2 1			
1901	2 3 0			J. Norman Walker
1902-13	No team			
1914	1 6 1			Curtis McCoy
1915	3 5 0			Harvey Hester
1916	2 6 0			Leslie Moser
1917	5 4 0			Leslie Moser
1918	0 3 0			Bernard Peters
1919	3 2 1			J.P. (Rip) Major
1920	0 8 1			John F. Gorsuch
1921	2 7 0			John R. Kilroy
1922	2 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1923	6 3 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1924	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1925	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1926	2 8 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1927	2 4 3			Tommy Scaffa
1928	7 2 1			Tommy Scaffa
1929	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffa
1930	2 9 0			Tommy Scaffa
1931	4 5 0			Tommy Scaffa
1932	3 6 1			Tommy Scaffa
1933	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffa
1934	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1935	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1936	1 7 1			Jules Carson
1937	2 7 0			Jules Carson
1938	0 8 1			Jules Carson
1939	1 5 3			Jules Carson
1940	3 4 2			Jules Carson
1941	4 6 0			Jules Carson
1942	2 5 0			Ted Petosky
1943-45	No team			
1946	1 8 0			Ted Petosky
1947	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1948	4 0 5			Phil Dickens
1949	11 1 0			Phil Dickens
1950	7 2 1			Phil Dickens
1951	6 3 1			Phil Dickens
1952	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1953	6 4 1			Conley Snidow
1954	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1955	7 4 0			Conley Snidow
1956	7 3 0			Conley Snidow
1957	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1958	3 7 0			Conley Snidow
1959	5 5 0			Conley Snidow
1960	5 3 0			Conley Snidow
1961	5 4 2			Conley Snidow
1962	2 8 0			Conley Snidow
1963	4 6 0			Conley Snidow
1964	6 4 0			Conley Snidow
1965	5 4 0			Conley Snidow
1966	6 3 1			Conley Snidow
1967	4 6 0			Jim Brakefield
1968	4 7 0			Jim Brakefield
1969	9 2 0			Jim Brakefield
1970	11 1 0			Jim Brakefield
1971	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1972	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1973	4 6 1			Jack Peterson
1974	7 4 0			Steve Satterfield
1975	7 3 1			Steve Satterfield
1976	4 7 0			Steve Satterfield
1977	7 3 1			Buddy Sasser
1978	3 8 0			Buddy Sasser
1979	5 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1980	7 2 2			Buddy Sasser
1981	6 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1982	8 3 0			Buddy Sasser
1983	6 5 0			Bill Parker
1984	2 9 0			Bill Parker
1985	3 8 0			Rick Gilstrap
1986	4 6 1			Rick Gilstrap

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1987	1 10 0			Rick Gilstrap
1988	5 5 0			Mike Ayers
1989	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1990	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1991	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1992	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1993	7 3 1			Mike Ayers
1994	5 6 0			Mike Ayers
1995	4 7 0			Mike Ayers
1996	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1997	3 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Mike Ayers
1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Mike Ayers
1999	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2000	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2001	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Mike Ayers
2002	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2003	12 2 0	8 0 0	1st	Mike Ayers
2004	8 3 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Mike Ayers
2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Mike Ayers
2006	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Mike Ayers
2007	9 4 0	5 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2008	9 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Mike Ayers
2009	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Mike Ayers
2010	10 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2011	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2012	9 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
Total	490-479-36	77-47-0		



Wofford offensive lineman Tymeco Gregory

ALL-TIME WOFFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Edwin Kerrison	1889	1	2	0	0	1.00
William Wertenbaker	1895	1	3	1	0	.750
J. Norman Walker	1901	1	2	3	0	.400
Curtis McCoy	1914	1	1	6	1	.188
Harvey Hester	1915	1	3	5	0	.375
Leslie Moser	1916-17	2	7	10	0	.412
Bernard Peters	1918	1	0	3	0	.000
J.P. (Rip) Major	1919, 1922-26	6	19	34	1	.361
John F. Gorsuch	1920	1	0	8	1	.056
John R. Kilroy	1921	1	2	7	0	.222
Tommy Scaffa	1927-33	7	24	38	5	.396
Jules Carson	1934-41	8	19	45	9	.322
Ted Petosky	1942, 1946	2	3	13	0	.188
Phil Dickens	1947-52	6	40	16	7	.690
Conley Snidow	1953-66	14	77	59	4	.564
Jim Brakefield	1967-70	4	28	16	0	.636
Jack Peterson	1971-73	3	16	14	1	.532
Steve Satterfield	1974-76	3	18	14	1	.529
Buddy Sasser	1977-82	6	36	26	3	.577
Bill Parker	1983-84	2	8	14	0	.364
Rick Gilstrap	1985-87	3	8	24	1	.258
Mike Ayers	1988-present	25	171	115	1	.598

2012 SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STANDINGS

CONFERENCE										OVERALL							
C/SN	Team	W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak	W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak
3/3	Georgia Southern	6	2	.750	249	163	3-1	3-1	L1	10	4	.714	483	308	6-1	4-3	Lost 1
7/7	Wofford	6	2	.750	222	164	4-0	2-2	W1	9	4	.692	375	216	6-0	3-4	Lost 1
8/9	Appalachian State	6	2	.750	255	238	2-2	4-0	W3	8	4	.667	395	352	4-3	4-1	Lost 1
	The Citadel	5	3	.625	238	214	3-1	2-2	W2	7	4	.636	328	304	4-1	3-3	Won 3
	Samford	5	3	.625	191	164	3-1	2-2	W2	7	4	.636	272	227	4-1	3-3	Lost 1
	Chattanooga	5	3	.625	209	163	2-2	3-1	W1	6	5	.545	281	224	3-2	3-3	Won 1
	Furman	2	6	.250	189	229	1-3	1-3	L2	3	8	.273	272	338	1-4	2-4	Lost 2
	Elon	1	7	.125	185	260	1-3	0-4	L4	3	8	.273	267	350	3-3	0-5	Lost 4
	Western Carolina	0	8	.000	191	334	0-4	0-4	L8	1	10	.091	257	449	1-4	0-6	Lost 10

C - FCS Coaches Poll; SN - Sports Network Poll.



2012 NCAA Division I

Football Championship



*Denotes host institution

Refer to www.NCAA.com/fcs for more information.



Wofford fullback Eric Breitenstein repeated as SoCon Offensive Player of the Year in 2012 and was named the league's Bob Waters Male Athlete of the Year. Breitenstein finished the year with a school-record 2,035 yards rushing and was a finalist for the Payton Award.



Co-Defensive Player of the Year Jeremy Kimbrough of Appalachian State finished the season with a league-best 143 tackles and was a Buchanan Award candidate.

FCS COACHES POLL

School (First-Place Votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (26)	14-1	650	1
2. Sam Houston State	11-4	618	5
3. Georgia Southern	10-4	579	7
4. Eastern Washington	11-3	572	4
5. Montana State	11-2	539	2
6. Old Dominion	11-2	527	3
7. Wofford	9-4	496	9
8. Appalachian State	8-4	434	6
9. Illinois State	9-4	408	15
10. Central Arkansas	9-3	401	8
11. Cal Poly	9-3	378	12
12. Stony Brook	10-3	366	11
13. New Hampshire	8-4	334	13
14. Lehigh	10-1	295	10
15. Towson	7-4	235	14
16. Villanova	8-4	227	18
17. South Dakota State	9-4	222	21
18. Richmond	8-3	188	17
19. Eastern Kentucky	8-3	163	16
20. Northern Arizona	8-2	142	19
21. James Madison	7-4	111	20
22. Wagner	9-4	103	NR
23. Bethune-Cookman	9-3	89	22
24. Coastal Carolina	8-5	88	NR
25. Eastern Illinois	7-5	75	NR

Others receiving votes: Colgate (66), Harvard (60), Indiana State (32), Tennessee State (11), UT Martin (11), Youngstown State (9), Pennsylvania (7), **The Citadel (5)**, Arkansas Pine-Bluff (3), Albany (3), San Diego (1), **Chattanooga (1)**, **Samford (1)**.

2012 FCS Coaches Poll voting panel

Big Sky Conference

Beau Baldwin (Eastern Washington)
Marshall Sperbeck (Sacramento State)

Big South Conference

Harold Nichols (Presbyterian)
Chuck Priore (Stony Brook)

Colonial Athletic Conference

Sean McDonnell (New Hampshire)
Jimmie Laycock (William & Mary)

Ivy League

Tim Murphy (Harvard)
Al Bagnoli (Pennsylvania)

Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference

Joe Taylor (Florida A&M)
Buddy Pough (South Carolina St.)

Missouri Valley Football Conference

Joe Glenn (South Dakota)
Eric Wolford (Youngstown State)

Northeast Conference

Kevin Callahan (Monmouth)
Jeff McInerney (Central Conn. State)

Ohio Valley Conference

Jack Crowe (Jacksonville State)
Chris Hatcher (Murray State)

Patriot League

Joe Susan (Bucknell)
Frank Tavani (Lafayette)

Pioneer Football League

Rick Chamberlain (Dayton)
Ron Caragher (San Diego)

Southern Conference

Kevin Higgins (The Citadel)
Russ Huesman (Chattanooga)

Southland Conference

Clint Conque (Central Arkansas)
J.C. Harper (Stephen F. Austin)

Southwestern Athletic Conference

Anthony Jones (Alabama A&M)
Rick Comegy (Jackson State)

SPORTS NETWORK POLL

School (First-Place Votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (142)	14-1	3,550	1
2. Sam Houston State	11-4	3,386	5
3. Georgia Southern	10-4	3,183	6
4. Eastern Washington	11-3	3,143	4
5. Montana State	11-2	2,949	2
6. Old Dominion	11-2	2,859	3
7. Wofford	9-4	2,673	9
8. Illinois State	9-4	2,289	16
9. Appalachian State	8-4	2,229	7
10. Central Arkansas	9-3	2,166	8
11. Stony Brook	10-3	2,158	10
12. Cal Poly	9-3	1,930	12
13. New Hampshire	8-4	1,839	11
14. South Dakota State	9-4	1,537	19
15. Villanova	8-4	1,354	14
16. Lehigh	10-1	1,346	13
17. Towson	7-4	1,147	15
18. Richmond	8-3	938	18
19. James Madison	7-4	894	17
20. Northern Arizona	8-3	736	20
21. Wagner	9-4	603	NR
22. Bethune-Cookman	9-3	523	22
23. Eastern Kentucky	8-3	515	21
24. Coastal Carolina	8-5	495	NR
25. Colgate	8-4	383	24

Others receiving votes: Eastern Illinois 349, Indiana State 306, Arkansas-Pine Bluff 138, Albany 120, UT Martin 102, Youngstown State 81, Harvard 56, Tennessee State 44, **Samford 29**, Montana 22, McNeese State 19, **The Citadel 16**, Penn 14, Drake 8, Sacramento State 5, Howard 5, South Carolina State 5, Southern Illinois 4, Northern Iowa 1, Maine 1.

2012 Sagarin Ratings

(by conference)

1. Southeastern	81.75		Southern Conference	
2. Big 12	79.99		(out of 246 teams)	
3. Pac-12	76.15	72.	Georgia Southern	68.44
4. Big Ten	75.87	96.	Wofford	63.70
5. FBS Independents	72.83	115.	Appalachian State	60.31
6. Big East	72.16	122.	Chattanooga	58.73
7. Atlantic Coast	71.64	132.	Samford	57.26
8. Western Athletic	64.57	141.	The Citadel	56.10
9. Sun Belt	62.95	170.	Furman	49.03
10. Mid-American	62.60	181.	Elon	45.91
11. Conference USA	62.18	196.	Western Carolina	42.43
12. Missouri Valley	61.53			
13. Mountain West	60.97			
14. Southern	56.15			
15. Ohio Valley	54.83			
16. Big Sky	53.89			
17. Southland	52.40			
18. Colonial	50.48			
19. Ivy League	41.17			
20. Patriot League	40.27			
21. Mid-Eastern	38.54			
22. Big South	38.44			
23. Northeast	37.77			
24. Southwestern	35.11			
25. Pioneer	31.95			



2012 YEAR IN REVIEW

COACHES ALL-SOCON

First Team Offense

QB	Jamal Jackson, Jr.	Appalachian State
RB	Jerodis Williams, Sr.	Furman
RB	Eric Breitenstein, Jr.	Wofford
OL	Mike Sellers, Jr.	The Citadel
OL	Dakota Dozier, Jr.	Furman
OL	Dorian Byrd, Jr.	Georgia Southern
OL	Ryan Dudchock, Sr.	Samford
OL	Jared Singleton, Jr.	Wofford
TE	Colin Anderson, Sr.	Furman
WR	Sean Price, Fr.	Appalachian State
WR	Aaron Mellette, Sr.	Elon

First Team Defense

DL	Josh Lynn, Sr.,	Furman
DL	Dion Dubose, Sr.	Georgia Southern
DL	Brent Russell, Sr.	Georgia Southern
DL	Davis Tull, So.	Chattanooga
DL	Nicholas Williams, Sr.	Samford
LB	Jeremy Kimbrough, Sr.	Appalachian State
LB	Wes Dothard, Jr.	Chattanooga
LB	Alvin Scioneaux, Jr.	Wofford
DB	Demetrius McCray, Sr.	Appalachian State
DB	J.J. Wilcox, Sr.	Georgia Southern
DB	Jaquiski Tardt, So.	Samford
DB	Darius Eubanks, Sr.	Georgia Southern

First Team Specialists

PK	Cameron Yaw, Sr.	Samford
P	Sam Martin, Sr.	Appalachian State
RS	Jerodis Williams, Sr.	Furman

Second Team Offense

QB	Thomas Wilson, Sr.	Elon
RB	Steven Miller, Sr.	Appalachian State
RB	Fabian Truss, Jr.	Samford
OL	Justin Ward, Sr.	Elon
OL	Jacob Kirschenbaum, Sr.	Samford
OL	Calvin Cantrell, Sr.	Wofford
OL	Tymeco Gregory, Jr.	Wofford
OL	Jake Miles, So.	Wofford
TE	Faysal Shafaat, So.	Chattanooga
WR	Andrew Peacock, Jr.	Appalachian State
WR	Kelsey Pope, Jr.	Samford

Second Team Defense

DL	Ronald Blair, So.	Appalachian State
DL	Chris Billingslea, Sr.	The Citadel
DL	Derrick Lott, Jr.	Chattanooga
DL	Tarek Odum, So.	Wofford
LB	Brandon Grier, Sr.	Appalachian State
LB	Rock Williams, Sr.	Western Carolina
LB	Mike Niam, Sr.	Wofford
DB	Troy Sanders, Sr.	Appalachian State
DB	D.J. Key, Jr.	Chattanooga
DB	Kadeem Wise, Jr.	Chattanooga
DB	Blake Wylie, Sr.	Wofford

Second Team Specialists

PK	Sam Martin, Sr.	Appalachian State
P	Cass Couey, Sr.	The Citadel
RS	Tony Washington	Appalachian State

Offensive Player of the Year

Eric Breitenstein, Sr., RB, Wofford

Co-Defensive Player of the Year

Jeremy Kimbrough, Sr., LB, Appalachian State

Co-Defensive Player of the Year

Davis Tull, So., DL, Chattanooga

Freshman of the Year

Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State

Jacobs Blocking Award

Mike Sellers, Jr., OL, The Citadel

Co-Coach of the Year

Kevin Higgins, The Citadel

Co-Coach of the Year

Pat Sullivan, Samford

MEDIA ALL-SOCON

Selected by the Southern Conference
Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

First Team Offense

QB	Jamal Jackson, Jr.	Appalachian State
RB	Steven Miller, Sr.	Appalachian State
RB	Eric Breitenstein, Jr.	Wofford
OL	Mike Sellers, Sr.	The Citadel
OL	Dakota Dozier, Jr.	Furman
OL	Dorian Byrd, Jr.	Georgia Southern
OL	Ryan Dudchock, Sr.	Samford
OL	Jake Miles, Sr.	Wofford
TE	Colin Anderson, Sr.	Furman
WR	Sean Price, Fr.	Appalachian State
WR	Aaron Mellette, Sr.	Elon

First Team Defense

DL	Ronald Blair, So.	Appalachian State
DL	Brent Russell, Sr.	Georgia Southern
DL	Nicholas Williams, Sr.	Samford
DL	Davis Tull, So.	Chattanooga
LB	Jeremy Kimbrough, Sr.	Appalachian State
LB	Wes Dothard, Jr.	Chattanooga
LB	Rock Williams, Sr.	Western Carolina
DB	Demetrius McCray, Sr.	Appalachian State
DB	Troy Sanders, Sr.	Appalachian State
DB	Jaquiski Tardt, So.	Samford
DB	D.J. Key, Jr.	Chattanooga

First Team Specialists

PK	Cameron Yaw, Sr.	Samford
P	Sam Martin, Sr.	Appalachian State
RS	Jerodis Williams, Sr.	Furman

Second Team Offense

QB	Thomas Wilson, Sr.	Elon
RB	Jerodis Williams, Sr.	Furman
RB	Fabian Truss, Jr.	Samford
OL	Logan Daves, So.	Georgia Southern
OL	Jacob Kirschenbaum, Sr.	Samford
OL	Adam Miller, Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Calvin Cantrell, Sr.	Wofford
OL	Ty Gregory, Jr.	Wofford
OL	Jared Singleton, Jr.	Wofford
TE	Faysal Shafaat, So.	Chattanooga
WR	Andrew Peacock, Jr.	Appalachian State
WR	Kelsey Pope, Jr.	Samford

Second Team Defense

DL	Chris Billingslea, Sr.	The Citadel
DL	Javon Mention, Jr.	Georgia Southern
DL	Dion Dubose, Sr.	Georgia Southern
DL	Derrick Lott, Jr.	Chattanooga
LB	Brandon Grier, Sr.	Appalachian State
LB	Jonathan Spain, So.	Elon
LB	Alvin Scioneaux, Jr.	Wofford
DB	Brandon McCladdie, Jr.	The Citadel
DB	Darius Eubanks, Sr.	Georgia Southern
DB	J.J. Wilcox, Sr.	Georgia Southern
DB	Kadeem Wise, Jr.	Chattanooga

Second Team Specialists

PK	Adam Shreiner, Sr.	Elon
P	Cass Couey, Sr.	The Citadel
RS	Fabian Truss, Jr.	Samford

Roy M. "Legs" Hawley Offensive Player of the Year

Eric Breitenstein, Sr., RB, Wofford

Defensive Player of the Year

Davis Tull, So., DE, Chattanooga

Freshman of the Year

Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State

Wallace Wade Coach of the Year

Kevin Higgins, The Citadel

ACADEMIC AWARDS

FCS Athletics Directors Association Academic All-Star Team

Tony Washington	Appalachian State
Brandon McCladdie	The Citadel
Adam Miller	Chattanooga
Conner Orr	Western Carolina
Rock Williams	Western Carolina
Eric Breitenstein	Wofford
Calvin Cantrell	Wofford

CoSIDA Capital One Academic All-District

Graham Foster, Appalachian State	District 3
Tony Washington, Appalachian State	District 3
Brandon McCladdie, The Citadel	District 4
Carson Smith, The Citadel	District 4
Michael Prendergast, Samford	District 4
Jeremy Towns, Samford	District 4
Adam Miller, Chattanooga	District 3
Davis Tull, Chattanooga	District 3
Conner Orr, Western Carolina	District 3
Clark Sechrest, Western Carolina	District 3
Rock Williams, Western Carolina	District 3
Zach Murray, Wofford	District 4
James Zotto, Wofford	District 4

2012 Academic All-Southern Conference

Karl Anderson	Appalachian State
Ian Barnard	Appalachian State
Graham Fisher	Appalachian State
Logan Hallock	Appalachian State
Troy Sanders	Appalachian State
Adam Scott	Appalachian State
Michael Washington	Appalachian State
Austin Boyle	The Citadel
Davis Boyle	The Citadel
Douglas German	The Citadel
Brandon McCladdie	The Citadel
Oyeyemi Oyegunle	The Citadel
Carson Smith	The Citadel
Walker Smith	The Citadel
Thomas Warren	The Citadel
Gavin Billings	Elon
Thomas McGuire	Elon
Austin Sowell	Elon
Dennis Wagner	Elon
Justin Ward	Elon
Miles Williams	Elon
Ernie Cain	Furman
Carson Parker	Furman
Gary Scott	Furman
Will White	Furman
Garrett Frye	Georgia Southern
Michael O'Neal	Samford
Greg Peranich	Samford
Michael Pendergrast	Samford
Charlie Sanford	Samford
Justin Sly	Samford
Jeremy Towns	Samford
Zeke Walters	Samford
Bobby Wilson	Samford
Bryn Oliver	Chattanooga
Adam Miller	Chattanooga
Nick Pollard	Chattanooga
Jacob Huesman	Chattanooga
C.J. Murrell	Chattanooga
Davis Tull	Chattanooga
Wesley Cook	Western Carolina
K.P. Hicks	Western Carolina
David Giron	Western Carolina
Conner Orr	Western Carolina
Dan Polaski	Western Carolina
Bevan Robbs	Western Carolina
Clark Sechrest	Western Carolina
Richard Sigmon	Western Carolina
Marcus Stokes	Western Carolina
Rock Williams	Western Carolina
Calvin Cantrell	Wofford
Rob Greene	Wofford
Paul Inclan	Wofford
James Lawson	Wofford
Zach Murray	Wofford
Thomas Simmons	Wofford
Kane Sherrill	Wofford
James Zotto	Wofford

HONORS AND AWARDS

SoCon Players of the Week

- Sept. 3** O – Eric Breitenstein, RB, WOF
D – Chris Billingslea, DE, CIT
F – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
S – Sam Martin, P, APP
- Sept. 10** O – Jamal Jackson, QB, APP
D – Jaquiski Tartt, DB, SAM
F – Reese Hannon, QB, FUR
S – Thomas Warren, PK, CIT
- Sept. 17** O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT
D – Carson Smith, LB, CIT
F – Michael Weimer, QB, WOF
S – Fabian Truss, KR, SAM
- Sept. 24** O – Fabian Truss, RB, SAM
D – Brandon Grier, LB, APP
F – James Bradberry, DB, SAM
S – Alex Hanks, PK, GSU
- Oct. 1** O – Eric Breitenstein, RB, WOF
D – Kadeem Wise, DB, UTC
F – Sean Price, WR, APP
S – Jerodis Williams, RB/KR, FUR
- Oct. 8** O – Jamal Jackson, QB, APP
D – Jaquiski Tartt, DB, SAM
F – James Dean, RB, GSU
S – Ray Early, P/PK, FUR
- Oct. 15** O – Dominique Swope, GSU
D – Rock Williams, LB, WCU
F – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
S – Sam Martin, P/PK, APP
- Oct. 22** O – Thomas Wilson, QB, Elon
D – Tarek Odom, DL, WOF
F – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
S – Tony Washington, WR/KR, APP
- Oct. 29** O – Steven Miller, RB, APP
D – Marcus McMorris, DB, FUR
F – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
S – Kasey Redfern, P/PK, WOF
- Nov. 5** O – Sean Price, WR, APP
D – Troy Sanders, DB, APP
F – Sean Price, WR, APP
S – Cameron Yaw, PK, SAM
- Nov. 12** O – Jerick McKinnon, QB, GSU
D – Derek Douglas, DL, CIT
F – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
S – Sam Martin, P/PK, APP
- Nov. 19** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Alvin Scioneaux, LB, WOF
F – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
S – Nick Pollard, P/PK, UTC

SoCon Players of the Month

- September** O – Jamal Jackson, QB, APP
D – Jaquiski Tartt, DB, SAM
- October** O – Aaron Mellette, WR, Elon
D – Jeremy Kimbrough, LB, APP
- November** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Darion Sutton, LB, SAM

Associated Press All-America

First team

- FB Eric Breitenstein, Wofford
OL Mike Sellers, The Citadel
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
DL Brent Russell, Georgia Southern
DB Jaquiski Tartt, Samford
P Sam Martin, Appalachian State

Second team

- DL Davis Tull, Chattanooga
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, Appalachian State
DB Demetrius McCray, Appalachian State

Third team

- OL Garrett Frye, Georgia Southern
OL Dakota Dozier, Furman

The Sports Network/Fathead.com All-America

First team

- FB Eric Breitenstein, Wofford
OL Mike Sellers, The Citadel
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
DL Brent Russell, Georgia Southern
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, Appalachian State
DB Jaquiski Tartt, Samford

Second team

- OL Dakota Dozier, Furman
DL Davis Tull, Chattanooga
KR Fabian Truss, Samford

Third team

- OL Garrett Frye, Georgia Southern
WR Sean Price, Appalachian State
LB Wes Dothard, Chattanooga
DB Demetrius McCray, Appalachian State
P Sam Martin, Appalachian State
KR Jerodis Williams, Furman

AFCA All-America

- OL Mike Sellers, The Citadel
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
DL Davis Tull, Chattanooga

Walter Camp All-America

Offense

- WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
OL Mike Sellers, The Citadel

Defense

- DL Davis Tull, Chattanooga
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, Appalachian State
DB Jaquiski Tartt, Samford
KR Jerodis Williams, Furman

College Sporting News All-America

Offense

- QB Jerick McKinnon, Georgia Southern
FB Eric Breitenstein, Wofford
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
OL Mike Sellers, The Citadel

Defense

- DL Brent Russell, Georgia Southern
DL Davis Tull, Chattanooga
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, Appalachian State
KR Jerodis Williams, Furman

Honorable mention

- TE Colin Anderson, Furman
DB Jaquiski Tartt, Samford
HM Coach of the Year – Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
HM Off. Player of the Year – Eric Breitenstein, Wofford
HM Fresh. of the Year – Sean Price, Appalachian St.

Walter Payton Award finalists

- Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (3rd)
Aaron Mellette, Elon (8th)
Jamal Jackson, Appalachian State (14th)

Buck Buchanan Award finalists

- Jeremy Kimbrough, Appalachian State (2nd)
Jaquiski Tartt, Samford (7th)
Brent Russell, Georgia Southern (15th)
Demetrius McCray, Appalachian State (16th)
Wes Dothard, Chattanooga (19th)

Jerry Rice Award finalists

- Sean Price, Appalachian State (3rd)
Jacob Huesman, Chattanooga (4th)
Reese Hannon, Furman (18th)

Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year finalists

- Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern

Eddie Robinson Award finalists

- Kevin Higgins, The Citadel

Senior Bowl

- Aaron Mellette, Elon
J.J. Wilcox, Georgia Southern



Georgia Southern defensive lineman Brent Russell closed out his career by earning All-America honors from the Associated Press, the Sports Network and College Sporting News.

RUSHING

	Team	CI	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Yds/G
1. Eric Breitenstein	WOF	SR	13	290	2035	7.0	19	90	156.5
2. Jerick McKinnon	GSU	JR	14	269	1817	6.8	20	87	129.8
3. Steven Miller	APP	SR	12	239	1368	5.7	11	75	114.0
4. Jerodis Williams	FUR	SR	11	199	1170	5.9	11	89	106.4
5. Dominique Swope	GSU	SO	12	204	1246	6.1	16	58	103.8
6. Fabian Truss	SAM	JR	11	206	1063	5.2	11	75	96.6
7. Darien Robinson	CIT	JR	11	140	1007	7.2	6	65	91.5
8. Jacob Huesman	UTC	FR	11	195	904	4.6	7	62	82.2
9. Ben Dupree	CIT	JR	11	161	839	5.2	9	57	76.3
10. Darius Ramsey	WCU	FR	9	111	503	4.5	2	35	55.9

PASSING AVG/GAME

	Team	CI	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Avg/G
1. Thomas Wilson	ELON	SR	11	379	248	10	65.4	3149	25	286.3
2. Jamal Jackson	APP	JR	12	406	268	8	66.0	3278	21	273.2
3. Andy Summerlin	SAM	SR	11	365	244	6	66.8	2269	10	206.3
4. Reese Hannon	FUR	FR	10	260	160	8	61.5	1896	7	189.6
5. Jacob Huesman	UTC	FR	11	256	167	5	65.2	1712	13	155.6
6. Troy Mitchell	WCU	FR	11	142	85	4	59.9	862	4	78.4
7. Aaron Miller	CIT	SO	11	69	34	3	49.3	513	1	46.6
8. Jerick McKinnon	GSU	JR	14	49	20	3	40.8	597	7	42.6
9. Ben Dupree	CIT	JR	11	45	25	2	55.6	387	3	35.2
10. T. Robinson	UTC	SO	10	44	30	0	68.2	296	2	29.6

TOTAL OFFENSE

	Team	CI	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Total	Yds/G
1. Jamal Jackson	APP	JR	12	328	3278	520	3606	300.5
2. Thomas Wilson	ELON	SR	11	33	3149	449	3182	289.3
3. Jacob Huesman	UTC	FR	11	904	1712	451	2616	237.8
4. Andy Summerlin	SAM	SR	11	-51	2269	417	2218	201.6
5. Reese Hannon	FUR	FR	10	-50	1896	290	1846	184.6
6. Jerick McKinnon	GSU	JR	14	1817	597	318	2414	172.4
7. Eric Breitenstein	WOF	SR	13	2035	0	290	2035	156.5
8. Troy Mitchell	WCU	FR	11	433	862	254	1295	117.7
9. Steven Miller	APP	SR	12	1368	0	239	1368	114.0
10. Ben Dupree	CIT	JR	11	839	387	206	1226	111.5

RECEPTIONS/GAME

	Team	CI	G	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/C	Rec/G
1. Aaron Mellette	ELON	SR	11	97	1398	18	59	14.4	8.82
2. Sean Price	APP	FR	10	81	1196	8	69	14.8	8.10
3. Andrew Peacock	APP	JR	12	79	795	4	36	10.1	6.58
4. Kelsey Pope	SAM	JR	11	68	552	4	37	8.1	6.18
5. Spearman Robinson	WCU	FR	9	39	376	1	47	9.6	4.33
6. Kierre Brown	ELON	SO	11	45	642	4	55	14.3	4.09
7. T. Robinson	UTC	SO	10	40	489	5	67	12.2	4.00
8. Jacoby Mitchell	WCU	SR	10	40	400	3	39	10.0	4.00
9. Jeremy Peterson	ELON	SR	11	39	376	0	45	9.6	3.55
10. Faysal Shafaat	UTC	SO	11	37	290	5	28	7.8	3.36

RECEIVE YDS/GAME

	Team	CI	G	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/C	Yds/G
1. Aaron Mellette	ELON	SR	11	97	1398	18	59	14.4	127.1
2. Sean Price	APP	FR	10	81	1196	8	69	14.8	119.6
3. Andrew Peacock	APP	JR	12	79	795	4	36	10.1	66.2
4. Kierre Brown	ELON	SO	11	45	642	4	55	14.3	58.4
5. Kelsey Pope	SAM	JR	11	68	552	4	37	8.1	50.2
6. T. Robinson	UTC	SO	10	40	489	5	67	12.2	48.9
7. Colin Anderson	FUR	SR	11	30	498	0	50	16.6	45.3
8. Spearman Robinson	WCU	FR	9	39	376	1	47	9.6	41.8
9. Jacoby Mitchell	WCU	SR	10	40	400	3	39	10.0	40.0
10. Tony Washington	APP	JR	12	39	472	3	54	12.1	39.3

ALL PURPOSE

	Team	CI	G	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	Yards	Yards/G
1. Fabian Truss	SAM	JR	11	1063	291	0	624	1978	179.8
2. Jerodis Williams	FUR	SR	11	1170	171	0	574	1915	174.1
3. Eric Breitenstein	WOF	SR	13	2035	18	0	0	2053	157.9
4. Steven Miller	APP	SR	12	1368	377	0	14	1759	146.6
5. Jerick McKinnon	GSU	JR	14	1817	15	0	0	1832	130.9
6. Aaron Mellette	ELON	SR	11	5	1398	0	0	1403	127.5
7. Sean Price	APP	FR	10	0	1196	0	0	1196	119.6
8. Kierre Brown	ELON	SO	11	57	642	0	615	1314	119.5
9. Tony Washington	APP	JR	12	71	472	144	629	1316	109.7
10. Dominique Swope	GSU	SO	12	1246	49	0	0	1295	107.9

PASS EFFICIENCY

	Team	CI	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Eff.
1. Thomas Wilson	ELON	SR	11	379	248	10	65.4	3149	25	151.7
2. Jamal Jackson	APP	JR	12	406	268	8	66.0	3278	21	147.0
3. Jacob Huesman	UTC	FR	11	256	167	5	65.2	1712	13	134.3
4. Reese Hannon	FUR	FR	10	260	160	8	61.5	1896	7	125.5
5. Andy Summerlin	SAM	SR	11	365	244	6	66.8	2269	10	124.8

PUNT RETURN AVG

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg.
1. Riley Hawkins	SAM	SR	11	26	276	0	48	10.6
2. Jeremy Peterson	ELON	SR	11	19	133	0	25	7.0
3. Darreion Robinson	GSU	SR	14	22	128	0	37	5.8



Appalachian State quarterback Jamal Londry-Jackson led the league with 300.5 yards of total offense per game in 2012.

KICK RETURN AVG

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg.
1. Jerodis Williams	FUR	SR	11	16	574	2	100	35.9
2. Tony Washington	APP	JR	12	23	629	1	99	27.3
3. Fabian Truss	SAM	JR	11	23	624	1	97	27.1
4. J.J. Wilcox	GSU	SR	14	31	780	0	57	25.2
5. Kierre Brown	ELON	SO	11	25	615	0	60	24.6
6. Keith Gamble	CIT	SR	11	20	450	0	74	22.5
7. Shaun Warren	WCU	SO	11	19	411	0	43	21.6
8. Chaz Moore	UTC	JR	11	17	344	0	48	20.2
9. Cam Flowers	WOF	FR	11	17	341	0	34	20.1

PUNTING

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	Long	Avg.
1. Sam Martin	APP	SR	12	60	2755	68	45.9
2. Cass Couey	CIT	SR	11	34	1442	66	42.4
3. Ray Early	FUR	JR	11	39	1642	82	42.1
4. Clark Sechrest	WCU	JR	11	64	2684	58	41.9
5. Nick Pollard	UTC	SO	11	55	2283	61	41.5
6. Kasey Redfern	WOF	JR	13	44	1765	54	40.1
7. Greg Peranich	SAM	SO	11	67	2663	62	39.7
8. Kenton Beal	ELON	JR	10	42	1640	54	39.0
9. Luke Cherry	GSU	JR	14	45	1688	54	37.5

SCORING

	Team	CI	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	Pts	Pts/G
1. Aaron Mellette	ELON	SR	11	18	0	0	0	108	9.8
2. Eric Breitenstein	WOF	SR	13	19	0	0	0	114	8.8
3. Jerick McKinnon	GSU	JR	14	20	0	0	2	122	8.7
4. Dominique Swope	GSU	SO	12	17	0	0	2	104	8.7
5. Steven Miller	APP	SR	12	15	0	0	0	90	7.5
6. Jerodis Williams	FUR	SR	11	13	0	0	0	78	7.1
7. Adam Shreiner	ELON	SR	11	0	27	16	0	75	6.8
8. Cameron Yaw	SAM	SR	11	0	27	15	0	72	6.5
9. Fabian Truss	SAM	JR	11	12	0	0	0	72	6.5
10. Thomas Warren	CIT	SR	11	0	43	9	0	70	6.4

SCORING (TDs)

	Team	CI	G	TD	Rush	Pass	Ret.	PAT	Pts	Pts/G
1. Aaron Mellette	ELON	SR	11	18	0	18	0	0	108	9.8
2. Eric Breitenstein	WOF	SR	13	19	19	0	0	0	114	8.8
3. Jerick McKinnon	GSU	JR	14	20	20	0	0	1	122	8.7
4. Dominique Swope	GSU	SO	12	17	16	1	0	1	104	8.7
5. Steven Miller	APP	SR	12	15	11	4	0	0	90	7.5
6. Jerodis Williams	FUR	SR	11	13	11	0	2	0	78	7.1
7. Fabian Truss	SAM	JR	11	12	11	0	1	0	72	6.5
8. T. Robinson	UTC	SO	10	8	3	5	0	1	50	5.0
9. Ben Dupree	CIT	JR	11	9	9	0	0	0	54	4.9
10. Sean Price	APP	FR	10	8	0	8	0	0	48	4.8

2012 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS



FIELD GOALS

	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Pct.	Made/G
1. Adam Shreiner	ELON	SR	11	16	22	72.7	1.45
2. Cameron Yaw	SAM	SR	11	15	23	65.2	1.36
3. Ray Early	FUR	JR	11	10	16	62.5	0.91
4. Thomas Warren	CIT	SR	11	9	15	60.0	0.82
Nick Pollard	UTC	SO	11	9	15	60.0	0.82
6. Drew Stewart	APP	JR	9	6	10	60.0	0.67
7. Sam Martin	APP	SR	12	7	10	70.0	0.58
Alex Hanks	GSU	FR	12	7	17	41.2	0.58
9. Richard Sigmon	WCU	SO	11	6	12	50.0	0.55
10. Kasey Redfern	WOF	JR	13	5	9	55.6	0.38

SCORING (KICK)

	Team	CI	G	PATs	FGs	Pts	Pts/G
1. Adam Shreiner	ELON	SR	11	27-27	16-22	75	6.8
2. Cameron Yaw	SAM	SR	11	27-28	15-23	72	6.5
3. Thomas Warren	CIT	SR	11	43-43	9-15	70	6.4
4. Drew Stewart	APP	JR	9	34-34	6-10	52	5.8
5. Alex Hanks	GSU	FR	12	47-50	7-17	68	5.7
6. Ray Early	FUR	JR	11	32-33	10-16	62	5.6
7. Nick Pollard	UTC	SO	11	28-30	9-15	55	5.0
8. Richard Sigmon	WCU	SO	11	23-25	6-12	41	3.7
9. Sam Martin	APP	SR	12	16-17	7-10	37	3.1
10. Kasey Redfern	WOF	JR	13	15-16	5-9	30	2.3

FIELD GOAL PCT

	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Long	Pct.
1. Adam Shreiner	ELON	SR	11	16	22	43	72.7
2. Cameron Yaw	SAM	SR	11	15	23	52	65.2
3. Ray Early	FUR	JR	11	10	16	52	62.5
4. Thomas Warren	CIT	SR	11	9	15	47	60.0
Nick Pollard	UTC	SO	11	9	15	39	60.0
Drew Stewart	APP	JR	9	6	10	41	60.0

PAT KICKING PCT

	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Pct.
1. Thomas Warren	CIT	SR	11	43	43	100.0
Drew Stewart	APP	JR	9	34	34	100.0
Adam Shreiner	ELON	SR	11	27	27	100.0
4. Ray Early	FUR	JR	11	32	33	97.0
5. Cameron Yaw	SAM	SR	11	27	28	96.4

TACKLES (All positions)

	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Total	Avg/G	Sacks
1. Rock Williams	WCU	SR	9	LB	52	56	108	12.0	0.5
2. Jeremy Kimbrough	APP	SR	12	LB	73	70	143	11.9	4.5
3. Jonathan Spain	ELON	SO	11	LB	51	69	120	10.9	2.5
4. Blake Thompson	ELON	SR	10	LB	36	59	95	9.5	3.0
5. Courtland Carson	WCU	JR	11	LB	42	55	97	8.8	1.0
6. Ace Clark	WCU	SO	10	DB	42	46	88	8.8	0.0
7. Jaquiski Tartt	SAM	SO	11	DB	57	37	94	8.5	0.0
Darion Sutton	SAM	SR	11	LB	46	48	94	8.5	2.0
Wes Dothard	UTC	JR	11		54	40	94	8.5	0.0
10. Sertonuse Harris	WCU	FR	11	DB	48	45	93	8.5	2.0
11. Gary Wilkins	FUR	SO	11	LB	41	50	91	8.3	2.0
Carson Smith	CIT	SO	11		53	38	91	8.3	1.0
13. Matt Solomon	FUR	SR	11	LB	41	46	87	7.9	2.0
14. Mitch McGrath	FUR	SR	11	LB	32	54	86	7.8	2.0
15. D.J. Key	UTC	JR	11		42	40	82	7.5	0.5
16. Brandon Grier	APP	SR	10	LB	43	31	74	7.4	6.0
17. John Stevenson	GSU	SR	14		52	51	103	7.4	1.5
18. Sadath Jean-Pierre	CIT	JR	11		54	26	80	7.3	0.0
19. Nathan Wade	FUR	SR	11	DB	39	38	77	7.0	0.0
Greg Worthly	FUR	JR	11	DB	52	25	77	7.0	0.0
21. Troy Sanders	APP	SR	12	DB	45	38	83	6.9	0.5
22. Shane Heatherly	UTC	SR	11		42	31	73	6.6	2.0
23. C.Wrightenberry	ELON	JR	11	DB	41	29	70	6.4	0.5
Justin Shade	SAM	JR	11	LB	27	43	70	6.4	2.0
25. J.J. Wilcox	GSU	SR	14		47	41	88	6.3	0.0
26. Keith Shoulders	SAM	SR	11	LB	33	34	67	6.1	2.0
27. Darius Eubanks	GSU	SR	13		45	32	77	5.9	0.0
28. Durell Hill	SAM	SR	11	LB	36	29	65	5.9	2.0
29. Mike McCrimon	WOF	JR	13	LB	47	29	76	5.8	2.0
30. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	JR	12	LB	54	16	70	5.8	7.0
31. Alvin Hines II	SAM	SR	11		35	26	61	5.5	0.0
32. James Zotto	WOF	JR	13		52	19	71	5.5	0.0
33. Miles Williams	ELON	SO	11	DB	32	27	59	5.4	0.0
34. Randy Pressley	WCU	JR	10	LB	15	38	53	5.3	0.0
35. Patrick Blalock	APP	JR	12	DB	38	25	63	5.2	0.0
36. Derrick Lott	UTC	JR	11		37	20	57	5.2	2.0
37. Davis Tull	UTC	SO	11		40	16	56	5.1	12.5
38. Ronald Blair	APP	SO	12	DL	25	35	60	5.0	3.0
Kadeem Wise	UTC	JR	11		38	17	55	5.0	0.0
40. Stephon Shelton	WOF	SR	12	DB	46	13	59	4.9	0.0
41. Mike Niam	WOF	SR	10	LB	35	14	49	4.9	1.0
42. Chaz Moore	UTC	JR	11		35	17	52	4.7	0.0

43. Chris Billingslea	CIT	SR	11		28	23	51	4.6	6.5
44. Demetrius McCray	APP	SR	12	DB	38	17	55	4.6	0.0
45. Nathaniel Sedergren	WCU	SR	11	LB	25	24	49	4.5	0.0
46. Odell Benton	ELON	SO	11	LB	27	20	47	4.3	1.0
47. Jordan Jones	ELON	JR	9	DL	21	17	38	4.2	1.5
48. Brandon McCladdie	CIT	JR	11		38	7	45	4.1	0.0
Gunner Miller	UTC	JR	11		22	23	45	4.1	1.0
Colton Keig	FUR	SR	11	DL	15	30	45	4.1	2.0

INTERCEPTIONS

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
1. Jaquiski Tartt	SAM	SO	11	4	132	1	65	0.36
2. Demetrius McCray	APP	SR	12	4	24	0	22	0.33
3. Troy Sanders	APP	SR	12	3	24	0	15	0.25
4. Blake Wylie	WOF	SR	13	3	39	1	35	0.23
5. Akeem Langham	ELON	SO	10	2	11	0	13	0.20
Ace Clark	WCU	SO	10	2	7	0	4	0.20
Jamill Lott	APP	JR	10	2	0	0	0	0.20
8. D.J. Key	UTC	JR	11	2	57	0	43	0.18
Gunner Miller	UTC	JR	11	2	42	0	25	0.18
Reggie Thomas	FUR	FR	11	2	38	0	27	0.18

SACKS

	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Davis Tull	UTC	SO	11		12	1	86	12.5	1.14
2. Nicholas Williams	SAM	SR	11	DL	7	0	55	7.0	0.64
3. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	JR	12	LB	7	0	48	7.0	0.58
4. Dion DuBose	GSU	SR	14		6	1	45	6.5	0.46
Javon Mention	GSU	JR	14		6	1	44	6.5	0.46
6. Chris Billingslea	CIT	SR	11		6	1	43	6.5	0.59
7. Brandon Grier	APP	SR	10	LB	6	0	33	6.0	0.60
8. Mark Thomas	CIT	FR	10		5	1	35	5.5	0.55
9. Ricky Lang	FUR	SR	11	DL	5	0	39	5.0	0.45
10. Adam Scott	APP	JR	12	DL	5	0	31	5.0	0.42

TACKLES FOR LOSS

	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Davis Tull	UTC	SO	11		18	1	107	18.5	1.68
2. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	JR	12	LB	13	2	64	14.0	1.17
3. Jeremy Kimbrough	APP	SR	12	LB	9	7	58	12.5	1.04
4. Dion DuBose	GSU	SR	14		10	2	58	11.0	0.79
5. Javon Mention	GSU	JR	14		10	1	57	10.5	0.75
6. Blake Thompson	ELON	SR	10	LB	5	9	34	9.5	0.95
7. Josh Roseborough	WOF	SR	12	DL	8	3	27	9.5	0.79
8. Chris Billingslea	CIT	SR	11		8	2	46	9.0	0.82
9. Darion Sutton	SAM	SR	11	LB	7	3	33	8.5	0.77
10. Brent Russell	GSU	SR	13		7	3	41	8.5	0.65

FUMBLES FORCED

	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Rock Williams	WCU	SR	9	4	0.44
2. Sertonuse Harris	WCU	FR	11	4	0.36
3. Trevor Taylor	WCU	SO	10	3	0.30
4. Brandon McCladdie	CIT	JR	11	3	0.27
Davis Tull	UTC	SO	11	3	0.27
6. Mitch McGrath	FUR	SR	11	2	0.18
Chris Billingslea	CIT	SR	11	2	0.18
Wes Dothard	UTC	JR	11	2	0.18
9. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	JR	12	2	0.17
Josh Roseborough	WOF	SR	12	2	0.17

FUMBLES RECOVERED

	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Stephon Shelton	WOF	SR	12	3	0.25
E.J. Speller	WOF	FR	12	3	0.25
3. Jordan Jones	ELON	JR	9	2	0.22
4. Brandon Grier	APP	SR	10	2	0.20
5. Jaquiski Tartt	SAM	SO	11	2	0.18
Michael Pearson	ELON	SO	11	2	0.18
Kadeem Wise	UTC	JR	11	2	0.18
Justin Oxendine	CIT	SO	11	2	0.18
9. Patrick Blalock	APP	JR	12	2	0.17
10. John Stevenson	GSU	SR	14	2	0.14

PASSES DEFENDED

	Team	CI	G	BrUp	Int.	Total	Avg/G
1. Jaquiski Tartt	SAM	SO	11	10	4	14	1.27
2. Blake Wylie	WOF	SR	13	9	3	12	0.92
3. Mitch McGrath	FUR	SR	11	6	2	8	0.73
4. Sema'je Kendall	UTC	FR	10	7	0	7	0.70
5. Valdon Cooper	GSU	SO	13	7	2	9	0.69
Lavelle Westbrook	GSU	JR	13	7	2	9	0.69
7. Demetrius McCray	APP	SR	12	4	4	8	0.67
8. Durell Hill	SAM	SR	11	5	2	7	0.64
9. Darius Eubanks	GSU	SR	13	7	1	8	0.62
10. Ace Clark	WCU	SO	10	4	2	6	0.60



2012 TEAM STATISTICS

SCORING OFFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Georgia Southern	14	66	57	3	0	8	0	483	34.5
2. Appalachian State	12	51	50	0	0	13	0	395	32.9
3. The Citadel	11	43	43	0	0	9	0	328	29.8
4. Wofford	13	49	45	0	0	12	0	375	28.8
5. Chattanooga	11	35	29	3	0	12	0	281	25.5
6. Furman	11	35	32	0	0	10	0	272	24.7
7. Samford	11	32	27	3	1	15	0	272	24.7
8. Elon	11	31	27	3	0	16	0	267	24.3
9. Western Carolina	11	34	26	3	0	7	0	257	23.4

SCORING DEFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Wofford	13	26	23	2	0	11	0	216	16.6
2. Chattanooga	11	27	24	1	0	12	0	224	20.4
3. Samford	11	29	27	1	0	8	0	227	20.6
4. Georgia Southern	14	37	32	0	0	18	0	308	22.0
5. The Citadel	11	39	38	1	0	10	0	304	27.6
6. Appalachian State	12	48	42	2	0	6	0	352	29.3
7. Furman	11	42	34	4	1	14	0	338	30.7
8. Elon	11	46	42	1	0	10	0	350	31.8
9. Western Carolina	11	61	56	3	0	7	0	449	40.8

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Georgia Southern	14	5591	945	944	6536	6.9	64	466.9
2. Appalachian State	12	2043	3525	877	5568	6.3	47	464.0
3. Wofford	13	4546	663	854	5209	6.1	45	400.7
4. Elon	11	972	3264	769	4236	5.5	31	385.1
5. The Citadel	11	3307	900	701	4207	6.0	41	382.5
6. Furman	11	1846	2210	723	4056	5.6	29	368.7
7. Samford	11	1565	2303	786	3868	4.9	29	351.6
8. Chattanooga	11	1830	2018	763	3848	5.0	35	349.8
9. Western Carolina	11	1836	1857	747	3693	4.9	30	335.7

TOTAL DEFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Wofford	13	1620	2352	867	3972	4.6	21	305.5
2. Chattanooga	11	1566	1826	686	3392	4.9	24	308.4
3. Samford	11	1811	1881	764	3692	4.8	25	335.6
4. Georgia Southern	14	1891	2926	882	4817	5.5	36	344.1
5. The Citadel	11	2439	1776	732	4215	5.8	37	383.2
6. Elon	11	2525	1726	715	4251	5.9	44	386.5
7. Furman	11	1891	2508	743	4399	5.9	42	399.9
8. Appalachian State	12	2287	2671	817	4958	6.1	41	413.2
9. Western Carolina	11	3623	2035	801	5658	7.1	57	514.4

RUSHING OFFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Georgia Southern	14	850	5591	6.6	55	399.4
2. Wofford	13	766	4546	5.9	39	349.7
3. The Citadel	11	584	3307	5.7	37	300.6
4. Appalachian State	12	447	2043	4.6	22	170.2
5. Furman	11	407	1846	4.5	21	167.8
6. Western Carolina	11	428	1836	4.3	22	166.9
7. Chattanooga	11	461	1830	4.0	20	166.4
8. Samford	11	409	1565	3.8	19	142.3
9. Elon	11	361	972	2.7	4	88.4

RUSHING DEFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Wofford	13	467	1620	3.5	13	124.6
2. Georgia Southern	14	476	1891	4.0	19	135.1
3. Chattanooga	11	414	1566	3.8	14	142.4
4. Samford	11	462	1811	3.9	16	164.6
5. Furman	11	440	1891	4.3	25	171.9
6. Appalachian State	12	492	2287	4.6	21	190.6
7. The Citadel	11	475	2439	5.1	29	221.7
8. Elon	11	470	2525	5.4	27	229.5
9. Western Carolina	11	563	3623	6.4	38	329.4

PASS OFFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Elon	11	408	268	10	65.7	3264	8.0	27	296.7
2. Appalachian State	12	430	291	8	67.7	3525	8.2	25	293.8
3. Samford	11	377	249	6	66.0	2303	6.1	10	209.4
4. Furman	11	316	183	13	57.9	2210	7.0	8	200.9
5. Chattanooga	11	302	198	5	65.6	2018	6.7	15	183.5
6. Western Carolina	11	319	181	10	56.7	1857	5.8	8	168.8
7. The Citadel	11	117	59	5	50.4	900	7.7	4	81.8
8. Georgia Southern	14	94	40	5	42.6	945	10.1	9	67.5
9. Wofford	13	88	48	2	54.5	663	7.5	6	51.0

PASS DEFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Elon	11	245	129	8	52.7	1726	7.0	17	156.9
2. The Citadel	11	257	166	6	64.6	1776	6.9	8	161.5
3. Chattanooga	11	272	172	8	63.2	1826	6.7	10	166.0
4. Samford	11	302	172	14	57.0	1881	6.2	9	171.0
5. Wofford	13	400	262	11	65.5	2352	5.9	8	180.9
6. Western Carolina	11	238	155	5	65.1	2035	8.6	19	185.0
7. Georgia Southern	14	406	227	8	55.9	2926	7.2	17	209.0
8. Appalachian State	12	325	186	14	57.2	2671	8.2	20	222.6
9. Furman	11	303	202	6	66.7	2508	8.3	17	228.0

PASS EFFICIENCY

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Appalachian State	12	430	291	67.7	8	3525	25	152.0
2. Elon	11	408	268	65.7	10	3264	27	149.8
3. Georgia Southern	14	94	40	42.6	5	945	9	148.0
4. Wofford	13	88	48	54.5	2	663	6	135.8
5. Chattanooga	11	302	198	65.6	5	2018	15	134.8
6. Samford	11	377	249	66.0	6	2303	10	122.9
7. The Citadel	11	117	59	50.4	5	900	4	117.8
8. Furman	11	316	183	57.9	13	2210	8	116.8
9. Western Carolina	11	319	181	56.7	10	1857	8	107.6

PASS DEFENSE EFFIC.

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Samford	11	302	172	14	57.0	1881	9	109.8
2. Wofford	13	400	262	11	65.5	2352	8	116.0
3. Chattanooga	11	272	172	8	63.2	1826	10	125.9
4. Georgia Southern	14	406	227	8	55.9	2926	17	126.3
5. Elon	11	245	129	8	52.7	1726	17	128.2
6. The Citadel	11	257	166	6	64.6	1776	8	128.2
7. Appalachian State	12	325	186	14	57.2	2671	20	138.0
8. Furman	11	303	202	6	66.7	2508	17	150.7
9. Western Carolina	11	238	155	5	65.1	2035	19	159.1

KICKOFF RETURNS

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Furman	11	41	1027	2	25.0
2. Samford	11	32	797	1	24.9
3. Georgia Southern	14	42	1005	0	23.9
4. Appalachian State	12	41	973	1	23.7
5. Elon	11	40	836	0	20.9
6. The Citadel	11	30	588	0	19.6
7. Western Carolina	11	49	954	0	19.5
8. Chattanooga	11	27	523	0	19.4
9. Wofford	13	26	493	0	19.0

PUNT RETURN AVG

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. The Citadel	11	5	64	1	12.8
2. Samford	11	26	276	0	10.6
3. Wofford	13	17	143	1	8.4
4. Appalachian State	12	24	180	0	7.5
5. Elon	11	19	133	0	7.0
6. Western Carolina	11	9	56	0	6.2
7. Georgia Southern	14	25	145	0	5.8
8. Chattanooga	11	16	79	0	4.9
9. Furman	11	11	48	0	4.4

PUNTING

	G	No.	Yards	Avg/P	Ret.	Avg.	TB	Net/P
1. Appalachian State	12	60	2755	45.9	148	2.5	6	41.5
2. Western Carolina	11	64	2684	41.9	130	2.0	5	38.3
3. Chattanooga	11	55	2283	41.5	121	2.2	3	38.2
4. Wofford	13	49	1978	40.4	116	2.4	1	37.6
5. The Citadel	11	34	1442	42.4	108	3.2	3	37.5
6. Georgia Southern	14	45	1688	37.5	9	0.2	1	36.9
7. Furman	11	50	2009	40.2	113	2.3	4	36.3
8. Samford	11	68	2698	39.7	161	2.4	6	35.5
9. Elon	11	54	2102	38.9	349	6.5	2	31.7

TURNOVER MARGIN

	Gained				Lost				
	G	Fumb	Int	Total	G	Fumb	Int	Total	Margin Per/G
1. Samford	11	6	14	20	5	6	11	+9	0.82
2. Chattanooga	11	9	8	17	4	5	9	+8	0.73
3. Wofford	13	12	11	23	14	2	16	+7	0.54
4. Appalachian State	12	8	14	22	9	8	17	+5	0.42
5. The Citadel	11	11	6	17	9	5	14	+3	0.27
6. Western Carolina	11	11	5	16	6	10	16	+0	0.00
7. Georgia Southern	14	11	8	19	17	5	22	-3	-0.21
8. Elon	11	10	8	18	13	10	23	-5	-0.45
9. Furman	11	7	6	13	7	13	20	-7	-0.64

2012 TEAM STATISTICS



FIRST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Georgia Southern	14	272	29	7	308
2. Appalachian State	12	113	147	23	283
3. Wofford	13	213	23	16	252
4. The Citadel	11	172	31	14	217
5. Furman	11	98	101	17	216
6. Elon	11	56	140	17	213
7. Samford	11	86	108	16	210
8. Chattanooga	11	117	83	9	209
9. Western Carolina	11	98	83	18	199

OPPONENT 1ST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Chattanooga	11	98	69	6	173
2. Elon	11	124	65	14	203
3. Samford	11	108	80	17	205
4. Furman	11	107	102	13	222
5. The Citadel	11	140	78	6	224
6. Appalachian State	12	109	99	17	225
7. Wofford	13	96	129	15	240
8. Georgia Southern	14	99	120	25	244
9. Western Carolina	11	185	85	15	285

3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Georgia Southern	14	74	164	45.1
2. Wofford	13	78	177	44.1
3. Chattanooga	11	72	166	43.4
4. The Citadel	11	55	136	40.4
5. Appalachian State	12	65	169	38.5
6. Elon	11	62	165	37.6
7. Samford	11	59	167	35.3
8. Western Carolina	11	51	152	33.6
9. Furman	11	45	135	33.3

OPP 3RD-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Samford	11	48	163	29.4
2. Chattanooga	11	54	151	35.8
3. Georgia Southern	14	68	183	37.2
4. Elon	11	58	148	39.2
5. Furman	11	57	145	39.3
6. Wofford	13	73	184	39.7
7. Appalachian State	12	75	176	42.6
8. The Citadel	11	56	130	43.1
9. Western Carolina	11	74	142	52.1

4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Georgia Southern	14	13	21	61.9
2. Chattanooga	11	8	13	61.5
3. Wofford	13	16	26	61.5
4. The Citadel	11	15	27	55.6
5. Samford	11	4	8	50.0
6. Appalachian State	12	11	23	47.8
7. Furman	11	8	18	44.4
8. Western Carolina	11	7	16	43.8
9. Elon	11	6	15	40.0

OPP 4TH-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Georgia Southern	14	7	21	33.3
2. Western Carolina	11	4	11	36.4
3. The Citadel	11	7	17	41.2
4. Wofford	13	11	23	47.8
5. Samford	11	11	23	47.8
6. Chattanooga	11	10	20	50.0
7. Furman	11	10	16	62.5
8. Appalachian State	12	7	11	63.6
9. Elon	11	8	11	72.7

SACKS BY	G	No.	Yards
1. Georgia Southern	14	31	219
2. The Citadel	11	26	175
3. Appalachian State	12	26	160
4. Samford	11	26	220
5. Wofford	13	26	165
6. Furman	11	25	165
7. Chattanooga	11	22	166
8. Elon	11	16	112
9. Western Carolina	11	12	73

SACKS AGAINST	G	No.	Yards
1. The Citadel	11	2	6
2. Georgia Southern	14	8	53
3. Wofford	13	13	73
4. Furman	11	16	121
5. Western Carolina	11	24	153
6. Appalachian State	12	25	186
7. Chattanooga	11	25	178
8. Samford	11	27	219
9. Elon	11	31	172

PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. The Citadel	11	42	325	29.5
2. Wofford	13	58	473	36.4
3. Chattanooga	11	48	411	37.4
4. Elon	11	49	450	40.9
5. Furman	11	55	455	41.4
6. Western Carolina	11	60	578	52.5
7. Appalachian State	12	76	655	54.6
8. Georgia Southern	14	94	867	61.9
9. Samford	11	70	716	65.1

OPPONENT PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. Western Carolina	11	67	594	54.0
2. Elon	11	66	533	48.5
3. Appalachian State	12	65	579	48.2
4. The Citadel	11	59	497	45.2
5. Samford	11	56	488	44.4
6. Georgia Southern	14	79	583	41.6
7. Furman	11	48	440	40.0
8. Wofford	13	56	512	39.4
9. Chattanooga	11	49	410	37.3

FIELD GOALS	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Wofford	13	12	16	.750
2. Elon	11	16	22	.727
3. Samford	11	15	23	.652
4. Appalachian State	12	13	20	.650
5. Furman	11	10	16	.625
6. Chattanooga	11	12	20	.600
7. The Citadel	11	9	15	.600
8. Western Carolina	11	7	13	.538
9. Georgia Southern	14	8	22	.364

PAT KICKING	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. The Citadel	11	43	43	1.000
2. Elon	11	27	27	1.000
3. Appalachian State	12	50	51	.980
4. Furman	11	32	33	.970
5. Samford	11	27	28	.964
6. Wofford	13	45	48	.938
7. Chattanooga	11	29	31	.935
8. Georgia Southern	14	57	61	.934
9. Western Carolina	11	26	29	.897

TIME OF POSSESSION	G	Poss. Time	Avg/G
1. Georgia Southern	14	468:32	33:28
2. Chattanooga	11	356:31	32:24
3. Elon	11	344:54	31:21
4. Wofford	13	405:41	31:12
5. Furman	11	343:10	31:11
6. The Citadel	11	338:22	30:45
7. Appalachian State	12	351:23	29:16
8. Samford	11	316:51	28:48
9. Western Carolina	11	305:35	27:46

RED ZONE OFFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Western Carolina	11	29-33	87.9	23	18/5	6-9	0/0/1/0
2. The Citadel	11	31-36	86.1	25	25/0	6-8	1/0/1/1
3. Chattanooga	11	39-46	84.8	30	19/11	9-13	0/1/1/1
4. Samford	11	34-43	79.1	24	16/8	10-14	0/1/2/2
5. Appalachian State	12	40-51	78.4	29	20/9	11-15	0/1/4/2
6. Georgia Southern	14	46-60	76.7	39	37/2	7-18	2/0/1/0
7. Wofford	13	40-53	75.5	31	28/3	9-12	1/1/4/4
8. Elon	11	32-43	74.4	19	2/17	13-14	3/3/3/1
9. Furman	11	24-35	68.6	18	16/2	6-10	1/2/1/3

RED ZONE DEFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Wofford	13	24-33	72.7	17	11/6	7-12	0/2/1/1
2. Samford	11	25-34	73.5	18	12/6	7-11	2/0/2/1
3. Chattanooga	11	18-23	78.3	10	8/2	8-9	0/0/3/1
4. Elon	11	33-42	78.6	25	18/7	8-11	2/2/1/1
5. Appalachian State	12	34-42	81.0	28	15/13	6-11	1/1/0/1
6. Western Carolina	11	43-52	82.7	37	28/9	6-9	1/1/1/3
7. Furman	11	40-48	83.3	29	21/8	11-13	2/0/3/1
8. Georgia Southern	14	41-49	83.7	28	20/8	13-15	1/0/4/1
9. The Citadel	11	40-47	85.1	33	26/7	7-11	2/0/1/0



2012 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Points scored	
24	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Gardner-Webb (Sep 15, 2012)
24	Jerick McKinnon (Georgia Southern) at Old Dominion (Dec 08, 2012)

Touchdowns	
4	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Gardner-Webb (Sep 15, 2012)
4	Jerick McKinnon (Georgia Southern) at Old Dominion (Dec 08, 2012)

TD responsibility	
5	Jamal Jackson (Appalachian State) vs ELON (Oct 06, 2012) [1r,4p]
5	Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 20, 2012) [0r,5p]
5	Jerick McKinnon (Georgia Southern) vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012) [3r,2p]

Points scored kicking	
15	Sam Martin (Appalachian State) vs FURMAN (Nov 10, 2012) [4fg,3pat]
13	Christian Reed (Wofford) vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012) [2fg,7pat]
13	Drew Stewart (Appalachian St.) vs COASTAL CARO. (Sep 29, 2012) [2fg,7pat]

Total offense yards	
426	Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Appalachian State (Oct 06, 2012) [7r,419p]
398	Jamal Jackson (Appalachian State) vs ELON (Oct 06, 2012) [94r,304p]

Total offense plays	
60	Jamal Jackson (Appalachian State) vs WOFFORD (Oct 20, 2012) [14r,46p]
58	Thomas Wilson (Elon) at The Citadel (Nov 03, 2012) [8r,50p]

Total offense yards/play	
41.0	Jonathan Bryant (Georgia Southern) vs ELON (Sep 22, 2012) [2-82]
33.5	Jonathan Bryant (Georgia Southern) vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012) [2-67]

Rushing yards	
321	Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) at Elon (Sep 29, 2012)
316	Jerick McKinnon (Ga. Southern) vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Dec 01, 2012)

Rushing attempts	
35	Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) at Samford (Nov 03, 2012)
34	Steven Miller (Appalachian State) at Western Carolina (Oct 27, 2012)
34	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Elon (Nov 10, 2012)
34	Jerick McKinnon (Ga. Southern) vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Dec 01, 2012)

Yards per rush	
41.0	Jonathan Bryant (Georgia Southern) vs ELON (Sep 22, 2012) [2-82]
33.5	Jonathan Bryant (Ga. Southern) vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012) [2-67]

Rushing TDs	
4	Jerick McKinnon (Georgia Southern) at Old Dominion (Dec 08, 2012)
3	Ezayi Youyoute (Georgia Southern) vs JACKSONVILLE (Sep 01, 2012)
3	Dominique Swope (Georgia Southern) vs JACKSONVILLE (Sep 01, 2012)
3	Rickey Anderson (The Citadel) vs CHARLESTON SO. (Sep 01, 2012)
3	Steven Miller (Appalachian State) vs THE CITADEL (Sep 15, 2012)
3	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Gardner-Webb (Sep 15, 2012)
3	Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 15, 2012)
3	Hank McCloud (Furman) at Presbyterian College (Sep 22, 2012)
3	Brian Kass (Wofford) at Elon (Sep 29, 2012)
3	Jerick McKinnon (Georgia Southern) at Chattanooga (Oct 27, 2012)
3	William Banks (Georgia Southern) vs APPALACHIAN ST. (Nov 03, 2012)
3	Jerick McKinnon (Georgia Southern) vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012)
3	VanDyke Jones (The Citadel) at Furman (Nov 17, 2012)
3	Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) vs NEW HAMPSHIRE (Dec. 1, 2012)

Longest rush	
90	Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) at Elon (Sep 29, 2012)
89	Jerodis Williams (Furman) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 29, 2012)

Passing yards	
419	Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Appalachian State (Oct 06, 2012)
412	Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 20, 2012)

Passing attempts	
50	Thomas Wilson (Elon) at The Citadel (Nov 03, 2012)
49	Andy Summerlin (Samford) at Georgia Southern (Sep 29, 2012)

Passing TDs	
5	Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 20, 2012)
4	Reese Hannon (Furman) vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 08, 2012)
4	Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs WEST VIRGINIA STATE (Sep 15, 2012)
4	Jamal Jackson (Appalachian State) vs ELON (Oct 06, 2012)

Longest pass	
82	Andy Summerlin (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 06, 2012)
75	Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 20, 2012)
75	Jerick McKinnon (Georgia Southern) at Furman (Oct 20, 2012)

Passes completed	
37	Thomas Wilson (Elon) at The Citadel (Nov 03, 2012)
33	Jamal Jackson (Appalachian State) vs ILLINOIS STATE (Dec 01, 2012)

Had intercepted	
3	Dakota Derrick (Furman) at Samford (Sep. 1, 2012)
3	Reese Hannon (Furman) at Wofford (Oct 06, 2012)
3	Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Appalachian State (Oct 06, 2012)

Pass completion pct	
100.0	Aaron Miller (The Citadel) at Appalachian State (Sep 15, 2012) [2-2]
100.0	Ben Dupree (The Citadel) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 13, 2012) [3-3]
100.0	Michael Weimer (Wofford) at Appalachian State (Oct 20, 2012) [2-2]
100.0	T. Robinson (Chattanooga) vs SAMFORD (Oct 20, 2012) [4-4]
100.0	Ben Dupree (The Citadel) at VMI (Nov 10, 2012) [3-3]
100.0	Ezayi Youyoute (Ga. Southern) at North Dakota St. (Dec 14, 2012) [3-3]

Pass yards/attempt	
49.5	Aaron Miller (The Citadel) at Appalachian State (Sep 15, 2012) [2-99]
35.5	James Lawson (Wofford) at South Carolina (Nov 17, 2012) [2-71]

Pass yards/catch	
49.5	Aaron Miller (The Citadel) at Appalachian State (Sep 15, 2012) [2-99]
71.0	James Lawson (Wofford) at South Carolina (Nov 17, 2012) [1-71]

Receiving yards	
237	Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Appalachian State (Oct 06, 2012)
231	Sean Price (Appalachian State) at Georgia Southern (Nov 03, 2012)

Receptions	
14	Aaron Mellette (Elon) vs FURMAN (Oct 27, 2012)
13	Aaron Mellette (Elon) vs WOFFORD (Sep 29, 2012)
13	Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Appalachian State (Oct 06, 2012)
13	Sean Price (Appalachian State) vs ILLINOIS STATE (Dec 01, 2012)

Yards per catch	
44.5	Chris Harris (Elon) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 20, 2012) [2-89]
41.0	Matt Thompson (The Citadel) at Appalachian St. (Sep 15, 2012) [3-123]
41.0	Deja Alexander (Western Carolina) vs APPALACHIAN ST. (Oct 27, 2012) [2-82]

Receiving TDs	
3	Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Appalachian State (Oct 06, 2012)
3	Aaron Mellette (Elon) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 20, 2012)

Longest reception	
82	Riley Hawkins (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 06, 2012)
75	Chris Harris (Elon) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 20, 2012)
75	Zach Walker (Georgia Southern) at Furman (Oct 20, 2012)

Field goal attempts	
4	Adam Shreiner (Elon) at The Citadel (Nov 03, 2012)
4	Cameron Yaw (Samford) vs WOFFORD (Nov 03, 2012)
4	Cameron Yaw (Samford) at Elon (Nov 10, 2012)
4	Sam Martin (Appalachian State) vs FURMAN (Nov 10, 2012)

Field goals made	
4	Sam Martin (Appalachian State) vs FURMAN (Nov 10, 2012)
3	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Sep 08, 2012)
3	Adam Shreiner (Elon) at Georgia Southern (Sep 22, 2012)
3	Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs WOFFORD (Sep 29, 2012)
3	Christian Reed (Wofford) at Georgia Southern (Oct 13, 2012)
3	Adam Shreiner (Elon) at The Citadel (Nov 03, 2012)
3	Cameron Yaw (Samford) vs WOFFORD (Nov 03, 2012)

Longest field goal	
53	Kasey Redfern (Wofford) at Samford (Nov 03, 2012)
52	Cameron Yaw (Samford) at Chattanooga (Oct 20, 2012)
52	Ray Early (Furman) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 17, 2012)

Field goal pct	
100.0	Sam Martin (Appalachian State) vs FURMAN (Nov 10, 2012) [4-4]
100.0	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) vs GA. SOUTHERN (Sep 08, 2012) [3-3]
100.0	Adam Shreiner (Elon) at Georgia Southern (Sep 22, 2012) [3-3]
100.0	Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs WOFFORD (Sep 29, 2012) [3-3]
100.0	Christian Reed (Wofford) at Georgia Southern (Oct 13, 2012) [3-3]
100.0	Christian Reed (Wofford) at Gardner-Webb (Sep 01, 2012) [2-2]
100.0	Christian Reed (Wofford) vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012) [2-2]
100.0	Drew Stewart (Appalachian State) at Chattanooga (Sep 22, 2012) [2-2]
100.0	Drew Stewart (Appalachian St.) vs COASTAL CARO. (Sep 29, 2012) [2-2]
100.0	Cameron Yaw (Samford) at Chattanooga (Oct 20, 2012) [2-2]
100.0	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) vs SAMFORD (Oct 20, 2012) [2-2]
100.0	Ray Early (Furman) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 17, 2012) [2-2]

PAT kicks attempted	
9	Alex Hanks (Georgia Southern) vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012)
8	Ryan Nowicki (Georgia Southern) vs JACKSONVILLE (Sep 01, 2012)

PAT kicks made

9	Alex Hanks (Georgia Southern) vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012)
7	Ryan Nowicki (Georgia Southern) vs JACKSONVILLE (Sep 01, 2012)
7	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) vs CHARLESTON SO. (Sep 01, 2012)
7	Christian Reed (Wofford) vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
7	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) at Appalachian State (Sep 15, 2012)
7	Christian Reed (Wofford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 15, 2012)
7	Christian Reed (Wofford) at Elon (Sep 29, 2012)
7	Drew Stewart (Appalachian State) vs COASTAL CARO. (Sep 29, 2012)
7	Alex Hanks (Georgia Southern) at Old Dominion (Dec 08, 2012)

PAT kicks pct

100.0	Alex Hanks (Georgia Southern) vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012) [9-9]
100.0	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) vs CHARLESTON SO. (Sep 01, 2012) [7-7]
100.0	Christian Reed (Wofford) vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012) [7-7]
100.0	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) at Appalachian State (Sep 15, 2012) [7-7]
100.0	Christian Reed (Wofford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 15, 2012) [7-7]
100.0	Christian Reed (Wofford) at Elon (Sep 29, 2012) [7-7]
100.0	Drew Stewart (Appalachian St.) vs COASTAL CARO. (Sep 29, 2012) [7-7]
100.0	Alex Hanks (Georgia Southern) at Old Dominion (Dec 08, 2012) [7-7]
100.0	Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs WEST VIRGINIA STATE (Sep 15, 2012) [6-6]
100.0	Cameron Yaw (Samford) at Gardner-Webb (Sep 15, 2012) [6-6]
100.0	Ray Early (Furman) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 29, 2012) [6-6]
100.0	Alex Hanks (Georgia Southern) at Western Carolina (Oct 06, 2012) [6-6]
100.0	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) vs WESTERN CARO. (Oct 13, 2012) [6-6]
100.0	Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 20, 2012) [6-6]
100.0	Thomas Warren (The Citadel) at Furman (Nov 17, 2012) [6-6]

Punts

10	Kenton Beal (Elon) at North Carolina (Sep 01, 2012)
9	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) at USF (Sep 01, 2012)
9	Greg Peranich (Samford) at Georgia Southern (Sep 29, 2012)
9	Greg Peranich (Samford) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 13, 2012)

Yards punted

440	Kenton Beal (Elon) at North Carolina (Sep 01, 2012) [10-440]
420	Greg Peranich (Samford) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 13, 2012) [9-420]

Longest punt

82	Ray Early (Furman) at Wofford (Oct 06, 2012)
68	Sam Martin (Appalachian State) vs THE CITADEL (Sep 15, 2012)

Punting avg

57.3	Ray Early (Furman) at Wofford (Oct 06, 2012) [3-172]
50.6	Clark Sechrest (Western Caro.) vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 03, 2012) [5-253]

Punt returns

6	Jeremy Peterson (Elon) vs WEST VIRGINIA STATE (Sep 15, 2012)
6	Tony Washington (Appalachian State) at Samford (Oct 13, 2012)

Punt return yards

72	Jeremy Peterson (Elon) vs WEST VIRGINIA STATE (Sep 15, 2012)
60	Octavius Harden (Wofford) vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)

Longest punt return

60	Octavius Harden (Wofford) vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
48	Riley Hawkins (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 08, 2012)

Punt return TDs

1	Octavius Harden (Wofford) vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
1	Carson Smith (The Citadel) at Appalachian State (Sep 15, 2012)

Punt return avg

21.5	Tommy Hudson (Chattanooga) at Wofford (Nov 10, 2012) [2-43]
16.5	Jeremy Peterson (Elon) vs FURMAN (Oct 27, 2012) [2-33]

Kick returns

6	Tony Washington (Appalachian State) vs THE CITADEL (Sep 15, 2012)
6	J.J. Wilcox (Georgia Southern) vs ELON (Sep 22, 2012)

Kick return yards

176	Tony Washington (Appalachian State) vs THE CITADEL (Sep 15, 2012)
154	Jerodis Williams (Furman) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 20, 2012)

Kick return avg

65.5	Jerodis Williams (Furman) vs WESTERN CARO. (Sep 29, 2012) [2-131]
48.7	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Gardner-Webb (Sep 15, 2012) [3-146]

Longest kick return

100	Jerodis Williams (Furman) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 29, 2012)
100	Jerodis Williams (Furman) at Appalachian State (Nov 10, 2012)

Kick return TDs

1	Fabian Truss (Samford) at Gardner-Webb (Sep 15, 2012)
1	Jerodis Williams (Furman) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 29, 2012)
1	Tony Washington (Appalachian State) vs WOFFORD (Oct 20, 2012)
1	Jerodis Williams (Furman) at Appalachian State (Nov 10, 2012)

Combined PR/KR yards

176	Tony Washington (Appalachian St.) vs THE CITADEL (Sep 15, 2012) [0pr-176kr]
159	Tony Washington (Appalachian St.) vs ILLINOIS ST. (Dec 01, 2012) [41pr-118kr]

Interceptions

2	Demetrius McCray (Appalachian State) vs MONTANA (Sep 08, 2012)
2	Jaquiski Tardt (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 08, 2012)
2	James Bradberry (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 22, 2012)

Interception return yds

72	Lavelle Westbrook (Georgia Southern) vs SAMFORD (Sep 29, 2012)
70	Brandon Grier (Appalachian State) at Chattanooga (Sep 22, 2012)

Interception return avg

34.5	Jaquiski Tardt (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 08, 2012) [2-69]
11.0	James Bradberry (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 22, 2012) [2-22]

Longest interception rtn

72	Lavelle Westbrook (Georgia Southern) vs SAMFORD (Sep 29, 2012)
70	Brandon Grier (Appalachian State) at Chattanooga (Sep 22, 2012)

Interception return TDs

1	Valdon Cooper (Georgia Southern) vs JACKSONVILLE (Sep 01, 2012)
1	Brandon Grier (Appalachian State) at Chattanooga (Sep 22, 2012)
1	Marcus McMorris (Furman) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 29, 2012)
1	Lavelle Westbrook (Georgia Southern) vs SAMFORD (Sep 29, 2012)
1	Jaquiski Tardt (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 06, 2012)
1	Joel Ross (Appalachian State) at Samford (Oct 13, 2012)
1	Elijer Martinez (Western Carolina) vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 03, 2012)
1	Blake Wylie (Wofford) at North Dakota State (Dec 08, 2012)

All-purpose yards

370	Jerodis Williams (Furman) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 29, 2012)
321	Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) at Elon (Sep 29, 2012)

Tackles

24.0	Rock Williams (Western Carolina) at The Citadel (Oct 13, 2012) [17-7]
23.0	Rock Williams (Western Caro.) vs APPALACHIAN ST. (Oct 27, 2012) [8-15]

Sacks

3.0	Adam Scott (Appalachian State) at Samford (Oct 13, 2012) [3-0]
3.0	Jeremy Kimbrough (Appalachian St.) at Western Caro. (Oct 27, 2012) [3-0]

Tackles for loss

3.5	Jeremy Kimbrough (Appalachian St.) at Western Caro. (Oct 27, 2012) [3-1]
3.5	Alvin Scioneaux (Wofford) at South Carolina (Nov 17, 2012) [3-1]
3.5	Jeremy Kimbrough (Appalachian St.) vs ILLINOIS STATE (Dec 01, 2012) [3-1]



Samford defensive back Jaquiski Tardt intercepted four passes for 132 yards and a touchdown in 2012.



2012 TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points	
82	Wofford vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
69	Georgia Southern vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012)
Points scored kicking	
16	Wofford vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012) [2fg,10pat]
15	Appalachian St. vs FURMAN (Nov 10, 2012) [4fg,3pat]

Touchdowns	
11	Wofford vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
10	Georgia Southern vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012)

Total offense yards	
684	Appalachian St. vs COASTAL CARO. (Sep 29, 2012) [399r,285p]
664	Georgia Southern at Western Caro. (Oct 06, 2012) [614r,50p]

Total offense plays	
92	Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Aug 30, 2012) [63r,29p]
90	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 08, 2012) [56r,34p]

Total offense yards/play	
10.9	Georgia Southern vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012) [55-597]
9.0	The Citadel at Appalachian State (Sep 15, 2012) [69-618]

Rushing yards	
614	Georgia Southern at Western Carolina (Oct 06, 2012)
602	Georgia Southern at Old Dominion (Dec 08, 2012)

Rushing attempts	
79	Georgia Southern at Western Carolina (Oct 06, 2012)
76	Georgia Southern at Chattanooga (Oct 27, 2012)

Yards per rush	
11.0	Georgia Southern vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012) [48-529]
8.9	Wofford at Elon (Sep 29, 2012) [56-500]

Rushing TDs	
7	Georgia Southern vs JACKSONVILLE (Sep 01, 2012)
7	The Citadel vs CHARLESTON SO. (Sep 01, 2012)
7	Wofford vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
7	Wofford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 15, 2012)
7	Georgia Southern vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012)
7	Georgia Southern at Old Dominion (Dec 08, 2012)

Longest rush	
90	Wofford at Elon (Sep 29, 2012)
89	Furman vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 29, 2012)

Passing yards	
419	Elon at Appalachian State (Oct 06, 2012)
412	Elon vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 20, 2012)

Passing attempts	
57	Elon vs WOFFORD (Sep 29, 2012)
50	Elon at The Citadel (Nov 03, 2012)

Passing TDs	
5	Elon vs WEST VIRGINIA STATE (Sep 15, 2012)
5	Elon vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 20, 2012)

Longest pass	
82	Samford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 06, 2012)
75	Elon vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 20, 2012)
75	Georgia Southern at Furman (Oct 20, 2012)

Passes completed	
39	Elon vs WOFFORD (Sep 29, 2012)
37	Elon at The Citadel (Nov 03, 2012)

Had intercepted	
3	Furman at Samford (Sep. 1, 2012)
3	Furman at Wofford (Oct 06, 2012)
3	Elon at Appalachian State (Oct 06, 2012)

Pass completion pct	
92.0	Appalachian State at Western Carolina (Oct 27, 2012) [23-25]
85.7	Wofford at North Dakota State (Dec 08, 2012) [6-7]

Passing yards/attempt	
25.8	The Citadel at Appalachian State (Sep 15, 2012) [6-155]
23.7	Wofford at South Carolina (Nov 17, 2012) [3-71]

Yards per catch	
39.5	Georgia Southern vs CENTRAL ARK. (Dec 01, 2012) [2-79]
38.8	The Citadel at Appalachian St. (Sep 15, 2012) [4-155]

Field goal attempts	
4	Elon at The Citadel (Nov 03, 2012)
4	Samford vs WOFFORD (Nov 03, 2012)
4	Samford at Elon (Nov 10, 2012)
4	Appalachian State vs FURMAN (Nov 10, 2012)

Field goals made	
4	Appalachian State vs FURMAN (Nov 10, 2012)
3	The Citadel vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Sep 08, 2012)
3	Elon at Georgia Southern (Sep 22, 2012)
3	Elon vs WOFFORD (Sep 29, 2012)
3	Wofford at Georgia Southern (Oct 13, 2012)
3	Elon at The Citadel (Nov 03, 2012)
3	Samford vs WOFFORD (Nov 03, 2012)

Longest field goal	
53	Wofford at Samford (Nov 03, 2012)
52	Samford at Chattanooga (Oct 20, 2012)
52	Furman vs THE CITADEL (Nov 17, 2012)

Field goal pct	
100.0	Appalachian State vs FURMAN (Nov 10, 2012) [4-4]
100.0	The Citadel vs GEORGIA SO. (Sep 08, 2012) [3-3]
100.0	Elon at Georgia Southern (Sep 22, 2012) [3-3]
100.0	Elon vs WOFFORD (Sep 29, 2012) [3-3]
100.0	Wofford at Georgia Southern (Oct 13, 2012) [3-3]

PAT kicks attempted	
11	Wofford vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
9	Georgia Southern vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012)

PAT kicks made	
10	Wofford vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
9	Georgia Southern vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012)

PAT kicks pct	
100.0	Georgia Southern vs HOWARD (Nov 10, 2012) [9-9]
100.0	Six tied at [7-7]

2-point PAT attempts	
3	Chattanooga at Western Carolina (Nov 03, 2012)
2	Furman vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 08, 2012)
2	Georgia Southern at Furman (Oct 20, 2012)
2	Western Carolina vs APPALACHIAN ST. (Oct 27, 2012)

2-point PATs made	
2	Georgia Southern at Furman (Oct 20, 2012)
2	Chattanooga at Western Carolina (Nov 03, 2012)

Punts	
3	Elon at North Carolina (Sep 01, 2012)
9	Chattanooga at USF (Sep 01, 2012)
9	Samford at Georgia Southern (Sep 29, 2012)
9	Samford vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 13, 2012)

Longest punt	
82	Furman at Wofford (Oct 06, 2012)
68	Appalachian State vs THE CITADEL (Sep 15, 2012)

Yards punted	
440	Elon at North Carolina (Sep 01, 2012) [10-440]
420	Samford vs APPALACHIAN ST. (Oct 13, 2012) [9-420]

Punting avg	
50.6	Western Carolina vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 03, 2012) [5-253]
50.5	Appalachian St. vs FURMAN (Nov 10, 2012) [4-202]

Punt returns	
6	Wofford vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
6	Elon vs WEST VIRGINIA STATE (Sep 15, 2012)
6	Appalachian State at Samford (Oct 13, 2012)

Punt return yards	
109	Wofford vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
72	Elon vs WEST VIRGINIA STATE (Sep 15, 2012)

Punt return avg	
21.5	Chattanooga at Wofford (Nov 10, 2012) [2-43]
18.2	Wofford vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012) [6-109]

Punt return TDs	
1	Wofford vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
1	The Citadel at Appalachian State (Sep 15, 2012)

Longest punt return	
60	Wofford vs LINCOLN (Sep 08, 2012)
48	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 08, 2012)

Kick returns	
9	Elon at North Carolina (Sep 01, 2012)
8	Appalachian State vs THE CITADEL (Sep 15, 2012)

Kick return yards	
218	Appalachian State vs THE CITADEL (Sep 15, 2012)
184	Furman vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 20, 2012)

Kick return avg	
55.0	Appalachian St. vs WOFFORD (Oct 20, 2012) [2-110]
48.7	Samford at Gardner-Webb (Sep 15, 2012) [3-146]

Longest kick return	
100	Furman vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 29, 2012)
100	Furman at Appalachian State (Nov 10, 2012)

Kick return TDs	
1	Samford at Gardner-Webb (Sep 15, 2012)
1	Furman vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 29, 2012)
1	Appalachian State vs WOFFORD (Oct 20, 2012)
1	Furman at Appalachian State (Nov 10, 2012)

Interceptions	
4	Georgia Southern vs JACKSONVILLE (Sep 01, 2012)
3	Samford vs FURMAN (Sep. 1, 2012)
3	Appalachian State vs MONTANA (Sep 08, 2012)
3	Elon vs N.C. CENTRAL (Sep 08, 2012)
3	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 08, 2012)
3	Wofford vs FURMAN (Oct 06, 2012)
3	Appalachian State vs ELON (Oct 06, 2012)

Interception return yds	
84	Georgia Southern vs JACKSONVILLE (Sep 01, 2012)
72	Georgia Southern vs SAMFORD (Sep 29, 2012)

Interception return avg	
35.0	Appalachian St. at Chattanooga (Sep 22, 2012) [2-70]
28.0	The Citadel at Furman (Nov 17, 2012) [2-56]

Longest interception rtn	
72	Georgia Southern vs SAMFORD (Sep 29, 2012)
70	Appalachian State at Chattanooga (Sep 22, 2012)

Interception return TDs	
1	Georgia Southern vs JACKSONVILLE (Sep 01, 2012)
1	Appalachian State at Chattanooga (Sep 22, 2012)
1	Furman vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 29, 2012)
1	Georgia Southern vs SAMFORD (Sep 29, 2012)
1	Samford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 06, 2012)
1	Appalachian State at Samford (Oct 13, 2012)
1	Western Carolina vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 03, 2012)
1	Wofford at North Dakota State (Dec 08, 2012)

Fumbles lost	
3	Georgia Southern vs ELON (Sep 22, 2012)
3	Wofford at South Carolina (Nov 17, 2012)
3	Wofford vs NEW HAMPSHIRE (Dec. 1, 2012)

Fumbles recovered	
3	Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Aug 30, 2012)
3	Elon at Georgia Southern (Sep 22, 2012)

Sacked by opp	
7	Elon vs FURMAN (Oct 27, 2012)
7	Western Carolina vs APPALACHIAN ST. (Oct 27, 2012)

QB sacks	
7	Furman at Elon (Oct 27, 2012)
7	Appalachian St. at Western Carolina (Oct 27, 2012)

Turnovers committed	
4	Elon at North Carolina (Sep 01, 2012)
4	Furman at Samford (Sep. 1, 2012)
4	Georgia Southern vs JACKSONVILLE (Sep 01, 2012)

Turnovers caused	
5	Georgia Southern vs JACKSONVILLE (Sep 01, 2012)
4	Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Aug 30, 2012)
4	Samford vs FURMAN (Sep. 1, 2012)
4	Appalachian State vs MONTANA (Sep 08, 2012)
4	Elon vs N.C. CENTRAL (Sep 08, 2012)
4	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 08, 2012)

Kicks blocked	
2	Wofford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 15, 2012)
1	13 times

First downs	
33	Appalachian State vs COASTAL CARO. (Sep 29, 2012)
33	Georgia Southern at Western Caro. (Oct 06, 2012)

1st downs rushing	
31	Georgia Southern at Western Caro. (Oct 06, 2012)
29	Georgia Southern at Old Dominion (Dec 08, 2012)

1st downs passing	
20	Elon vs WOFFORD (Sep 29, 2012)
17	Furman vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 08, 2012)

1st downs by penalty	
6	Western Carolina at Marshall (Sep 08, 2012)
5	Appalachian State vs MONTANA (Sep 08, 2012)

Penalties	
13	Georgia Southern at North Dakota St. (Dec 14, 2012)
11	Appalachian State at East Carolina (Sep 01, 2012)
11	Chattanooga at USF (Sep 01, 2012)

Penalties yards	
133	Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Aug 30, 2012)
129	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 08, 2012)

ALL-TIME SOCON RECORDS



Winning Percentage

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.7992
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.7987
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.7986
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
Georgia Southern (20)	110	46	0	.705
Appalachian State (41)	200	83	5	.703
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Wofford (16)	77	47	0	.621
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Furman (74)	246	192	11	.560
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Samford (5)	18	22	0	.450
Chattanooga (36)	114	141	2	.447
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
Elon (10)	31	45	0	.408
VMI (80)	179	274	23	.400
The Citadel (74)	183	278	5	.398
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
East Tennessee State (26)	68	112	0	.378
Western Carolina (36)	95	165	1	.366
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202

Most Victories

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Furman (74)	246	192	11	.560
Appalachian State (41)	200	83	5	.703
The Citadel (74)	183	278	5	.398
VMI (80)	179	274	23	.400
Chattanooga (36)	114	141	2	.447
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Georgia Southern (20)	110	46	0	.705
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.799
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Western Carolina (36)	95	165	1	.366
Wofford (16)	77	47	0	.621
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
East Tennessee State (26)	68	112	0	.378
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.799
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.799
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Elon (10)	31	45	0	.408
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Samford (5)	18	22	0	.450
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202



Tennessee's General Robert Neyland (right) guided the Volunteers to a 41-2-5 record and one SoCon title from 1926-32.



Legendary coach Paul "Bear" Bryant (center) began his coaching career in 1945 at then-SoCon member Maryland, guiding the Terrapins to a 6-2-1 overall mark.

Most Victories (Overall)

215	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012)
171	Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41; 1946-50)
125	Mike Ayers, ETSU, Wofford (1985-87; 97-present)
77	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)
69	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)
69	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)
68	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)
67	Bobby Lamb, Furman (2002-2010)
66	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93)
66	Bob Waters, Western Carolina (1977-88)

Average Wins per Season (min. three seasons)

12.4	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62 in five seasons)
10.7	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64 in six seasons)
8.9	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012; 215 in 24 seasons)
8.8	Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern (2002-05; 35 in four seasons)
8.6	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69 in eight seasons)
8.3	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25 in three seasons)
8.3	George Chaump, Marshall (1986-89; 33 in four seasons)
8.3	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93; 66 in eight seasons)
8.3	Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern (1993-95; 25 in three seasons)

Winning Percentage (min. three seasons)

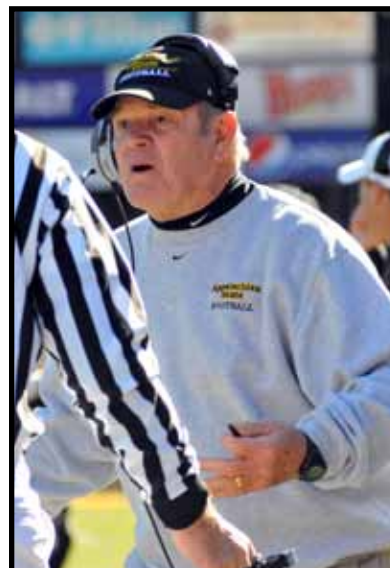
93.4	Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1926-32; 61-2-5)
86.1	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62-10)
79.7	Jim Tatum, Maryland (1947-52; 46-11-2)
78.8	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25-6-2)
78.2	Carl Voyles, William & Mary (1939-42; 29-7-3)
75.3	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64-21)
74.5	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69-23-2)
74.2	Wallace Wade, Duke (1931-41, 1946-50; 110-36-7)
72.7	Pat Dye, East Carolina (1974-76; 24-9)
71.4	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012; 215-86)

Most Seasons

24	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012)
19	Mike Ayers, ETSU, Wofford (1985-87; 97-present)
16	Wallace Wade, Duke (1931-41; 1946-50)
15	Ed Merrick, Richmond (1951-65)
15	Bob King, Furman (1958-72)
14	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)
14	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)
14	Bob Thalman, VMI (1971-84)
13	William Dole, Davidson (1952-64)
13	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)
13	John McKenna, VMI (1953-65)



Wofford's Mike Ayers is third all-time on the SoCon victories chart with 125 wins over 19 seasons.



Jerry Moore's 215 wins in 24 seasons at Appalachian State are the most of any SoCon head coach.



Wallace Wade won 171 games while at Alabama (61) and Duke (110) and later became the SoCon's first commissioner.

NFL DRAFT PICKS



Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1939	11	Chicago Cardinals	Andy Sabodos	G	The Citadel
1940	3	Brooklyn	Rhoten Shetley	B	Furman
1941	16	Pittsburgh	Bill Cornwall	T	Furman
1943	2	New York Giants	Dewey Proctor	B	Furman
1943	4	Detroit	Ralph Hamer	B	Furman
1943	7	Detroit	Paul Sizemore	E	Furman
1949	5	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1949	13	Chicago Hornets	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1950	16	Chicago Cardinals	Harry Bieman	E	Furman
1950	29	New York Bulldogs	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1951	6	Chicago Cardinals	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1953	29	New York Giants	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1954	5	Chicago Bears	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1956	22	Green Bay	Jonny Popson	B	Furman
1957	24	Washington	Bob Jennings	C	Furman
1957	30	Detroit	Mike Shill	T	Furman
1959	14	Los Angeles Rams	Pete Davidson	T	The Citadel
1960	11	Los Angeles Chargers	Pete Davidson	T-G	The Citadel
1960	15	Los Angeles Rams	Harry Rakowski	C	The Citadel
1960	17	Chicago Cardinals	Joe Davis	T	The Citadel
1960	20	Los Angeles Chargers	Paul Maguire	E	The Citadel
1960	26	Buffalo	Ray Rakowski	HB	The Citadel
1960	28	Los Angeles Chargers	Wayne Stewart	HB	The Citadel
1960	36	Los Angeles Chargers	Joe Davis	T-G	The Citadel
1962	9	Denver	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	11	San Francisco	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	15	Baltimore	Joe Monte	G	Furman
1963	7	Green Bay	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1963	16	New York Titans	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1964	8	Oakland	Vince Petno	DB	The Citadel
1967	10	St. Louis	Lavern Barrs	DB	Furman
1969	16	Baltimore	Jim McMillian	RB	The Citadel
1970	17	Chicago Bears	Joe Brunson	DT	Furman
1977	8	Green Bay	David Whitehurst	QB	Furman
1977	11	Baltimore	Brian Ruff	LB	The Citadel
1978	4	Cleveland	Pete Pullara	G	Chattanooga
1980	10	Buffalo	Greg Cater	P	Chattanooga
1981	9	St. Louis	Stump Mitchell	RB	The Citadel
1982	10	St. Louis	Eddie McGill	TE	Western Carolina
1982	11	Minnesota	Curtis Rouse	G	Chattanooga
1984	6	New England	Ernest Gibson	DB	Furman
1984	9	Buffalo	Leroy Howell	DE	Appalachian State
1985	10	St. Louis	Dennis Williams	RB	Furman
1985	11	Seattle	Louis Cooper	LB	Western Carolina
1986	2	Kansas City	Dino Hackett	LB	Appalachian State
1986	4	Kansas City	Chas Fox	WR	Furman
1986	9	Philadelphia	Clyde Simmons	DE	Western Carolina
1989	4	Seattle	Travis McNeal	TE	Chattanooga
1989	12	Atlanta	Tony Bowick	NT	Chattanooga
1990	5	Kansas City	Derrick Graham	T	Appalachian State
1990	7	San Diego	Keith Collins	DB	Appalachian State
1991	4	Dallas	Tony Hill	DE	Chattanooga
1991	12	Miami	Joe Brunson	DT	Chattanooga
1992	5	Seattle	Gary Dandridge	DB	Appalachian State
1992	6	Indianapolis	Shoun Habersham	WR	Chattanooga
1992	7	Seattle	Mike Frier	DT	Appalachian State



Furman quarterback Ingle Martin was a fifth-round draft pick of the Green Bay Packers in 2006.



Record-setters Andre Roberts of The Citadel (above) and Armanti Edwards of Appalachian State (below) were chosen with consecutive picks in the third round in 2010. Roberts, a wide out, went 88th overall to Arizona while Edwards, a quarterback in college, was taken 89th by Carolina.



Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1992	8	Seattle	Muhammad Shamsid-Deen	RB	Chattanooga
1992	11	Dallas	Pumpy Tudors	P	Chattanooga
1993	3	Atlanta	Harold Alexander	P	Appalachian State
1993	6	Pittsburgh	Willie Williams	DB	Western Carolina
1994	6	Minnesota	Andrew Jordan	TE	Western Carolina
1995	5	Green Bay	Travis Jervey	RB	The Citadel
1995	9	Tampa Bay	Greg Davis	P	The Citadel
1995	9	Los Angeles Rams	Tracy Ham	RB	Georgia Southern
1995	12	Los Angeles Rams	Fred Stokes	DE	Georgia Southern
1996	3	Buffalo	Matt Stevens	DB	Appalachian State
1996	3	San Francisco	Terrell Owens	WR	Chattanooga
1996	6	New England	Mario Grier	RB	Chattanooga
1997	3	Dallas	Dexter Coakley	LB	Appalachian State
1997	5	New York Jets	Luther Broughton	TE	Furman
2000	4	San Francisco	John Keith	DB	Furman
2000	5	Jacksonville	Kiwauke Thomas	DB	Georgia Southern
2000	7	Kansas City	Des Kitchings	WR	Furman
2001	7	Jacksonville	Richmond Flowers	WR	Chattanooga
2001	7	Kansas City	Terdell Sands	DT	Chattanooga
2002	6	Chicago Bears	Adrian Peterson	RB	Georgia Southern
2003	6	Jacksonville	David Young	SS	Georgia Southern
2001	7	Atlanta	Corey Hall	DB	Appalachian State
2005	7	Washington	Nehemiah Broughton	RB	The Citadel
2006	5	Green Bay	Ingle Martin	QB	Furman
2007	7	Jacksonville	Chad Nkang	LB	Elon
2008	2	Tampa Bay	Dexter Jackson	WR	Appalachian State
2008	5	Detroit	Jerome Felton	RB	Furman
2008	6	Cincinnati	Corey Lynch	SS	Appalachian State
2009	5	Atlanta	William Middleton	CB	Furman
2010	3	Arizona	Andre Roberts	WR	The Citadel
2010	3	Carolina	Armanti Edwards	QB	Appalachian State
2011	4	Pittsburgh	Cortez Allen	DB	The Citadel
2011	5	Cleveland	Buster Skrine	DB	Chattanooga
2011	5	Seattle	Mark LeGree	DB	Appalachian State
2011	5	San Francisco	Daniel Kilgore	OL	Appalachian State
2011	6	Green Bay	D.J. Smith	LB	Appalachian State
2012	2	St. Louis	Brian Quick	WR	Appalachian State
2012	5	New Orleans	Corey White	DB	Samford
2012	7	Green Bay	B.J. Coleman	QB	Chattanooga
2013	3	Dallas	J.J. Wilcox	DB	Georgia Southern
2013	5	Detroit	Sam Martin	P/PK	Appalachian State
2013	7	Jacksonville	Demetrius McCray	DB	Appalachian State
2013	7	Pittsburgh	Nicholas Williams	DL	Samford
2013	7	Baltimore	Aaron Mellette	WR	Elon



The Citadel's Cortez Allen, a defensive back, was the first SoCon player drafted in 2011, going to the Pittsburgh Steelers in round four.



Appalachian State wide receiver Brian Quick was a second-round choice of the St. Louis Rams in 2012.



Samford defensive back Corey White, a fifth-round choice of the New Orleans Saints in 2012, was the first Bulldog drafted since they joined the SoCon in 2008.

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (INDIVIDUAL)

Rushing Yards per Game

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001

Passing Efficiency

170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011

Passing Completions per Game

31.45, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Passing Yards per Game

347.00, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Receptions

78, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receptions per Game

8.7, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
6.6, Wayne Tolleson (WCU), 1977
8.1, Jeff Johnson (TSU), 1994
9.4, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
10.64, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
10.25, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
10.27, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receiving Yards per Game

147.1, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
134.0, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
136.08, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
149.00, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Total Receiving Yards

1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Points per Game

15.8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
12.7, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004

Punting

44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
43.3, Steve Kornegay (WCU), 1984
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
43.3, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1989
47.0, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1991
44.5, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1992

Kickoff Return Average

21.4, Sam Woolwine (VMI), 1955
36.4, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Punt Return Average

13.8, Mike Sommer (GWU), 1955
19.21, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008

All-Purpose Yards Average

189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004

Field Goals Made per Game

2.16, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
2.0, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
1.83, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008

Interceptions per Game

1.0, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
0.77, Mark LeGree (ASU), 2008

Tackles per Game

10.2, Chad Nkang (Elon), 2005

Solo Tackles per Game

8.73, Chris Camacho (UTC), 2007
6.70, Bryce Smith (SAM), 2009

Sacks Per Game

1.09, Josh Beard (UTC), 2009

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (TEAM)

Total Offense

551.7, Georgia Southern, 1999
488.33, Appalachian State, 2007

Rushing Offense per Game

289.1, Furman, 1983
316.9, VMI, 1991
345.5, The Citadel, 1992
382.0, The Citadel, 1994
419.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
323.6, Georgia Southern, 2001
386.2, Georgia Southern, 2002
335.6, Georgia Southern, 2003
369.9, Georgia Southern, 2004
386.8, Georgia Southern, 2005
326.27, Georgia Southern, 2007
399.4, Georgia Southern, 2012

Passing Efficiency

173.5, Georgia Southern, 2004
169.92, Wofford, 2008

Scoring Offense per Game

42.4, Marshall, 1992
50.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
47.0, Georgia Southern, 2004

Sacks Allowed per Game

0.42, Wofford, 2008

Passing Defense

104.4, Chattanooga, 1989
132.8, Furman, 2003
132.2, Western Carolina, 2005

Scoring Defense per Game

9.9, Appalachian State, 1985
9.7, Furman, 1988
13.0, The Citadel, 1992

Net Punting Average

42.9, Marshall, 1994
44.5, Marshall, 1996
41.5, Western Carolina, 1998

Punt Return Average

19.67, The Citadel, 2008

Kickoff Return Average

26.8, Western Carolina, 1993
27.1, Furman, 1997
27.4, Western Carolina, 2005

Fumbles Lost

3, Samford, 2009

Turnovers Lost

11, Wofford, 2008

Turnover Margin

+1.64, Wofford, 2008

First Downs per Game

24.50, Appalachian State, 2009

Fourth Down Efficiency

83.3%, Georgia Southern, 2007
81.82%, Furman, 2009

Fourth Down Efficiency Defense

9.09%, Samford, 2009

SOCON TEAMS IN OVERTIME

Date	Result
Dec. 1, 1990	Nevada-Reno 42, Furman 35 (3OT)
Oct. 19, 1991	Appalachian State 26, Furman 23 (3OT)
Nov. 2, 1991	Marshall 27, Western Carolina 24 (3OT)
Nov. 21, 1992	VMI 37, Chattanooga 34
Oct. 16, 1993	VMI 35, Chattanooga 29 (2OT)
Nov. 19, 1994	VMI 26, Appalachian State 23
Nov. 26, 1994	Appalachian State 17, New Hampshire 10
Nov. 16, 1996	VMI 34, The Citadel 27 (2OT)
Oct. 11, 1997	The Citadel 23, East Tennessee State 20
Sept. 26, 1998	Western Carolina 31, East Tennessee State 24
Oct. 3, 1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
Oct. 24, 1998	East Tennessee State 22, Furman 19 (2OT)
Nov. 6, 1999	Samford 35, Western Carolina 32
Nov. 6, 1999	Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 27
Nov. 27, 1999	Massachusetts 30, Furman 23
Nov. 4, 2000	Chattanooga 20, The Citadel 13
Nov. 18, 2000	Furman 45, Chattanooga 44
Dec. 9, 2000	Montana 19, Appalachian State 16
Oct. 13, 2001	VMI 19, Chattanooga 16
Nov. 3, 2001	The Citadel 20, Chattanooga 17 (2OT)
Oct. 5, 2002	Wofford 27, Chattanooga 21
Sept. 11, 2003	East Tennessee State 14, Tennessee-Martin 7
Sept. 25, 2004	Gardner-Webb 26, Western Carolina 20
Sept. 25, 2004	Pittsburgh 41, Furman 38
Sept. 3, 2005	Chattanooga 30, Tennessee Tech 23
Sept. 3, 2005	Georgia Southern 41, Northeastern 38
Sept. 25, 2005	Furman 44, Hofstra 41 (2OT)
Oct. 15, 2005	Furman 39, The Citadel 31 (3OT)
Sept. 9, 2006	Charleston Southern 38, The Citadel 35 (2OT)
Oct. 14, 2006	Chattanooga 17, Western Carolina 14
Oct. 21, 2006	Appalachian State 27, Georgia Southern 20 (2OT)
Oct. 21, 2006	Furman 28, Chattanooga 22

Date	Result
Oct. 21, 2006	The Citadel 30, Western Carolina 27
Nov. 18, 2006	Central Arkansas 34, Georgia Southern 31
Sept. 22, 2007	Chattanooga 45, Georgia Southern 38
Oct. 13, 2007	The Citadel 54, Furman 51
Oct. 13, 2007	Elon 36, Georgia Southern 33 (2OT)
Sept. 13, 2008	Georgia Southern 34, Northeastern 27
Sept. 27, 2008	Wofford 38, Georgia Southern 37
Oct. 25, 2008	Georgia Southern 38, Western Carolina 31
Nov. 1, 2008	Georgia Southern 44, The Citadel 41 (3OT)
Oct. 3, 2009	Appalachian State 30, The Citadel 27
Sept. 18, 2010	Richmond 27, Elon 21
Nov. 6, 2010	Georgia Southern 21, Appalachian State 14
Sept. 24, 2011	Elon 18, The Citadel 15
Sept. 8, 2012	Coastal Carolina 47, Furman 45 (3OT)
Oct. 27, 2012	Georgia Southern 39, Chattanooga 31 (3OT)
Nov. 3, 2012	Samford 24, Wofford 17 (2OT)
Nov. 10, 2012	Wofford 16, Chattanooga 13
Dec. 1, 2012	Illinois State 38, Appalachian State 37

Current League Members Overtime Records

Appalachian State	5-4	.546
The Citadel	4-7	.364
Elon	2-1	.667
Furman	4-7	.364
Georgia Southern	6-5	.546
Samford	1-0	1.000
Chattanooga	5-9	.357
Western Carolina	1-6	.143
Wofford	3-1	.750
Total	30-39	.435

1982 (NCAA)

1. Eastern Kentucky
2. Louisiana Tech
3. Delaware
4. Tennessee State
5. Eastern Illinois
6. **Furman**
7. South Carolina State
8. Jackson State
9. Colgate
10. Grambling
11. Idaho
12. Northern Illinois
13. Holy Cross
14. Bowling Green
15. Boise State
16. Western Illinois
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northwestern State
19. Montana
20. Lafayette

1983 (NCAA)

1. Southern Illinois
2. **Furman**
3. Holy Cross
4. North Texas State
5. Indiana State
6. Eastern Illinois
7. Colgate
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. **Western Carolina**
10. Grambling
11. Nevada-Reno
12. Idaho State
- T13. Boston University
- T13. Northeast Louisiana
15. Jackson State
16. Middle Tennessee
17. Tennessee State
18. South Carolina State
19. Mississippi Valley
20. New Hampshire

1984 (NCAA)

1. Alcorn State
- T2. Montana State
- T2. Rhode Island
4. Boston University
5. Indiana State
- T6. Middle Tennessee
- T6. Mississippi Valley
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. Louisiana Tech
10. Arkansas State
11. New Hampshire
12. Richmond
13. Murray State
14. **Western Carolina**
15. Holy Cross
16. **Furman**
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northern Iowa
19. Delaware
20. McNeese State

1985 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
- T2. **Furman**
- T2. Nevada-Reno
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Arkansas State
7. Rhode Island
8. Grambling
9. Georgia Southern
10. Akron

11. Eastern Washington

- T12. **Appalachian State**
- T12. Delaware State
14. Louisiana Tech
15. Jackson State
16. William & Mary
17. Murray State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Alcorn State

1986 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. Holy Cross
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Pennsylvania
8. William & Mary
9. Jackson State
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Sam Houston State
12. Nicholls State
13. Delaware
14. Tennessee State
15. **Furman**
16. Idaho
17. Southern Illinois
18. Murray State
19. Connecticut
20. North Carolina A&T

1986 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Holy Cross
7. Pennsylvania
8. Tennessee State
9. Jackson State
10. William & Mary
11. Nicholls State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Sam Houston State
14. Delaware
15. **Furman**
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Murray State
18. Cornell
19. Idaho
20. Northern Arizona

1987 (NCAA)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Georgia Southern
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. James Madison
9. Jackson State
10. Weber State
11. Western Kentucky
12. Arkansas State
13. Maine
14. **Marshall**
15. Youngstown State
16. North Texas
17. Richmond
18. Howard
19. Sam Houston State
20. Delaware State

1987 (TSN)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Georgia Southern
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Northern Iowa
7. Idaho
8. Weber State
9. Arkansas State
10. James Madison
11. North Texas
12. Jackson State
13. Howard
14. Western Kentucky
15. **Marshall**
16. Maine
17. **Furman**
18. Youngstown State
19. Harvard
20. Sam Houston State

1988 (NCAA)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. Jackson State
6. **Marshall**
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. NW Louisiana
9. Stephen F. Austin
- T10. Massachusetts
- T10. North Texas
- T12. Boise State
- T12. Western Kentucky
14. **The Citadel**
15. Delaware
16. Montana
17. Middle Tennessee
18. Florida A&M
19. Holy Cross
20. Grambling

1988 (TSN)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. **Marshall**
6. Northwestern State
7. Jackson State
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. Eastern Kentucky
10. North Texas
11. Montana
12. **The Citadel**
- T13. Boise State
- T13. Western Kentucky
15. Massachusetts
16. Holy Cross
17. Grambling
18. Delaware
19. Florida A&M
20. Pennsylvania

1989 (NCAA)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
3. Stephen F. Austin
- T4. Holy Cross
- T4. Idaho
6. Montana
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Maine
9. Southwest Missouri St.
- T10. Middle Tennessee

- T10. William & Mary
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Grambling
14. Youngstown State
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Connecticut
19. Nevada-Reno
20. Northern Iowa

1989 (TSN)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
- T3. Idaho
- T3. Stephen F. Austin
5. Montana
6. Holy Cross
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Middle Tennessee
- T9. Maine
- T9. Southwest Missouri St.
11. Eastern Kentucky
12. William & Mary
13. Eastern Illinois
14. Youngstown State
15. Grambling
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Yale
19. Northern Iowa
20. Nevada-Reno

1990 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
2. Youngstown State
3. Georgia Southern
4. Nevada-Reno
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Southwest Missouri St.
7. William & Mary
8. Holy Cross
9. Massachusetts
10. Boise State
11. Northern Iowa
12. **Furman**
13. Idaho
14. Northeast Louisiana
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. Central Florida
- T19. New Hampshire
- T19. North Carolina A&T

1990 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Middle Tennessee
3. Nevada-Reno
4. Eastern Kentucky
5. Georgia Southern
6. William & Mary
7. Southwest Missouri St.
8. Holy Cross
9. **Furman**
10. Northern Iowa
11. Boise State
12. Massachusetts
13. Idaho
14. Central Florida
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. North Carolina A&T
20. New Hampshire

1991 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Holy Cross
4. Northern Iowa
5. Alabama State
6. Delaware
7. Villanova
8. **Marshall**
9. Middle Tennessee
10. Samford
11. New Hampshire
12. Sam Houston State
13. Youngstown State
14. Western Illinois
15. Weber State
16. James Madison
17. **Appalachian State**
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. McNeese State
- T20. **The Citadel**
- T20. **Furman**

1991 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Northern Iowa
4. Holy Cross
5. Delaware
6. Villanova
7. **Marshall**
8. Middle Tennessee
9. Alabama State
10. **Appalachian State**
11. New Hampshire
12. Samford
13. Weber State
14. Youngstown State
15. **Furman**
16. Sam Houston State
17. James Madison
18. Lehigh
19. Western Illinois
20. Northeast Louisiana

1992 (NCAA)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. **Marshall**
7. Youngstown State
8. Delaware
9. Samford
10. Villanova
11. McNeese State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. William & Mary
14. Eastern Washington
15. Florida A&M
16. **Appalachian State**
17. North Carolina A&T
18. Alcorn State
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois

1992 (TSN)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. Youngstown State
7. Delaware
8. Samford
9. **Marshall**

10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Villanova
12. William & Mary
13. McNeese State
14. Eastern Washington
15. North Carolina A&T
16. **Appalachian State**
17. Grambling
18. Florida A&M
19. **Western Carolina**
20. Georgia Southern

1993 (TSN)

1. Troy State
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Montana
4. Northeast Louisiana
5. McNeese State
6. Boston University
7. Youngstown State
8. Howard
9. **Marshall**
10. William & Mary
11. Idaho
12. Central Florida
13. Northern Iowa
14. Stephen F. Austin
15. Southern
16. Pennsylvania
17. Eastern Kentucky
18. Delaware
19. Western Kentucky
20. Eastern Washington
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. Alcorn State
24. Towson State
25. Massachusetts

1994 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Boise State
3. **Marshall**
4. Montana
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. McNeese State
7. James Madison
8. Idaho
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Boston University
11. Northern Iowa
12. Troy State
13. New Hampshire
14. Pennsylvania
15. North Texas
16. Middle Tennessee St.
17. Grambling
18. Alcorn State
19. William & Mary
20. Central Florida
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. Hofstra
23. South Carolina State
24. Western Illinois
25. Northern Arizona

1995 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Marshall**
3. McNeese State
4. Stephen F. Austin
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Delaware
7. Troy State
8. Southern
9. Murray State
10. Hofstra

11. **Georgia Southern**
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Northern Illinois
14. Eastern Illinois
15. James Madison
16. Jackson State
17. Florida A&M
18. Idaho
19. William & Mary
20. Richmond
21. Boise State
22. Northern Arizona
23. Connecticut
24. Indiana State
25. Middle Tennessee St.

1996 (TSN)

1. **Marshall**
2. Montana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Troy State
5. William & Mary
6. Murray State
7. **East Tennessee State**
8. Northern Arizona
9. **Furman**
10. Delaware
11. Jackson State
12. Villanova
13. Western Illinois
14. Florida A&M
15. Nicholls State
16. Eastern Illinois
17. New Hampshire
18. Youngstown State
19. Dartmouth
20. Howard
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Southwest Missouri St.
24. Dayton
25. James Madison

1997 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Hampton
10. Florida A&M
11. Southern
12. Montana
13. Jackson State
14. Hofstra
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Cal Poly-SLO
17. Northwestern St. (La.)
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. South Carolina State
20. Liberty
21. Eastern Illinois
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Dayton
24. Northeastern
25. Colgate

1997 (ESPN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois

7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Montana
10. Hampton
11. Southern
12. Florida A&M
13. Jackson State
14. Northwestern State
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Hofstra
17. Cal Poly SLO
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. Liberty
20. South Carolina State
21. Colgate
22. Eastern Illinois
23. **Appalachian State**
24. Northeastern
25. Dayton

1998 (TSN)

1. Massachusetts
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Northwestern State
4. Western Illinois
5. Florida A&M
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Lehigh
8. McNeese State
9. Connecticut
10. Richmond
11. Hampton
12. Tennessee State
13. Troy State
14. Southern
15. Montana
16. Illinois State
17. William & Mary
18. Bethune-Cookman
19. Western Kentucky
20. Hofstra
21. Colgate
22. South Florida
23. Delaware
24. Murray State
25. Montana State

1999 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Youngstown State
3. Illinois State
4. Florida A&M
5. Hofstra
6. Troy State
7. Massachusetts
8. Montana
9. **Appalachian State**
10. North Carolina A&T
11. Tennessee State
12. **Furman**
13. James Madison
14. Lehigh
15. Northern Iowa
16. Northern Arizona
17. Southern
18. Colgate
19. Jackson State
20. Portland State
21. Elon
22. Stephen F. Austin
23. South Florida
24. Villanova
25. Brown

2000 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Montana

3. Delaware
4. **Appalachian State**
5. Western Kentucky
6. Richmond
7. Hofstra
8. Lehigh
9. Troy State
10. **Furman**
11. Youngstown State
12. Western Illinois
13. Grambling
14. Florida A&M
15. Portland State
16. McNeese State
17. Eastern Illinois
18. Weber State
19. Northern Iowa
20. Bethune-Cookman
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. **Wofford**
24. Illinois State
25. Southwest Texas State

2001 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Furman**
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Northern Iowa
5. Lehigh
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Sam Houston State
8. Grambling
9. Eastern Illinois
10. Maine
11. Hofstra
12. Western Kentucky
13. McNeese State
14. Northwestern State
15. Youngstown State
16. Northern Arizona
17. William & Mary
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. Harvard
20. Villanova
21. Rhode Island
22. Florida A&M
23. Tennessee Tech
24. Penn
25. Tennessee State

2002 (TSN)

1. Western Kentucky
2. McNeese State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Villanova
5. Western Illinois
6. Maine
7. Montana
8. Grambling
9. **Furman**
10. **Appalachian State**
11. Northeastern
12. Fordham
13. Eastern Illinois
14. **Wofford**
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. Northwestern State
17. Penn
18. Idaho State
19. Montana State
20. Murray State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Gardner-Webb
23. Nicholls State
24. Southeast Missouri St.
25. Colgate

2003 (TSN/CSTV)

1. Delaware
2. Colgate
3. **Wofford**
4. Florida Atlantic
5. Northern Iowa
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. McNeese State
9. Southern Illinois
10. Northern Arizona
11. Massachusetts
12. Pennsylvania
13. Southern
14. Montana
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Grambling
18. Jacksonville State
19. Northern Colorado
20. Northeastern
21. Montana State
22. Idaho State
23. Lehigh
24. **Georgia Southern**
25. Villanova

2004 (TSN)

1. James Madison
2. Montana
3. William & Mary
4. Sam Houston
5. **Furman**
6. New Hampshire
7. Delaware
8. Eastern Washington
9. Southern Illinois
10. **Georgia Southern**
11. Western Kentucky
12. Hampton
13. Harvard
14. Jacksonville State
15. Lehigh
16. Cal Poly
17. Northwestern State
18. **Wofford**
19. Lafayette
20. Alabama State
21. Pennsylvania
22. South Carolina State
23. North Dakota State
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Northern Iowa

2005 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Northern Iowa
3. **Furman**
4. Texas State
5. New Hampshire
6. Cal Poly
7. Southern Illinois
8. Richmond
9. **Georgia Southern**
10. Hampton
11. Grambling State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Washington
14. Youngstown State
15. Brown
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Nicholls State
18. Montana State
19. Massachusetts
20. South Carolina State
21. Lafayette
22. Illinois State



FINAL NATIONAL RANKINGS

23. Colgate
24. Coastal Carolina
25. James Madison

2006 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Montana State
11. Hampton
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Coastal Carolina
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Cal Poly
17. Northern Iowa
18. Princeton
19. Portland State
20. San Diego
21. McNeese State
22. South Dakota State
23. **Wofford**
24. Central Arkansas
25. Yale

2006 (CSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Hampton
11. Montana State
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Cal Poly
15. Coastal Carolina
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Princeton
18. San Diego
19. Northern Iowa
20. Portland State
21. South Dakota State
22. McNeese State
23. **Wofford**
24. Cal-Davis
25. Northern Arizona

2007 (Coaches)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Richmond
5. Northern Iowa
6. Massachusetts
7. James Madison
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. **Wofford**
11. McNeese State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Delaware State
17. Youngstown State
18. **Georgia Southern**

19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. Yale
22. South Dakota State
23. **Elon**
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2007 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Northern Iowa
5. Richmond
6. **Wofford**
7. Massachusetts
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. Montana
11. McNeese State
12. James Madison
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Delaware State
16. Youngstown State
17. **Georgia Southern**
18. Eastern Illinois
- T19. South Dakota State
- T19. Fordham
21. Harvard
22. Yale
23. **Elon**
24. Cal Poly
25. Grambling State

2008 (Coaches)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. New Hampshire
8. Cal Poly
9. Weber State
10. Southern Illinois
11. **Wofford**
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Harvard
15. Liberty
16. Maine
17. Colgate
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. **Elon**
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Jacksonville State
23. Texas State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View A&M

2008 (TSN)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. Weber State
8. New Hampshire
9. **Wofford**
10. Cal Poly
11. Southern Illinois
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Liberty

15. Harvard
16. Colgate
17. **Elon**
18. Maine
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Texas State
23. Jacksonville State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View

2009 (Coaches)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
- T3. **Appalachian State**
- T3. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. Stephen F. Austin
10. **Elon**
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Prairie View A&M
20. Colgate
21. Liberty
22. Florida A&M
23. Pennsylvania
24. Texas State
25. Lafayette

2009 (TSN)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
3. **Appalachian State**
4. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. **Elon**
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Prairie View A&M
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Eastern Illinois
20. Pennsylvania
21. Colgate
22. Liberty
23. Florida A&M
24. Lafayette
25. Texas State

2010 (Coaches)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Wofford**
6. **Georgia Southern**
7. New Hampshire
8. William & Mary
9. North Dakota State
10. Stephen F. Austin

11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. Penn
17. South Carolina State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois
21. Montana
22. Jacksonville
23. Cal Poly
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2010 (TSN)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Georgia Southern**
6. **Wofford**
7. New Hampshire
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. North Dakota State
10. William & Mary
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. South Carolina State
17. Western Illinois
18. Penn
19. Northern Iowa
20. Montana
21. Liberty
22. Jacksonville
23. Grambling State
24. Cal Poly
25. Dayton

2011 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Montana
5. Northern Iowa
6. Lehigh
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. **Appalachian State**
12. New Hampshire
13. **Wofford**
14. James Madison
15. Central Arkansas
16. Stony Brook
17. Harvard
18. Norfolk State
19. Tennessee Tech
20. Delaware
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Illinois State
23. Albany
24. Jackson State
25. Liberty

2011 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. Montana
4. **Georgia Southern**
5. Lehigh
6. Northern Iowa

7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. New Hampshire
12. **Appalachian State**
13. **Wofford**
14. Central Arkansas
15. James Madison
16. Harvard
17. Delaware
18. Stony Brook
19. Norfolk State
20. Illinois State
21. Tennessee Tech
22. Jackson State
23. North Dakota
24. Eastern Kentucky
25. Liberty

2012 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. **Appalachian State**
9. Illinois State
10. Central Arkansas
11. Cal Poly
12. Stony Brook
13. New Hampshire
14. Lehigh
15. Towson
16. Villanova
17. South Dakota State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Northern Arizona
21. James Madison
22. Wagner
23. Bethune-Cookman
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Eastern Illinois

2012 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. Illinois State
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Central Arkansas
11. Stony Brook
12. Cal Poly
13. New Hampshire
14. South Dakota State
15. Villanova
16. Lehigh
17. Towson
18. Richmond
19. James Madison
20. Northern Arizona
21. Wagner
22. Bethune-Cookman
23. Eastern Kentucky
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Colgate

SoCon teams in bold

Current schools only

College Football Hall of Fame

The College Football Hall of Fame was founded in 1955 and moved into its current home in South Bend, Ind., on August 25, 1997. To be selected, a nominated player must be out of college at least 10 years and a first team All-America selection by a major selector during his career. The voting is done by a 12-member panel made up of athletic directors, conference and bowl officials and media representatives. Listed below are players and coaches from current and former Southern Conference schools who have been selected and the year they were inducted.

Charlie Bachman, Florida (1978)
 Bill Banker, Tulane (1977)
 Mike Barber, Marshall (2005)
 Bernie Bierman, Tulane (1955)
 Robert Bomar, Vanderbilt (1956)
 Bruce Bosley, West Virginia (1982)
 John Mack Brown, Alabama (1957)
 Paul "Bear" Bryant, Maryland, 1986
 John L. Cain, Alabama (1973)
 Ed Cameron, Washington & Lee (1976)
 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech (1999)
 Jack Cloud, William & Mary (1990)
 Dexter Coakley, Appalachian State (2011)
 Fred Crawford, Duke (1973)
 Carroll Dale, Virginia Tech (1987)
 Jerry Dalrymple, Tulane (1954)
 Al DeRogatis, Duke (1986)
 Bobby Dodd, Tennessee (1959)
 Michael Donahue, LSU (1951)
 Jim Donnan, Marshall (2009)
 William Beattie Feathers, Tennessee (1955)
 Herman Hickman, Jr., Tennessee (1959)
 Dan Hill, Jr., Duke (1962)
 Jimmy Franklin Hitchcock, Auburn (1954)
 Lou Holtz, William & Mary (2009)
 Frank Howard, Clemson (1989)
 Allison "Pooley" Hubert, Alabama (1964)
 Sam Huff, West Virginia (1980)
 Stan Jones, Maryland (2000)
 Charlie Justice, North Carolina (1961)
 Steve Lach, Duke (1980)
 Lester Lautenschlaeger, Tulane (1975)
 George McAfee, Duke (1961)
 Jack McDowall, North Carolina State (1975)
 Eugene McEver, Tennessee (1954)
 Banks McFadden, Clemson (1959)
 Dan McGugin, Vanderbilt (1951)
 Dick Modzelewski, Maryland (1993)
 Jess Neely, Vanderbilt, Clemson (1971)
 Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1956)
 Clarence "Ace" Parker, Duke (1955)
 G. Barney Poole, North Carolina (1974)
 Peter Pund, Georgia Tech (1963)
 Buster Ramsey, William & Mary (1978)
 Jack Scarbath, Maryland (1983)
 Clark Shaughnessy, Maryland (1968)
 Buck Shaw, North Carolina State (1972)
 Monk Simons, Tulane (1963)
 Fred Sington, Alabama (1985)
 Vernon Smith, Sr., Georgia (1979)
 Carl Snively, North Carolina (1965)
 W.D. Spears, Vanderbilt (1962)
 Jim Tatum, Maryland (1984)
 Eric Tipton, Duke (1965)
 Dale Van Sickel, Florida (1975)
 Wallace Wade, Alabama, Duke (1955)
 Bob Ward, Maryland (1980)
 Art Edward Weiner, North Carolina (1992)

CoSIDA Academic All-Americans

APPALACHIAN STATE (4): 1975 – Gill Beck, C (2nd); 1976 – Gill Beck, C (2nd); 1977 – Gill Beck, C (1st); 1992 – D.J. Campbell, QB (1st)
THE CITADEL (7): 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (1st); 1976 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st);

1977 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1978 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1987 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 1989 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd)
ELON (2): 2003 – Brandon Mason, C (2nd); 2004 – Brandon Mason, C (1st)
FURMAN (15): 1976 – Jeff Holcomb, T (1st); 1984 – Brian Jager, RB (2nd); 1985 – Brian Jager, RB (1st); 1986 – Steve Squire, DB (2nd); 1988 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, LB (1st); Mike Wood, K (2nd); 1990 – Eric Walter, G (2nd); 1991 – Eric Walter, G (1st); 1999 – Stuart Rentz, RB (1st); Marion Martin, LB (2nd); 2000 – Marion Martin, LB (1st); 2002 – Rodney Johnson, CB (2nd); 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL (1st)
GEORGIA SOUTHERN (4): 1995 – Edward Thomas, DL (2nd); Rob Stockton, DB (1st); 1998 – Vonnellies Allen, DL (2nd). 1999 – Vonnellies Allen, DL (1st)
WESTERN CAROLINA (4): 1976 – Mike Wade, LB (1st). 1984 – Eddie Maddox, RB (1st). 1985 – Eddie Maddox, RB (2nd). 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL (1st)
WOFFORD (3): 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (1st). 2004 – Ben Whitney, DE (2nd). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (1st)

National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete Hall of Fame

APPALACHIAN STATE (1): 1992 – D.J. Campbell
THE CITADEL (3): 1985 – Ted Willard; 1990 – William Phillips. 1996 – Derek Beres
DAVIDSON (1): 1963 – Russell Walls
ELON (1): 2004 – Brandon Mason
FURMAN (5): 1985 – Brian Jager; 1986 – Steve Squire; 1987 – Tim Stepp; 1989 – Chris Roper; 2000 – Marion Martin
VMI (7): 1978 – Robert Bookmiller; 1979 – Craig Jones; 1982 – Thomas Gottwald; 1984 – David Twillie; 1987 – Daniel Young; 1988 – Anthony McIntosh; 1989 – Charles Plageman
WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2003 – Jason Whaley

NCAA Postgraduate Scholarship Winners

The NCAA postgraduate scholarship program was established in 1964. To qualify, a student-athlete must maintain a 3.00 grade-point average on a 4.00 scale during their collegiate careers and perform with distinction in varsity football. Listed below are past Southern Conference NCAA postgraduate scholarship winners.

APPALACHIAN STATE (2): 1978 – Gill Beck; 1993 – D.J. Campbell
THE CITADEL (4): 1974 – Tommy Leitner; 1979 – Kenny Caldwell; 1984 – Bill West; 1996 – Derek Beres
FURMAN (9): 1977 – Jeff Holcomb; 1982 – Charlie Anderson; 1984 – Ernest Gibson; 1986 – Brian Jager; 1987 – Steve Squire; 1990 – Chris Roper; 1992 – Paul Siffri; Eric Walter; 1996 – Philly Jones
GEORGIA SOUTHERN (1): 2000 – Vonnellies Allen
VMI (2): 1979 – Bob Bookmiller; 1980 – Craig Jones
WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1993 – Thomas Jackson

FCS Athletic Directors Academic All-Star Team

APPALACHIAN STATE (3): 2007 – Pierre Banks, LB; 2008 – Pierre Banks, LB; 2010 – Orry Frye, OL; 2012 – Tony Washington, WR
THE CITADEL (6): 1999 – Chip Simmons, OL; 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2009 – Jordon Gilmore, LB; 2010 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2011 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2012 – Brandon McCladdie, DB
ELON (6): 2003 – Brandon Mason, C; 2004 – Brandon Mason, C; 2006 – Wes Pope, QB; 2009 – A.J. Harris, RB; 2010 – A.J. Harris, RB; 2011 – A.J. Harris, RB
FURMAN (6): 2000 – Marion Martin, LB; 2001 – Rodney Johnson, DB; Trent Sansbury, TE; 2002 – Rodney Johnson, DB; 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL; 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB
GEORGIA SOUTHERN (4): 1998 – Vonnellies Allen, DT; 2000 – Geno Tuter, NT; 2002 – Charles Clarke, C; 2007 – Daniel Jordan, P
SAMFORD (1): 2009 – Ty Levie, FS
CHATTANOOGA (5): 1998 – Brian Hampton, QB; 2009 – Steven Smigelsky, LB; 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Adam Miller, OL; 2012 – Adam Miller, OL
WESTERN CAROLINA (3): 2000 – Caesar Campana, WR; 2002 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2012 – Conner Orr, TE; Rock Williams, LB
WOFFORD (20): 1998 – Eric Cole, OL; 1999 – Eric Nash, OL; 2000 – Brian Bodor, DT; Eric Nash, OL; 2001 – Darren Brown, PK; Ben Foster, RB; Eric Nash, OL; 2002 – J.R. McNair, RB; Chase Corn, LB; 2003 – J.R. McNair, RB; 2004 – Jeff Zolman, QB; Josh Smith, LB; 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL; Josh Smith, LB; 2007 – Kevin Adleman, LB; 2008 – Ben Quick, OL; 2009 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Pat Illig, OL; 2011 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2012 – Eric Breiteinstein, RB; Calvin Cantrell, OL

AFCA Regional Coach of the Year

APPALACHIAN STATE (7): 1986 – Sparky Woods; 1994 – Jerry Moore; 1995 – Jerry Moore; 2005 – Jerry Moore; 2006 – Jerry Moore; 2008 – Jerry Moore; 2009 – Jerry Moore

THE CITADEL (1): 1988 – Charlie Taafe

FURMAN (5): 1985 – Dick Sheridan; 1988 – Jimmy Satterfield; 1996 – Bobby Johnson; 1999 – Bobby Johnson; 2001 – Bobby Johnson

GEORGIA SOUTHERN (2): 1997 – Paul Johnson, Region 2; 1998 – Paul Johnson, Region 2

WOFFORD (2): 2002 – Mike Ayers, Region 2; 2003 – Mike Ayers, Region 2

Blue-Gray Classic

APPALACHIAN STATE (5): 1989 – Derrick Graham; 1991 – Gary Dandridge; 1996 – Dexter Coakley; 2000 – Corey Hall; 2003 – Nate McKinney

THE CITADEL (1): 1980 – Stump Mitchell

FURMAN (5): 1981 – Charlie Anderson; 1983 – Ernest Gibson, Stanford Jennings; 1998 – Orlando Ruff; 2001 – Trent Sansbury

CHATTANOOGA (4): 1979 – John Creager; 1982 – John Howell; 1988 – Travis McNeal; 2000 – Richmond Flowers (MVP)

WESTERN CAROLINA (3): 1992 – Willie Williams; 2001 – David Rivers; 2003 – Michale Spicer

Senior Bowl

APPALACHIAN STATE (1): 2007 – Dexter Jackson

THE CITADEL (10): 1962 – Earley Eastburn; 1970 – John Small; 1981 – Stump Mitchell; 1987 – Greg Davis; Scott Thompson; 1990 – J.J. Davis; 1992 Lester Smith; 1996 – Shawn Lyons; 2005 – Nehemiah Broughton; 2009 – Andre Roberts

FURMAN (2): 1962 – Bill Canty; 1983 – Stanford Jennings

GEORGIA SOUTHERN (1): 2002 – Adrian Peterson; 2012 – J.J. Wilcox

CHATTANOOGA (3): 1981 – Curtis Rouse; 1988 – Travis McNeal. 1995 – Terrell Owens

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2001 – David Rivers

Hula Bowl

THE CITADEL (2): 1977 – Brian Ruff; 2002 – Cliff Washburn

ELON (1): 2006 – Chad Nkang

FURMAN (1): 1998 – Orlando Ruff

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1998 – Kolu Fainuulelei

East-West Shrine Game

APPALACHIAN STATE (3): 1991 – Gary Dandridge; 1996 – Dexter Coakley; 2008 – Dexter Jackson

THE CITADEL (4): 1969 – John Small; 1987 – Greg Davis; 2002 – Cliff Washburn; 2010 – Cortez Allen

FURMAN (2): 1984 – Dennis Williams; 2008 – Jerome Felton

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1988 – Travis McNeal

All Star Gridiron Classic

APPALACHIAN STATE (1): 2001 – Corey Hall

FURMAN (1): 2001 – Josh Moore

Texas vs. The Nation

APPALACHIAN STATE (3): 2007 – Brian Stokes; 2008 – Kerry Brown; 2008 – Corey Lynch

FURMAN (2): 2009 – William Middleton; 2009 – Joel Bell

GEORGIA SOUTHERN (1): 2008 – Jayson Foster

College All-Star Game

THE CITADEL (1): 1970 – John Small

Japan Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1977 – Brian Ruff

Copper Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1959 – Paul McGuire, Barry Thomas

Can-Am Bowl

FURMAN (1): 1978 – Greg Laetsch

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1977 – Wayne Tolleson

Las Vegas All-American Classic

APPALACHIAN STATE (1): 2003 – K.T. Stovall

FURMAN (1): 2006 – William Freeman

GEORGIA SOUTHERN: 2004 – Chaz Williams; 2006 – Chad Motte

Walter Payton Award

The Walter Payton Award was established in 1987 and is presented annually by The Sports Network to the Football Championship Subdivision's (FCS) Offensive Player of the Year. A standout running back at Jackson State from 1971-74, Payton starred with the Chicago Bears from 1975-87, rushing for 16,726 yards and scored 125 touchdowns. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1993 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1992 – Michael Payton, QB, Marshall

1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern

2000 – Louis Ivory, RB, Furman

2007 – Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern

2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State

2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State



Walter Payton

Buck Buchanan Award

The Sports Network established the Buck Buchanan Award in 1995 to recognize the Defensive Player of the Year in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). After playing at Grambling from 1959-62, Buchanan played in the NFL with the Kansas City Chiefs from 1963-76 leading the team to a victory over the Minnesota Vikings in Super Bowl IV. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1990 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State

1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State



Buck Buchanan

Eddie Robinson Award

The Eddie Robinson Award was established in 1987 by The Sports Network to honor the top coach in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). College football's all-time winningest coach, Robinson coached at Grambling from 1941-97 and finished his career with a 408-164-15 record. More than 200 of his former players went on to play in the NFL.

1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel

1998 – Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern

2003 – Mike Ayers, Wofford

2006 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State



Eddie Robinson



Appalachian State quarterback Armanti Edwards became the league's sixth overall and third straight Walter Payton Award winner in 2009. He is also the only repeat winner in the award's history.

Football Gazette Defensive Player of the Year

1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State

Football Gazette Coach of the Year

1996 – Bob Pruett, Marshall

AFCA Coach of the Year

1985 – Dick Sheridan, Furman

1988 – Jimmy Satterfield, Furman

1992 – Charlie Taafe, The Citadel

1999 – Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern

2001 – Bobby Johnson, Furman

2005 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State

2006 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State

2007 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State

Current schools only

APPALACHIAN STATE

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (10): Anthony Downs, 1987; Derrick Graham, 1989; Harold Alexander, 1991-92; Dexter Coakley, 1994-95-96; Corey Hall, 2000; Josh Jeffries, 2001-02; K.T. Stovall, 2003; Kerry Brown, 2007; Armanti Edwards, 2008; Mark LeGree, 2009-2010.

Associated Press (62): 1979 – Rick Beasley, WR (2nd). 1984 – Ed Boyd, G (3rd). 1985 – Dino Hackett, LB (1st); John Settle, RB (2nd). 1986 – John Settle, RB (1st). 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL (1st). 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, K (1st). 1989 – Keith Collins, DB (1st); Derrick Graham, OL (1st). 1990 – Rico Mack, LB (3rd). 1991 – Harold Alexander, P (1st); Rico Mack, LB (2nd); Gary Dandridge, DB (3rd). 1992 – Harold Alexander, P (1st); Avery Hall, DL (1st). 1994 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Matt Stevens, DB (1st); William Peebles, DL (2nd); Brad Ohrt, OL (3rd). 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Matt Stevens, DB (1st). 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Scott Kadlub, C (2nd); Shawn Clark, OL (3rd). 1997 – Jackie Avery, DL (2nd). 1999 – Corey Hall, DB (2nd). 2000 – Corey Hall, DB (1st); Tyler Elkins, OL (2nd); Jimmy Freeman, DL (3rd). 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st). 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st); Joe Patrick, OL (3rd). 2003 – K.T. Stovall, DL (1st); Nate McKinney, P (3rd). 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR (1st). 2005 – Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Jason Hunter, DL (2nd); Corey Lynch, DB (2nd). 2006 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st); Matt Isenhour, OL (1st); Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Jeremy Wiggins, DB (1st); Daniel Bettis, TE (3rd); Kevin Richardson, RB (3rd). 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st); Corey Lynch, DB (1st); Gary Tharrington, (3rd). 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); Mark LeGree, DB (1st); Jonathan Bieschke (2nd). 2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); Mark LeGree, DB (1st); Mario Acitelli, OL (2nd); Jacque Roman, LB (3rd). 2010 – Jabari Fletcher, DL (1st); Mark LeGree, DB (1st); DeAndre Presley, QB (2nd); D.J. Smith, LB (3rd). 2011 – Brian Quick, WR (2nd). 2012 – Sam Martin, P (1st); Jeremy Kimbrough, LB (2nd); Demetrius McCray, DB (2nd).

AFCA (23): 1985 – Dino Hackett, LB. 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL. 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, K. 1989 – Derrick Graham, OL. 1991 – Harold Alexander, P. 1992 – Harold Alexander, P. 1994 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1997 – Jackie Avery, DL. 2000 – Corey Hall, DB. 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DL. 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DL. 2003 – K.T. Stovall, DL. 2006 – Kerry Brown, OL, Marques Murrell, DL. 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL. 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB. 2009 – Jacque Roman, LB; Mark LeGree, DB. 2010 – Jabari Fletcher, DL; Mark LeGree, DB. 2011 – Brian Quick, WR.

Walter Camp (20): 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL. 1991 – Rico Mack, LB; Harold Alexander, P. 1992 – Harold Alexander, P; Avery Hall, DL. 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB; Chip Miller, DL; Matt Stevens, DB. 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1998 – Shawn Clark, OL. 1999 – Rocky Hunt, DL. 2000 – Corey Hall, DB. 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DE. 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DE. 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR. 2005 – Marques Murrell, DL. 2006 – Marques Murrell, DL, Jeremy Wiggins, DB, Kevin Richardson, RB. 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL; Corey Lynch, DB. 2008 – Jonathan Bieschke, OL, Armanti Edwards, QB, Mark LeGree, DB. 2009 – Mario Acitelli, OL; Armanti Edwards, QB; Mark LeGree, DB. 2010 – Jabari Fletcher, DL; Mark LeGree, DB. 2012 – Jeremy Kimbrough, LB.

The Sports Network (78): 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL (1st); James Hardman, OL (2nd). 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, K (2nd). 1989 – Derrick Graham, OL (1st). 1991 – Harold Alexander, P (1st). 1992 – Harold Alexander, P (1st); Avery Hall, DL (1st). 1993 – Brent David, LB (3rd). 1994 – Brad Ohrt, OG (1st); William Peebles, DE (1st); Chip Miller, DT (1st); Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Matt Stevens, CB (1st). 1995 – Chip Miller, DL (1st); Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Scott Kadlub, C (2nd); Matt Stevens, DB (3rd). 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Chad Groover, OL (2nd); Scott Kadlub, C (2nd); Damon Scott, RB (3rd). 1997 – Jackie Avery, DL (3rd). 1998 – Shawn Clark, OL (3rd); Chuck Payne, DB (3rd). 1999 – Corey Hall, CB (1st); Brian Reilly, P (3rd). 2000 – Daniel Wilcox,

TE (2nd), Billy Young, OL (2nd), Jimmy Freeman, DL (2nd), Corey Hall, DB (2nd). 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st); Tyler Elkins, C (2nd); Wayne Smith, OL (3rd); Ryan Watson, DL (3rd); Justin Seaverns, LB (3rd). 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st); Joe Patrick, OL (3rd). 2003 – K.T. Stovall, DL (1st); Nate McKinney, P (2nd). 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR (1st). 2006 – Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Matt Isenhour, OL (2nd); Jason Hunter, DL (2nd); Corey Lynch, DB (2nd); Jeremy Wiggins, DB, (3rd). 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st); Anthony Williams, DT (1st); Pierre Banks, LB (1st); Corey Lynch, S (1st); Armanti Edwards, QB (2nd); Julian Rauch, PK (2nd); Kevin Richardson, RB (3rd); John Holt, OG (3rd); Scott Suttle, Appalachian State (3rd); Gary Tharrington, DE (3rd), Jerome Touchstone, CB (3rd). 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); Jacque Roman, LB (1st); Mark LeGree, S (1st); Cortez Gilbert, CB (2nd); Pierre Banks, LB (3rd). 2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); D.J. Smith, LB (1st); Cortez Gilbert, CB (1st); Mark LeGree, FS (1st); Mario Acitelli, G (2nd); Jacque Roman, LB (3rd). 2010 – Mark LeGree, DB (1st); D.J. Smith, LB (1st); Jabari Fletcher, DL (2nd); DeAndre Presley, QB (3rd). 2011 – Brian Quick, WR (2nd); Jeremy Kimbrough, LB (2nd); Orry Frye, OL (3rd). 2012 – Jeremy Kimbrough, LB (1st); Sean Price, WR (3rd); Demetrius McCray, DB (3rd); Sam Martin, P (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (39): 1986 – John Settle, RB (1st). 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL (1st). 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, PK (2nd). 1989 – Derrick Graham, OL (2nd). 1991 – Harold Alexander, P (1st). 1992 – Harold Alexander, P (1st); Avery Hall, DL (1st). 1994 – Dexter Coakley, LB (2nd); Matt Stevens, DB (1st); Brad Ohrt, OT (1st); William Peebles, DE (2nd); Chip Miller, DT (1st). 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st), KR (3rd); Scott Kadlub, C (1st); Chad Groover, OL (3rd); Matt Stevens, DB (3rd). 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Scott Kadlub, C (1st); Damon Scott, RB (2nd); Joe Sutton, K (3rd). 1998 – Cedrone Hodges, OG (2nd). 1999 – Corey Hall, DB (2nd). 2000 – Josh Jeffries, DE (2nd). 2001 – Ryan Watson, DL (1st); Josh Jeffries, DE (2nd); Justin Seaverns, LB (3rd). 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DE (1st). 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR (1st), All-Purpose (3rd). 2005 – Jason Hunter, DL (1st); Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Richie Williams, QB (3rd); Kevin Richardson, RB (3rd). 2006 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st), Marques Murrell, DL (1st), Corey Lynch, DB (1st), Kevin Richardson, RB (2nd), William Mayfield, WR (3rd), Jeremy Wiggins, DB (3rd).

THE CITADEL

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (4): Carlos Alvarez, 1988; Lester Smith, 1992; Andre Roberts, 2008; Mike Sellers, 2012.

Associated Press (21): 1959 – Paul Maguire, E (3rd). 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (3rd). 1969 – John Small, LB (2nd). 1975 – Brian Ruff, LB (2nd). 1976 – Brian Ruff, LB (1st). 1980 – Stump Mitchell, RB (3rd). 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T (2nd). 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T (1st). 1986 – Scott Thompson, DL (1st). 1987 – Scott Thompson, DL (3rd). 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (2nd); DeRhon Robinson, G (2nd). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (3rd); Lester Smith, DB, (1st). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd); 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd); 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Mike Sellers, C (1st).

AFCA (10): 1982 – Jim Ettari, DL. 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G. 1990 – DeRhon Robinson, G. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB. 1994 – Levi Davis, OL. 1995 – Brad Keeney, DL. 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR. 2012 – Mike Sellers, C.

Walter Camp (1): 2012 – Mike Sellers, C.

The Sports Network (17): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OL (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (1st); DeRhon Robinson, OL (2nd). 1991 – Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (1st); Everette Sands, RB (2nd); Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1995 – Scott Belcher, LB (3rd). 1997 – Carlos Frank, KR (1st). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd). 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd). 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Andre

Roberts, PR (3rd). 2012 - Mike Sellers, C (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (10): 1988 - Carlos Avalos, OG. 1990 - J.J. Davis, LB. 1991 - Lester Smith, DB. 1992 - Lester Smith, DB; Torrence Forney, DB; Lance Hensen, OG; Carey Cash, OT. 1997 - Carlos Frank, PR (2nd). 2000 - Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 - Travis Stephens, LB (3rd).

ELON

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (2): Terrell Hudgins, 2009; Aaron Mellette, 2012.

Associated Press (7): 2005: Chad Nkang, LB (2nd). 2006: Chad Nkang, LB (2nd); 2007 - Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st). 2008 - Terrell Hudgins, WR (2nd). 2009 - Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st). 2010 - Aaron Mellette, WR (2nd). 2011 - Aaron Mellette, WR (1st). 2012 - Aaron Mellette, WR (1st).

AFCA (1): 2012 - Aaron Mellette, WR.

Walter Camp (7): 2005 - Chad Nkang, LB. 2007 - Terrell Hudgins, WR. 2008 - Terrell Hudgins, WR; Andrew Wilcox, PK. 2009 - Terrell Hudgins, WR. 2011 - Aaron Mellette, WR. 2012 - Aaron Mellette, WR.

The Sports Network (10): 2005 - Chad Nkang, LB (1st). 2006 - Chad Nkang, LB (2nd). 2007 - Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st). 2008 - Terrell Hudgins, WR (2nd); Andrew Wilcox, PK (2nd). 2009 - Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st); David Harrison, G (2nd). 2010 - Aaron Mellette, WR (3rd). 2011 - Aaron Mellette (1st). 2012 - Aaron Mellette (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (3): 2004 - Brandon Mason, C (2nd). 2005 - Chad Nkang, LB (1st). 2006 - Chad Nkang, LB (1st)

FURMAN

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (7): Jeff Blankenship, 1988; Kelly Fletcher, 1989; Steve Duggan, 1990; Kevin Kendrick, 1990; John Keith, 1999; Louis Ivory, 2000; Donnie Littlejohn, 2001.

Associated Press (39): 1981 - Bruce Gheesling, LB (3rd). 1982 - Stanford Jennings, RB (3rd). 1983 - Dan Sleet, G (3rd). 1985 - Gene Reeder, C (1st). 1987 - Alex Albert, G (3rd). 1988 - Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st); Fe Cowan, OL (3rd). 1989 - Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 - Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1991 - Allen Edwards, DL (2nd); Eric Walter, OL (2nd). 1992 - Kota Suttle, LB (2nd); Carl Tremble, RB (3rd). 1993 - Ronnie McCutchan, P (2nd); Andre Worrell, DB (3rd). 1994 - Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1997 - Bryan Dailer, DL (3rd). 1999 - John Keith, DB (1st); Des Kitchings, All-Purpose (3rd). 2000 - Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Marty Priore, OG (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st). 2001 - Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Marty Priore, OG (2nd); Brian Bratton, All-Purpose (3rd). 2002 - Trevor Kruger, OL (3rd). 2003 - Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 - Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DE (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 - William Freeman, LB (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Patrick Covington, OL (2nd). 2011 - Kadarron Anderson, LB (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (1st). 2012 - Dakota Dozier, OL (3rd).

AFCA (18): 1982 - Ernest Gibson, DB. 1983 - Ernest Gibson, DB. 1984 - Rock Hurst, LB. 1988 - Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1989 - Kelly Fletcher, DE. 1990 - Steve Duggan, C; Kevin Kendrick, LB. 1991 - Eric Walter, OL. 1992 - Kota Suttle, LB. 1998 - Orlando Ruff, LB. 1999 - John Keith, DB. 2000 - Louis Ivory, RB. 2001 - Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 - Trevor Kruger, OL. 2005 - William Freeman, LB. 2008 - William Middleton, DB. 2011 - Kadarron Anderson, LB; Ryan Steed, DB.

Walter Camp (13): 1988 - Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1990 - Kevin Kendrick, LB; Steve Duggan, C. 1999 - John Keith, DB. 2000 - Louis Ivory, RB; Josh Moore, OL. 2001 - Will Bouton, LB; Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 - Trevor Kruger, OL. 2004 - Ben Bainbridge, OT. 2008 - Joel Bell, OL. 2011 - Colin Anderson, TE. 2012 - Jerodis Williams, KR.

The Sports Network (37): 1988 - Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 -

Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 - Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1992 - Kota Suttle, LB (2nd). 1994 - Jim Richter, PK (2nd). 1996 - Luther Broughton, TE (2nd). 1997 - Bryan Dailer, DL (1st). 1999 - John Keith, DB (1st); 2000 - Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (3rd). 2001 - Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Marty Priore, OL (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (2nd); Brian Bratton, RS (2nd). 2002 - Trevor Kruger, OL (2nd). 2003 - Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 - Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 - Patrick Covington, OL (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Ingle Martin, P (2nd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2006 - Roy Ravenell, DL (1st). 2007 - Jerome Felton, FB (1st). 2008 - Joel Bell, T (1st); William Middleton, CB (1st). 2009 - Kadarron Anderson, LB (3rd). 2011 - Colin Anderson, TE (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (3rd). 2012 - Jerodis Williams, KR (1st); Dakota Dozier, OL (2nd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (22): 1985 - Kyle Davis, DE (1st).

1988 - Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 - Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, DE (1st). 1990 - Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1994 - Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1998 - Orlando Ruff, LB (3rd). 1999 - John Keith, DB (2nd). 2000 - Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OL (1st); Trent Sansbury, TE (3rd). 2001 - Donnie Littlejohn, OL (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Brian Bratton, KR (2nd). 2002 - Trevor Kruger, OL (1st); Rodney Johnson, DB (3rd). 2003 - Danny Marshall, PK (2nd). 2004 - William Freeman, LB (2nd); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); Patrick Covington, G (3rd). 2006 - Andrew Thornburg, OL (3rd)

GEORGIA SOUTHERN

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (5): Alex Mash, 1993; Adrian Peterson, 1999; Freddy Pesqueira, 2002; Jayson Foster, 2007; Brett Moore, 2011.

Associated Press (42): 1993 - Alex Mash, DL (1st); Franklin Stephens, C (3rd). 1994 - Franklin Stephens, C (3rd). 1997 - Roderick Russell, RB (3rd); Mark Williams, OL (3rd). 1998 - Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Arkee Thompson, DB (1st); Matt Winslette, C (2nd); Chris Chambers, PK (3rd); Eric Davis, DL (3rd); Daryl Morrell, LB (3rd). 1999 - Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Earthwind Moreland, DB (3rd); Eugene Phillips, DL (3rd). 2000 - Adrian Peterson, RB (2nd); Nate Gates, DB (2nd). 2001 - Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DT (1st). 2002 - Charles Clarke, OL (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st); Chaz Williams, All-Purpose (2nd); David Young, DB (3rd). 2003 - Jermaine Austin, FB (2nd). 2004 - Chad Motte, OL (2nd); Albert Turner, OL (3rd); A.J. Bryant, DB (3rd). 2005 - Chad Motte, OL (2nd); Jermaine Austin, RB (2nd). 2007 - Jayson Foster, RB. 2008 - Chris Covington, LB (2nd). 2010 - Brent Russell, DL (1st); Brett Moore, OL (3rd); Adrian Mora, PK (3rd); Laron Scott, DB (3rd). 2011 - Brett Moore, OL (1st); Brent Russell, DL (2011). 2012 - Brent Russell, DL (1st); Garrett Frye, OL (2nd).

AFCA (9): 1993 - Alex Mash, DL; Franklin Stephens, C. 1994 - Franklin Stephens, C. 1999 - Adrian Peterson, RB. 2001 - Adrian Peterson, RB. 2002 - Freddy Pesqueira, DT. 2006 - John Morhing, LB. 2007 - Jayson Foster, RB. 2011 - Brett Moore, OL.

Walter Camp (16): 1993 - Alex Mash, DT. 1998 - Adrian Peterson, RB; Eric Davis, DL; Mark Williams, OL (1st). 1999 - Adrian Peterson, RB; Mark Williams, OL; Voncellies Allen, DL. 2000 - Adrian Peterson, RB. 2001 - Freddy Pesqueira, DT; Adrian Peterson, RB. 2002 - Freddy Pesqueira, DT; Charles Clarke, C. 2005 - Chad Motte, OL. 2010 - Brent Russell, DL. 2011 - Brett Moore, OL; Brent Russell, DL.

USA Today/ESPN (6): 1997 - Rich McGrath, OL (2nd); Voncellies Allen, DL (2nd). 1998 - Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Arkee Thompson, DB (2nd)

The Sports Network (41): 1993 - Alex Mash, DL (1st); Franklin Stephens, OL (2nd). 1994 - Franklin Stephens, C (3rd). 1996 - Jamie

Glover, OL (3rd). 1998 – Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Arkee Thompson, DB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Matt Winslette, C (1st); Chris Chambers, PK (2nd); Eric Davis, DL (2nd). 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Earthwind Moreland, DB (3rd); Greg Hill, QB (3rd). 2000 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DL (2nd); Nate Gates, DB (3rd). 2001 – Freddy Pesqueira, DT (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (2nd). 2002 – Charles Clarke, OL (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DT (1st); David Young, DB (3rd). 2003 – Jermaine Austin, FB (3rd). 2004 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Albert Turner, OL (2nd); A.J. Bryant, DB (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Jermaine Austin, RB (2nd); John Mohring, LB (3rd). 2007 – Jayson Foster, RB (1st); Marcelo Estrada, OG (1st); Russell Orr, OT (1st). 2010 – Brent Russell, DL (2nd). 2011 – Brett Moore, OL (1st); Brent Russell, DL (1st); Laron Scott, KR (2nd); Adrian Mora, PK (3rd). 2012 – Brent Russell, DL (1st); Garrett Frye, OL (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (22): 1993 – Alex Mash, DT (1st). 1995 – Dexter Dawson, KR (3rd). 1996 – Edward Thomas, DL (1st). 1997 – Roderick Russell, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (2nd). 1998 – Mark Williams, OL (1st); Voncellies Allen, DL (2nd); Adrian Peterson, RB (3rd). 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Eugene Phillips, DT (2nd); Rich McGrath, OT (3rd); Voncellies Allen, DL (3rd); Earthwind Moreland, PR (3rd). 2000 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st). 2001 – Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (3rd). 2002 – Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st). 2003 – Jermaine Austin, FB (2nd). 2005 – Jermaine Austin, RB (2nd); John Mohring, LB (3rd).

SAMFORD

Associated Press (2): 2010 – Bryce Smith, LB (2nd). 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st).

Walter Camp (1): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB.

The Sports Network (2): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st); Fabian Truss, KR (2nd).

CHATTANOOGA

Associated Press (15): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st); Junior Jackson, LB (2nd). 1990 – Troy Boeck, T (1st); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1991 – Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (2nd); 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Jermaine Austin, RB (1st). 2009 – Craig Camay, PK (2nd); Josh Beard, DL (3rd). 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR (3rd). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd).

AFCA (5): 1985 – Mike Makins, DL. 1989 – Junior Jackson, LB. 1990 – Tony Hill, LB; Pumpu Tudors, P. 2012 – Davis Tull, DL.

Walter Camp (1): 2012 – Davis Tull, DL.

The Sports Network (11): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st). 1990 – Troy Boeck, DL (2nd); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (2nd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2007 – Chris Camacho, S (2nd). 2011 – Wes Dothard, LB (1st). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd); Wes Dothard, LB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (6): 1998 – Kenny Sanders, DE (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st); Chris Sanders, QB (2nd). 2001 – Tyler Unzicker, DL (2nd); Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (3rd).

WESTERN CAROLINA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Kerry Hayes, 1993; Eric Johnson, 1998

Associated Press (20): 1976 – Darrell Lipford, RB. 1983 – Eric Rasheed, WR (2nd); Tiger Greene, DB (2nd). 1984 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Louis Cooper, DE (1st); Tiger Greene, DB (1st); Steve Kornegay, P (1st); Mark Buffamoyer, DL (2nd). 1985 – Alonzo Carmichael, TE (1st); Clyde Simmons, DE (1st). 1986 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Alonzo Carmichael, TE

(2nd). 1987 – Kirk Roach, K (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (3rd); Kerry Hayes, KR (3rd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 1999 – Josh Jones, PK (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd)

AFCA (4): 1984 – Louis Cooper, DE. 1985 – Clyde Simmons, DE. 1993 – Kerry Hayes, WR. 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st)

USA Today/ESPN (2): 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Ken Hinsley, P (2nd)

The Sports Network (8): 1988 – Geno Segers, DL (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (2nd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1997 – Eric Johnson, DB (3rd). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd). 2009 – Adrian McLeod, LB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (4): 1998 – Ken Hinsley, P (1st); Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Brad Hoover, RB (2nd). 2002 – Michael Spicer, DL (3rd)

WOFFORD

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Matt Nelson, 2003; Lee Basinger, 2004.

Associated Press (15): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd); 2008 – Derek Wooten, OL (3rd). 2010 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (2nd); Pat Illig, OL (2nd); Ameet Pall, DL (2nd). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (2nd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st).

AFCA (3): 2003 – Matt Nelson, DB. 2004 – Lee Basinger, DL. 2005 – Katon Bethay, DT.

Walter Camp (5): 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL. 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL; Lee Basinger, DE. 2010 – Ameet Pall, DL. 2011 – Nate Page, OL.

The Sports Network (18): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd); 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd). 2007 – Corey McKenna, OT (2nd). 2008 – Dane Romero, FB (1st); 2010 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Pat Illig, OL (1st); Ameet Pall, DL (1st). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (1st); Alvin Scioneaux, LB (3rd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (13): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 1998 – Tony Young, DB (3rd). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (3rd). 2001 – Nathan Fuqua, DL (3rd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (1st); Lee Basinger, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Timmy Thrift, LB (2nd). 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd)

Coaches Player of the Year

The Coaches Player of the Year has been presented annually since 1989 to the top offensive and defensive players in the league. The players are chosen by a vote of the conference coaches.

- 1989 Offense- George Searcy, RB, East Tennessee State
Defense- Junior Jackson, LB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Offense- Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense- Troy Boeck, DL, Chattanooga
Defense- Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense- Allen Edwards, DL, Furman
- 1992 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense- Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense- Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense- Alex Mash, DL, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Offense- Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense- Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense- Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense- B.J. Adigun, WR, East Tennessee State
Defense- Mario Hankerson, LB, East Tennessee State
- 1998 Offense- Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense- Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense- Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense- Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense- Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Freddy Pesqueira, DT, Georgia Southern
- 2002 Offense- Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense- Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense- K.T. Stovall, DT, Appalachian State
- 2004 Offense- DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense- William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense- Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense- Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
Defense- Katon Bethay, NT, Wofford
- 2006 Offense- Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense- Marques Murrell, LB, Appalachian State
- 2007 Offense- Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense- Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense- Jacque Roman, LB, Appalachian State
- 2009 Offense- Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense- Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB Appalachian State
Defense - Amet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Jeremy Kimbrough, LB, Appalachian State
Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga

Media Player of the Year

The Media Player of the Year award is named after Roy M. "Legs" Hawley, who served as director of athletics at West Virginia from 1938 until his death in 1954. Hawley was instrumental in West Virginia's admittance to the Southern Conference in 1950. He was inducted posthumously in to the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Hall of Fame in 1974.

- 1948 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1949 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1950 Steve Wadiak, RB, South Carolina
- 1951 Bob Ward, G, Maryland
- 1952 Jack Scarbath, QB, Maryland
- 1953 Steve Korchek, C, George Washington
- 1954 Freddy Wyant, QB, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 Walt Brodie, E, William & Mary
- 1957 Bobby Jordan, RB, VMI
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 Paul Maguire, E, The Citadel

- 1960 Howard Dyer, QB, VMI
- 1961 Earl Stoudt, RB, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1965 George Pearce, E, William & Mary
- 1966 Garrett Ford, RB, West Virginia
Jimmy Poole, QB, Davidson
- 1967 BChattanooga Colson, RB, East Carolina
- 1968 Buster O'Brien, QB, Richmond
- 1969 Gordon Slade, QB, Davidson
- 1970 Phil Mosser, RB, William & Mary
- 1971 Brian Baima, E, The Citadel
- 1972 Carlester Crumpler, RB, East Carolina
- 1973 Carl Summerell, QB, East Carolina
- 1974 Andrew Johnson, RB, The Citadel
- 1975 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1976 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1977 Darrell Lipford, RB, Western Carolina
- 1978 Gerald Harp, WR, Western Carolina
David Henderson, QB, Furman
- 1979 Rick Beasley, WR, Appalachian State
- 1980 Stump Mitchell, RB, The Citadel
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1983 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1984 Jeff Gilbert, QB, Western Carolina
- 1985 Bobby Lamb, QB, Furman
- 1986 Offense- John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
Defense- Scott Thompson, T, The Citadel
- 1987 Offense- Tony Petersen, QB, Marshall
Defense- Anthony Downs, DL, Appalachian State
- 1988 Offense- Gene Brown, QB, The Citadel
Defense- Jeff Blankenship, LB, Furman
- 1989 Offense- George Searcy, RB, East Tennessee State
Defense- Kelly Fletcher, E, Furman
- 1990 Offense- Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense- Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense- Rico Mack, LB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense- Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense- Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense- William King, LB, Marshall
- 1994 Offense- Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense- Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense- Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense- B.J. Adigun, WR, East Tennessee State
Defense- Bryan Dailer, DE, Furman
- 1998 Offense- Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense- Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense- Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense- Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense- Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense- Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2002 Offense- Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense- Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Matt Nelson, DB, Wofford
- 2004 Offense- DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense- William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense- Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense- Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2006 Offense- Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense- Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2007 Offense- Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chris Covington, LB, Georgia Southern
- 2009 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga

- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Amet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga

Coaches Coach of the Year

The Coaches Coach of the Year is selected in a vote of the league's coaches and has been presented to the top coach annually since 1989.

- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Buddy Nix, Chattanooga
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, East Tennessee State
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Cal McCombs, VMI
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Mike Ayers, Wofford and Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State and
Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
Pat Sullivan, Samford

Media Coach of the Year

The Media Coach of the Year award is named in honor of Wallace Wade, the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. Wade served as commissioner from 1951 until 1960. He spent 16 years as the head football coach at Duke, where his team posted a 110-36-7 record. Wade is a member of the National Football Hall of Fame.

- 1948 Frank Howard, Clemson
- 1949 Wallace Wade, Duke
- 1950 George Barclay, Washington & Lee
- 1951 Jim Tatum, Maryland
- 1952 Bill Murray, Duke
- 1953 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1954 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1955 Eugene Sherman, George Washington
- 1956 Frank Moseley, Virginia Tech
- 1957 John McKenna, VMI
- 1958 Ed Merrick, Richmond
- 1959 John McKenna, VMI
- 1960 Bill Elias, George Washington
- 1961 Eddie Teague, The Citadel
- 1962 John McKenna, VMI
- 1963 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1965 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1966 Jim Camp, George Washington
- 1967 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1968 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1969 Homer Smith, Davidson
- 1970 Bob King, Furman
- 1971 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1972 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1973 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1974 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1975 Jim Tait, Richmond
- 1976 Jim Root, William & Mary
- 1977 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1978 Dick Sheridan, Furman



Quarterback Terrell Robinson became the second consecutive Chattanooga player to be named Coaches Freshman of the Year in 2011.

- 1979 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1980 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1981 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1982 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1983 Bob Waters, Western Carolina
- 1984 Tom Moore, The Citadel
- 1985 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1986 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1987 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1988 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, East Tennessee State
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Bobby Lamb, Furman
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel

Coaches Freshman of the Year

- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, East Tennessee
- 1991 Offense- Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
Defense- Roger Johnson, DB, Marshall
- 1992 Marlon Anderson, WR, VMI
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
- 1996 Brandon Walker, RB, East Tennessee State
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, East Tennessee State
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Titus Green, RS, VMI
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, RB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern

- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
- Dominique Swope, RB, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State

Media Freshman of the Year

- 1979 Ron Lear, RB, Marshall
- 1980 Barry Childers, K, Marshall
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Victor Frazier, WR, The Citadel
and Stanford Glenn, RB, The Citadel
- 1983 John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
- 1984 Kirk Roach, K, Western Carolina
- 1985 Tim Sanders, RB, Appalachian State
- 1986 Ron Darby, RB, Marshall
- 1987 Stan Nix, QB, Chattanooga
- 1988 Dewey Klein, K, Marshall
- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, East Tennessee State
- 1991 Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Alandus Sims, DB, Marshall
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
- 1996 Randy Moss, WR/KR, Marshall
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, East Tennessee State
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Brian Bratton, RS, Furman
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Andrew Thacker, FS, Furman
- 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern
- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
- 2012 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State

Jacobs Blocking Award

The Jacobs Blocking Award was originated in 1928 by Dr. William P. Jacobs II, who helped organize Presbyterian College's first varsity football team in 1913. From 1928 to 1932, the Jacobs Award was presented to a player from the state of South Carolina. Dr. Jacobs had a duplicate award made and began presenting it to a Southern Conference player in 1933. Additional awards were subsequently made for the Southeastern (1935) and Atlantic Coast (1953) Conferences.

- 1933 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1934 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1935 Herman Snyder, B, North Carolina
- 1936 John Gormley, B, Maryland
- 1937 George Watson, B, North Carolina
- 1938 Andy Trzeciak, B, VMI
- 1939 James Ringgold, B, Wake Forest
- 1940 Billy Walker, G, VMI
- 1941 Tommy Prothro, B, Duke
- 1942 Mike Cooke, B, North Carolina
- 1943 Elmer Barbour, B, Wake Forest
- 1944 Tom Davis, B, Duke
- 1945 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1946 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1947 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1948 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1949 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1950 Dick Hendley, B, Clemson
- 1951 Jack Kistler, B, Duke
- 1952 Louis Tepe, C, Duke
- 1953 Tommy Allman, B, West Virginia

- 1954 Gene Lamone, G, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 John Hall, C, Virginia Tech
- 1957 Chuck Howley, G, West Virginia
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 John Boggs, B, Richmond
- 1960 Lou Shuba, G, VMI
- 1961 Don Christman, C, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1964 Sonny Utz, B, Virginia Tech
- 1965 Norman Swindell, B, East Carolina
- 1966 Brad Cashman, G, George Washington
- 1967 Kevin Moran, T, East Carolina
- 1968 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1969 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1970 Bob Herb, C, William & Mary
- 1971 Jackson Neal, G, William & Mary
- 1972 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1973 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1974 Andy Dearman, G, VMI
- 1975 Rodney Elam, T, Richmond
- 1976 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1977 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1978 Brette Simmons, TE, Furman
- 1979 John Shuman, T, VMI
- 1980 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
- 1981 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
- 1982 Mike Coleman, G, Furman
- 1983 Mike Nease, T, Chattanooga
- 1984 Dinky Williams, B, Furman
- 1985 Gene Reeder, C, Furman
- 1986 Mike Callaway, T, Appalachian State
- 1987 James Hardman, G, Appalachian State
- 1988 Kennet Goldsmith, B, Furman
- 1989 Derrick Graham, T, Appalachian State
- 1990 Steve Duggan, C, Furman
- 1991 Lorenzo Carpenter, C, VMI
- 1992 Phil Ratliff, G, Marshall
- 1993 Chris Deaton, T, Marshall
- 1994 Franklin Stephens, C, Georgia Southern
- 1995 William Pannell, T, Marshall
- 1996 Aaron Ferguson, G, Marshall
- 1997 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Ben Hall, G, Furman
- 2000 Josh Moore, T, Furman
- 2001 Donnie Littlejohn, T, Furman
- 2002 Charles Clarke, C, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Eric Deutsch, G, Wofford
- 2004 Ben Bainbridge, T, Furman
- 2005 Matt Isenhour, T, Appalachian State
- 2006 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2007 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2008 Joel Bell, T, Furman
- 2009 Mario Acitelli, T, Appalachian State
- 2010 Pat Illig, G, Wofford
- 2011 Nate Page, G, Wofford
- 2012 Mike Sellers, C, The Citadel

First-team selections only

1933

E Red Negri, UVA
E Tom Rogers, Duke
T Ray Burger, UVA
T Fred Crawford, Duke
G Amos Bolen, W&L
G George Barclay, UNC
C Gene Wagner, UVA
B Al Casey, Va. Tech
B Earl Clary, USC
B Bob Cox, Duke
B Horace Hendrickson, Duke

1934

E Dave Thomas, VT
E Earl Wentz, Duke
T Gus Durner, Duke
T Jim Tatum, UNC
G George Barclay, UNC
G Jack Dunlap, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Corkey Cornelius, Duke
B Charlie Schaffer, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke
B Norwood Sotherton, MD

1935

E Dick Buck, UNC
E Johnny Leys, UVA
T Hugo Bonino, W&M
T Gus Durner, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Jim Johnston, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Fouts Dickerson, VT
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Don Jackson, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1936

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Bob King, FUR
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
T Joe Caldwell, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Dick Johnston, DAV
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Jim Hutchins, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1937

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Herb Hudgins, Duke
T Henry Bartos, UNC
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
G Woody Lipscomb, Duke
G Elmer Wreen, UNC
C Charlie Woods, CLEM
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Crowell Little, UNC
B Jim Meade, MD
B Paul Shu, VMI

1938

E Gus Goins, CLEM
E Bolo Perdue, Duke
T Ed Coon, NCSU
T Steve Maronic, UNC
G Louis Trunzo, WFU
G Fred York, Duke
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bob O'Mara, Duke
B Paul Shu, VMI
B George Stirnweiss, UNC
B Eric Tipton, Duke

1939

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Dick Boisseau, W&M
T Rupert Pate, WFU
G Allen Johnson, Duke
G Frank Ribar, Duke
C Ed Merrick, UR
B George McAfee, Duke
B Banks McFadden, CLEM
B Roten Shetley, FUR
B George Stirnweiss, UNC

1940

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Andy Fronczek, UR
T Tony Ruffa, Duke
G Bill Faircloth, UNC
G Alex Winterspoon, Duke
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Tony Gallovich, WFU
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Jim Lelanne, UNC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1941

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Bob Gantt, Duke
T George Fritts, CLEM
T Mike Karmazin, Duke
G Carl Givler, WFU
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Stan Stasica, USC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1942

E Bob Gantt, Duke
E Glen Knox, W&M
T Marvin Bass, W&M
T Pat Preston, WFU
G Tom Burns, Duke
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Lou Sossamon, USC
B John Cochran, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Joe Muha, VMI

1943

E Ben Cittadino, Duke
E Ray Poole, UNC
T John Maskas, UNC
T Pat Presont, Duke
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Jamie Myers, Duke
C Bill Starford, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Buddy Jumper, Duke
B Hosea Rodgers, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU

1944

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Pat Thrash, USC
T John Kerns, WFU
T George Owen, WFU
G John Clowes, W&M
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Elmer Barbour, WFU
B Gordon Carver, Duke
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1945

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Charley Garrison, WFU
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Lynn Chewing, VMI
B George Clark, Duke
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1946

E Bill Chipley, W&L
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Al DeRogatis, Duke
T John Maskas, VT
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
C Bryant Meeks, USC
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1947

E Bob Steckroth, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Ed Royston, WFU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Fred Fogler Jr., Duke
B Lou Gambino, MD
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1948

E John O'Quinn, WFU
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Frank Gillespie, CLEM
G Bernie Watts, NCSU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Bobby Gage, CLEM
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1949

E Vito Ragazzo, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Ray Krouse, MD
G Bob Hughes, W&M
G Charlie Musser, NCSU
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Buddy Lex, W&M
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1950

E Glenn Smith, CLEM
E Elmer Wingate, MD
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Jim Staton, WFU
G Bob Auffarth, WFU
G Bob Ward, MD
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1951

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Glenn Smith, CLEM
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Bill George, WFU
G Joe Dudeck, UNC
G Bob Ward, MD
C Larry Smith, USC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Ed Modzelewski, MD
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1952

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Howard Pitt, Duke
T Ben Dunkerley, WVU
T Stan Jones, MD
G Linwood Cox, W&M
G Truet Grant, Duke
C Louis Tepe, Duke
B Bill Brehaney, VMI
B Worth Lutz, Duke
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Jack Scarbath, MD

1953

E Richie Gaskell, GWU
E Bill Marker, WVU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Parozzo, W&M
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Vince Perone, FUR
C Steve Korcheck, GWU
B Tommy Allman, WVU
B Bill Bowman, W&M
B Johnny Mapp, VMI
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1954

E Billy Hillen, WVU
E Tom Petty, VT
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Preas, VT
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Webster Williams, FUR
C Chick Donaldson, WVU
B Dickie Beard, VT
B Joe Marconi, WVU
B Johnny Popson, FUR
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1955

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T Bob Lusk, W&M
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Jim Locke, VT
C Jack Prater, VT
B Bob Moss, WVU
B Frank Paiczekowski, UR
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1956

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Dave Liddick, GWU
T Bill Underdonk, WVU
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Joe Nicely, WVU
C Chuck Howley, WVU
B Larry Krutko, WVU
B Jim Lugar, VT
B Charlie Sidwell, W&M
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1957

E Paul Maguire, CIT
E Larry Peccatiello, W&M
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Elliot Shaubach, W&M
G Lou Farmer, VMI
G Chuck Howley, WVU
C Ed Rutsch, GWU
B Bobby Jordan, VMI
B Bob Schwarze, CIT
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1958

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Ray Siminski, FUR
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Ed Rutsch, GWU
G Dick Cleveland, CIT
G Bob Frulla, GWU
C Jerry Borst, VMI
B Ted Colna, GWU
B Billy Holsclaw, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI
B Dick Longfellow, WVU

1959

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Paul Maguire, CIT
T Pat Lamberti, UR
T Mike Lashley, W&M
G Bill Lopasky, WVU
G Mike Zeno, VT
C Ron DeMelfi, GWU
B Dave Ames, UR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Alger Pugh, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI

1960

E Bob Coolbaugh, UR
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Harry Rakowski, CIT
T Allen Whittier, VT
G Lou Shuba, VMI
G Mike Zeno, VT
C George Garrison, CIT
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Don Kern, VMI
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1961

E Bill Gilgo, CIT
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Winter, WVU
G Eric Erdossy, W&M
G Keith Melenzyer, WVU
C Don Christman, UR
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Earley Eastburn, CIT
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1962

E Charlie Brendle, CIT
E Gene Heeter, WVU
T John Sapinsky, W&M
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarc, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Glenn Holtan, WVU
B Elliott Keller, FUR
B Jerry Yost, WVU

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



1963

E Pete Emelianchik, UR
E Vince Petno, CIT
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Kenny Stoudt, UR
B Sonny Utz, VT

1964

Offense

E John Hilton, UR
E Tommy Marvin, VT
T Jeff Craig, W&M
T Doug McNeil, GWU
G Joe Missar, CIT
G Craig Smith, W&M
C Gary Barnette, WVU
B Mike Lane, CIT
B Gary Lyle, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Sonny Utz, VT

Defense

E George Pearce, W&M
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Doug McNeil, GWU
T John Turner, VMI
LB Joe Missar, CIT
LB Ken Whitley, VT
LB Don Young, WVU
B Fred D'Orazio, GWU
B Mike Patterson, VMI
B Joe Stromick, UR
B Scott Swan, W&M

1965

Offense

E Bob Dunlevy, WVU
E George Pearce, W&M
T Steve Lapko, GWU
T Stan Lysick, WVU
G Doug McNeil, GWU
G Ray Tate, UR
C Tom Feola, W&M
B Dave Alexander, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Mike Holloran, GWU
B Dick Leftridge, WVU

Defense

E Pack Hindsley, DAV
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Tony Buccino, W&M
T John Turner, VMI
LB Bob Gadkowski, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB Billy Turner, FUR
B Francis Grant, CIT
B Tom Metz, GWU
B Jim Lofrese, W&M
B Dave Sprinkle, DAV

1966

Offense

E Chuck Alberston, W&M
E Robbie Hahn, FUR
T Bob Andrews, UR
T Denny Williamson, WVU
G Walter Bostic, ECU
G Brad Cashman, GWU
C Johnny Crew, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Steve Molnar, GWU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV
B Larry Zurich, UR

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Norm Neverson, GWU
T Kevin Moran, ECU
T Joe Neilson, W&M
MG Dave Delgado, UR
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Baker Brown, WVU
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
B Robert Ellis, ECU
B Cal McCombs, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU

1967

Offense

E Jim Cavanaugh, W&M
E Walker Gillette, UR
T Brad Cashman, W&M
T Kevin Moran, ECU
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Terry Crum, UR
C Robbie Patterson, FUR
B Butch Colson, ECU
B Bob Habseovich, VMI
B Neal Hughes, ECU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Danny Williamson, WVU
T Dave Delgado, UR
T George Henshaw, WVU
MG Carl Crennell, WVU
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB John Small, CIT
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU
B Chip Young, W&M

1968

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Ralph Beatty, W&M
T Wayne Fowler, UR
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Ben Grieb, ECU
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Jim McMillian, CIT
B Terry Morton, W&M
B Buster O'Brien, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
E Jim Rathbun, CIT
T Don Tyson, ECU
T Eddie Watkins, CIT
MG Dick Irvin, UR
MG Burt Waite, W&M
LB Ken Diaz, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Jim Barton, W&M
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B Kerr Kump, VMI
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1969

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Wayne Fowler, UR
T Marion Glover, CIT
G Terry Esterkamp, DAV
G Craig Tyler, CIT
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Charlie Richards, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV
B Billy Wightman, ECU
K Ed Terry, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Kasardo, UR
T George Wheeler, ECU
MG Dick Irvin, UR
LB John Small, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Phil Bryan, CIT
B Tom Duffey, W&M
B Whit Morrow, DAV
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1970

Offense

E Dick Corrada, ECU
E Jim Livesay, UR
T Peyton Barton, FUR
T Brian Bitton, UR
T Butch Kersey, FUR
G Don Dease, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Charlie Richards, UR
K Don Cupit, VMI

Defense

E Jim Lee, CIT
E Pat Morris, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Dasarda, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
LB Wally Ake, W&M
LB Chuck Cross, FUR
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jim King, CIT
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

Offense

E Brian Baima, CIT
E David Knight, W&M
T Mike Davitt, CIT
T Pete Ramsey, VMI
G Pat Hutto, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Conrad, UR
B Jon Hall, CIT
B Harry Lynch, CIT
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Barty Smith, UR
K Keith Clark, UR

Defense

E John Nugent, UR
E David Shi, FUR
T Milt Ignatius, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
MG Keith Dooley, UR
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Monty Kiernan, ECU
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jack Patterson, ECU
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1972

Offense

TE Stan Eure, ECU
WR David Knight, W&M
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
G Stan Victor, W&M
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
B Carlester Crumpler, ECU
B Billy Meyers, UR
B Carl Summerell, ECU
K Terry Regan, W&M

Defense

E Ronnie Chappell, W&M
E John Nugent, UR
T Ron Reynolds, APP
T Norman Seabrooks, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kempley, ECU
LB Neal Rumble, CIT
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Rusty Markland, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
P Jay Jones, UR

1973

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Stan Eure, ECU
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Jim Amrhein, UR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
QB Carl Summerell, ECU
RB Carlester Crumpler, ECU
RB Barty Smith, UR
K Jim Woody, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Lee Pearson, UR
T Vic Moye, UR
T Ron Reynolds, APP
G Tony Cicoria, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kempley, ECU
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Mike Myrick, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Gene Williams, VMI
P Russell Brown, W&M

1974

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Mike Mahoney, UR
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rick Bennett, ECU
T Buddy Parrish, CIT
G Andy Dearman, VMI
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
C Doug Hines, VMI
QB Bill Deery, W&M
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Ronnie Norman, VMI
RB Bill Schink, ECU
K Jerry Harmon, APP

Defense

E Bill Anderson, FUR
E Butch Strawderman, ECU
T Kenny Moore, ECU
T Ace Owens, UR
MG Fred Snipes, APP
LB Danny Kempley, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Larry McKenzie, APP
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Mike Stewart, W&M
P Joe Parker, APP

1975

Offense

TE Dickie Regan, CIT
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rodney Elam, UR
T Andre Staton, APP
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
G Tom Sofield, APP
G Gill Beck, APP
QB Robbie Price, APP
RB Emmitt Hamilton, APP
RB Larry Robinson, FUR
RB Kenny Strayhorn, ECU
K Gary Davis, APP

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Mike Copley, UR
T Willie Bryant, ECU
T Dickie Childress, UR
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Mark Gordon, FUR
B Quinton McKinney, APP
P Joe Parker, APP

1976

Offense

TE Ken Cloud, W&M
WR Dennis Holt, APP
WR Tommy Southard, FUR
T Ed Glackin, VMI
T Jeff Holcomb, FUR
G Wayne Bolt, ECU
G Andre Staton, APP
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Tom Rozantz, W&M
RB Eddie Hicks, ECU
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Jim Kruis, W&M
K Pete Conaty, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Bruno Schmalhofer, W&M
T Jack Dove, ECU
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Gerald Hall, ECU
B Reggie Pinkney, ECU
P Joe Parker, APP

1977

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Mike Riley, CIT
WR Wayne Tolleson, WCU
T Ken Cadle, FUR
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Tom Replogie, VMI
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Mike Pusey, WCU
RB Andre Gibson, VMI
RB Darrell Lipford, WCU
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Greg Arnett, VMI
E Bobby Church, FUR
T Ronnie Powe, UTC
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
G Tony Sparks, CIT
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Glen Jones, VMI
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Gary McNeal, VMI
B Kenny Mitchell, UTC
P Greg Cater, UTC

1978

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Bob Bookmiller, VMI
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Robbie Vannoy, WCU
C Rickey Young, FUR
QB David Henderson, FUR
RB Scott McConnell, APP
RB Mark Stowers, FUR
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E George Alston, WCU
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Sami Killman, APP
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
MG Ty Smith, WCU
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Pat Murphy, APP
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Thomas Gunn, WCU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1979

Offense

TE Orion Rust, CIT
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T John Burke, CIT
T Doug Patterson, UTC
T John Shuman, VMI
G David Kreber, CIT
G Roderick Moore, UTC
C Paul Wright, UTC
QB Mark Hutsell, ETSU
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Gwain Durden, UTC
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Mike Adams, CIT
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
T Bobby Peché, WCU
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Alfonzo McCloud, UTC
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
B Walt Bellamy, VMI
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Jay Megna, ETSU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1980

Offense

TE Eddie McGill, WCU
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Richard Farrier, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G John Olson, APP
C Robert Lee, UTC
QB Steve Brown, APP
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Mike Glenn, FUR
RB Stump Mitchell, CIT
K Barry Childers, MAR

Defense

E Dale McLarty, CIT
E Jerry Moses, APP
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
LB Willie Yates, UTC
B Chris Buono, FUR
B Mike Eden, VMI
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Jeff Vincent, APP
P John Johnson, FUR

1981

Offense

TE Byron Lee, FUR
WR Jeff Dean, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Steve Lloyd, FUR
T Curtis Rouse, UTC
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Austin Beckham, VMI
QB Tim Sorrells, FUR
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Danny Miller, CIT
K Tim Tanguay, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

Defense

E Felix Andrews, FUR
E Wade Foltz, VMI
T Sedrick Brown, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Jim Ettari, CIT
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Bruce Alexander, CIT
B Jeff Burke, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

1982

Offense

TE Tom Radle, VMI
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Greg Hochstetler, UTC
T Joe Pipczynski, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Briggs Taylor, FUR
QB Ronnie Mixon, WCU
RB Anthony James, WCU
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Alvin Parker, APP
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Joey Abbney, UTC
E Louis Cooper, WCU
T Jim Ettari, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Troy Phillips, FUR
LB Billy Hall, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Carl Lee, MAR
B Gib McEachran, FUR
P Jon Howell, UTC

1983

Offense

TE Bill West, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Paul Johannessen, FUR
T Mike Nease, UTC
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Dan Sleet, FUR
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB David Charpia, FUR
RB Melvin Dorsey, WCU
RB Larry Fourqurean, MAR
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Bernard Jones, WCU
E Steve Kurtz, UTC
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
LB Buck Coatney, FUR
LB Ricky Pate, WCU
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Glenn Bates, MAR
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Ernest Gibson, FUR
B Tiger Greene, WCU
P Pat Velarde, MAR

1984

Offense

TE Fred Johnson, CIT
TE Steve Pancham, VMI
WR Victor Frazier, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
T Mike Herndon, WCU
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Brent Johnson, UTC
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB Jeff Gilbert, WCU
RB Artis Edwards, UTC
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Louis Cooper, WCU
E David Ferrell, ETSU
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Rock Hurst, FUR
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Tiger Greene, WCU
B David McCrary, UTC
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Gary Zingler, ETSU
P Steve Kornegay, WCU

1985

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Chas Fox, FUR
WR Lee Glaze, CIT
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
G Brent Johnson, UTC
G Charles Stephenson, WCU
C Gene Reeder, FUR
QB Bobby Lamb, FUR
RB Brian Jager, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Chris Melick, APP
E Clyde Simmons, WCU
T Anthony Downs, APP
T Mike Makens, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Dino Hackett, APP
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Phillip Aldridge, UTC
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Struggy Smith, APP
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1986

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Mark Cook, ETSU
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Sam Manos, MAR
QB Willie Perkins, WCU
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Anthony Down, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Mike Makins, UTC
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Cedric Felton, APP
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
B Jimmy Armstrong, APP
B Fred Davis, WCU
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1987

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T James Hardman, APP
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Terry Poore, APP
QB Tony Petersen, MAR
RB John Bagwell, FUR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Anthony Downs, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Kenny Blaknell, APP
LB Zach Ervin, UTC
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Mark Snyder, MAR
B Reggie Solomon, UTC
P Tony Cox, APP

1988

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Mark Stock, VMI
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T Derrick Graham, APP
G Carlos Avalos, CIT
G John Halford, MAR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Gene Brown, CIT
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
RB Adrian Johnson, CIT
K Bjorn Nittmo, APP

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Geno Segers, WCU
L Jimmy Snowden, APP
LB Jeff Blankenship, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
LB Pete Long, CIT
B J.D. Cauthen, CIT
B Julius Dixon, FUR
B Toussaint Kennedy, WCU
B Mike Lowman, UTC
P Billy Smith, UTC

1989

Coaches

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
TE Greg Key, FUR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ritchie Melchor, APP
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

OLB Kelly Fletcher, FUR
OLB Chris Roper, FUR
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Brian Pitts, FUR
ILB Junior Jackson, UTC
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Pat Turner, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1989

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Rick Brodsky, CIT
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB James Roberts, UTC
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Brian Pitts, FUR
LB Junior Jackson, UTC
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Chris Roper, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Pat Turner, FUR
B Derrick Willis, UTC
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Coaches

Offense

TE Erick Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Mike Shoun, ETSU

Defense

E Tony Hill, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
ILB J.J. Davis, CIT
ILB Dwayne Pelham, APP
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
T Greg Barnette, APP
T Carey Cash, CIT
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Troy Beck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Billy Glanton, UTC
L Tony Hill, UTC
LB J.J. Davis, CIT
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
B Joe Chirico, MAR
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Jason Grant, FUR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1991

Coaches

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Shoun Habersham, UTC
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Madison Sayre, MAR
G Kitt Hill, APP
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Andrew Burr, FUR

Defense

E Albert Luke, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
ILB Murphy Duckett, ETSU
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Mike Ratcliff, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1991

Media

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G Phil Ratcliff, MAR
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Donahue Stephenson, MAR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Coaches

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Johnny McKee, MAR
G Todd Harkins, WCU
G Phil Ratcliff, MAR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rico Mack, APP
L Avery Hall, APP
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Keenan Rhodes, MAR
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
ILB Brent David, APP
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Julius Grant, WCU
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Media

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Chris Deaton, MAR
G Phil Ratcliff, MAR
G Lance Hansen, CIT
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Avery Hall, APP
L Sean Swoope, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Byran Litton, MAR
and Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Shannon King, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Andre Worrell, FUR
P Harold Alexander, APP

1993

Coaches

Offense

TE Andrew Jordan, WCU
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Reed Haley, GSU

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Alex Mash, GSU
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Mike Hardy, FUR
ILB William King, MAR
ILB Milan Sterling, FUR
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shawn Austin, GSU
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1993

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Ricky Carter, MAR
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Lonnie Galloway, WCU
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

L Alex Mash, GSU
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Tony Johnson, WCU
LB William King, MAR
LB Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Detric Cummings, CIT
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1994

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brad Ohrt, APP
G Isaac Ferrell, GSU
G Levi Davis, CIT
C Franklin Stephens, GSU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, APP
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL Billy Bumper, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Paul Carroll, GSU
LB Brian Stump, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1994

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brian Fisher, FUR
G Aaron Ferguson, MAR
G Brad Ohrt, APP
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, APP
DL Chip Miller, APP
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
LB Micah Young, CIT
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1995

Coaches

Offense

TE Jermaine Wiggins, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Jay Sutton, APP

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Derek Summerour, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Jermaine SWOF, MAR
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Brancis Williams, GSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Josh Siefken, UTC



ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS

1995

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
WR David Patten, WCU
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Tim Openlander, MAR

Defense

DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Shawn Elliott, APP
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Scott Belcher, CIT
LB Joe DiBernardo, APP
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Allen Guinn, APP

1996

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Jamie Wilson, MAR
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C John Wade, MAR
QB Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Tim Martin, MAR

Defense

DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Edward Thomas, GSU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Mike Rogers, VMI
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Scott Smythe, MAR
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1996

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Derek Beres, CIT
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Eric Kresser, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Randy Moss, MAR

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Jackie Avery, APP
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Jermaine Swafford, MAR
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Gordon Fenderson, APP
DB Cornell Lewis, VMI
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1997

Coaches

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Sam Haynie, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Alvin Brown, CIT
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brian Edwards, ETSU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB D.T. Tanner, GSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Kevin Smith, CIT
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1997

Media

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T David Sutton, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Tony Bequette, APP
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brandon Walker, ETSU
RET Anthony Stringfield, ETSU
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Kareem Robinson, UTC
LB Jay Thier, FUR
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB Chad Nighbert, GSU
DB Ken Byrd, APP
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Coaches

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Daryl Skinner, APP
T Shawn Clark, APP
T Dan Best, WCU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Cedrone Hodges, APP
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Kenny Sanders, UTC
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Daryl Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Daryl Morrell, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Media

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Mark Hill, UTC
T Dan Best, WCU
T Rich McGrath, GSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Boo Robinson, WCU
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Corey Joyner, GSU
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eric Davis, GSU
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Daryl Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Brett Chappell, WCU
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Tony Young, WOF
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1999

Media

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Chip Simmons, CIT
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

1999

Coaches

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Jim Beverly, ETSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Kiwaukee Thomas, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

2000

Media

Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
OT Josh Moore, FUR
OT Billy Young, APP
G Eric Nash, WOF
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Tyler Elkins, APP
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Richard Holland, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DT Brian Bodor, WOF
DT Jimmy Freeman, APP
DT Josh Jeffries, APP
DT Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Lavar Rainey, GSU
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2000

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Troy Albea, APP
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
T Josh Moore, FUR
T Billy Young, APP
G Marty Priore, FUR
G Eric Nash, WOF
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Teray Frost, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DL Jimmy Freeman, APP
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
DL Andre Miller, WCU
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Rahim El Amin, ETSU
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Denario Smalls, ETSU
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2001

Media

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J.R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seavens, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB Shelvis Smith, FUR
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2001

Coaches

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J.R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Darren Brown, WOF

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seaverns, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2002

Coaches

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT James Vasquez, APP
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
QB Joey Gibson, VMI
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Mark Wright, APP

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Ahmed Green, WCU
P Brent Barth, VMI

2002

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Bear Rinehart, FUR
OT James McCoy, GSU
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS Ant Williams, GSU
PK Travis Zobel, CIT

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Rodney Johnson, FUR
DB Scott Cornatzer, APP
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Brent Barth, VMI

2003

Coaches

Offense

TE Ross Armstrong, CIT
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Lew Dawson, CIT
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Gaven Varner, ETSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Leon Moore, APP
DL Nick McNeil, WCU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Nate McKinney, APP

2003

Media

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Chad Bentley, WOF
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS Lewis Barr, GSU
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Michael Burant, FUR
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Timmy Thrift, WOF
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Teddie Whitaker, WOF
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2004

Coaches

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Albert Reid, WCU
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Calvin Sutton, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Shawn Grant, CIT
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Terence McBride, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2004

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Isaac West, FUR
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Marquess Murrell, APP
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB A.J. Bryant, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2005

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Jermaine Little, APP
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT Matt Isenhour, APP
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Felipe Foster, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB Shawn Grant, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
DB Francis Brown, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2005

Media

Offense

TE John Rust, FUR
WR Justin Stepp, FUR
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT John Kivett, FUR
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Rico Reese, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2006

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR William Mayfield, APP
WR Jayson Foster, GSU
C Scott Suttle, APP
G Jeremy Robertson, APP
G Kerry Brown, APP
T Matt Isenhour, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Dexter Jackson, APP
PK Julian Rauch, APP

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL James Wilson, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Quintez Smith, UTC
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
P Tim Mayse, WCU

2006

Media

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR William Mayfield, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
T Will Rutherford, WOF
G Andrew Thornburg, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Scott Suttle, APP
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Jerome Felton, FUR
RS Jayson Foster, GSU
PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL Justin Brown, FUR
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Coaches

Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
OL Russell Orr, GSU
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Larry Beard, GSU
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Andrew Rowell, CIT
LB Corey Weaver, ELON
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
DB Jerome Touchstone, APP
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Media

Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Russell Orr, GSU
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
DL Larry Beard, GSU
LB Pierre Banks, APP
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Quinton Phillips, WCU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Chris Covington, GSU
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2008

Coaches

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Jr., APP
RB Chris Evans, So., SAM
RB Dane Romero, Sr., WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, Sr., APP
OL Brad Coley, Sr., APP
OL David Harrison, Jr., Elon
OL Joel Bell, Sr., FUR
OL Derek Wooten, Sr., WOF
OL Dan DeHaven, Jr., CIT
TE Ben Jorden, Fr., APP
WR Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Jr., Elon

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, Sr., GSU
DL Mitch Clark, Jr., WOF
DL Jabari Fletcher, So., APP
DL Terrence Reese, Jr., CIT
LB Jacques Roman, Jr., APP
LB Chris Covington, Sr., GSU
LB Pierre Banks, Sr., APP
DB Cortez Gilbert, Jr., APP
DB Mark LeGree, So., APP
DB William Middleton, Sr., FUR
DB Thomas Twitty, Sr., FUR
DB Max Lerner, So., FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, Sr., Elon
P Neil Young, Sr., APP
RS Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT

2008

Media

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Jr., APP
RB Chris Evans, So., SAM
RB Dane Romero, Sr., WOF
OL Ben Quick, Sr., WOF
OL Joel Bell, Sr., FUR
OL Derek Wooten, Sr., WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, Sr., APP
OL Mario Acitelli, Jr., APP
TE Ben Jorden, Fr., APP
WR Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Jr., Elon

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, Sr., GSU
DL Jabari Fletcher, So., APP
DL Mitch Clark, Jr., WOF
DL Patrick Hatcher, So., SAM
LB Jacques Roman, Jr., APP
LB Chris Covington, Sr., GSU
LB Brandon Williams, Sr., FUR
DB Mark LeGree, So., APP
DB William Middleton, Sr., FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, Jr., APP
DB Max Lerner, So., FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, Sr., Elon
P Neil Young, Sr., APP
RS Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT

2009

Coaches

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Sr., APP
RB Chris Evans, Jr., SAM
RB Devon Moore, Jr., APP
OL Mario Acitelli, Sr., APP
OL David Harrison, Sr., Elon
OL Pat Illig, Jr., WOF
OL Jon Weber, Sr., SAM
OL Chris Werden, Sr., Elon
TE Ben Jorden, So., APP
WR Terrell Hudgins, Sr., Elon
WR Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, Sr., UTC
DL Jabari Fletcher, Jr., APP
DL Andre Campbell, Sr., Elon
DL Eric Ludwig, Sr., Elon
LB Jacques Roman, Sr., APP
LB D.J. Smith, Jr., APP
LB Bryce Smith, Jr., SAM
LB (tie) Joshua Jones, So., Elon
DB Mark LeGree, Jr., APP
DB Karlos Sullivan, Sr., Elon
DB Buster Skrine, Jr., UTC
DB Cortez Gilbert, Sr., APP

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, Sr., UTC
P Chris Tommie, Sr., WOF
RS Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

2009

Media

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Sr., APP
RB Chris Evans, Jr., SAM
RB Devon Moore, Jr., APP
OL Mario Acitelli, Sr., APP
OL David Harrison, Sr., Elon
OL Jon Weber, Sr., SAM
OL Pat Illig, Jr., WOF
OL Brett Irvin, Jr., APP
TE Alex Sellars, Jr., CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Sr., Elon
WR Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, Sr., UTC
DL Andre Campbell, Sr., Elon
DL Jabari Fletcher, Jr., APP
DL Brent Russell, Fr., GSU
LB D.J. Smith, Jr., APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, So., FUR
LB Bryce Smith, Jr., SAM
DB Mark LeGree, Jr., APP
DB Jordan Tippit, So., UTC
DB Ryan Steed, So., FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, Sr., APP

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, Sr., UTC
P Bob Hooper, So., SAM
RS CoCo Hillary, Jr., APP

2010

Coaches

Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
Scott Riddle, Elon
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Rodney Austin, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Chris Harr, UTC
OL Pat Illig, WOF
TE Garrett Hughes, UTC
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Adam Mims, FUR

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Ameet Pall, WOF
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Buster Skrine, UTC

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2010

Media

Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Brett Irvin, APP
OL Pat Mills, APP
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Clark Bishop, WOF
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Joel Bradford, UTC

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Ameet Pall, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, FUR
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Thomas Broussard, SAM
DB Torez Jones, WCU

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Coaches

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Fabian Truss, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Ned Cuthbertson, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Eric Eberhardt, WOF
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Ryan Consiglio, UTC
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Media

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Ryan Lee, FUR
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL William Maxwell, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Alex Goltry, WOF
LB Joshua Jones, Elon

LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2012

Coaches

Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchuck, SAM
OL Jared Singleton, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Josh Lynn, FUR
DL Dion Dubose, GSU
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Darius Eubanks, GSU
DB J.J. Wilcox, GSU
DB Jaquiski Tardt, SAM

Specialists

PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR

2012

Media

Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Steven Miller, APP
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchuck, SAM
OL Jake Miles, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Ronald Blair, APP
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
DL Davis Tull, UTC
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Rock Williams, WCU
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Troy Sanders, APP
DB Jaquiski Tardt, SAM
DB D.J. Key, UTC

Specialists

PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR



Furman's Jerodis Williams earned first-team All-SoCon honors at running back and return specialist in 2012.

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



In 1963, the Southern Conference began naming players of the week. The conference named a lineman and a back to honor each week.

1963

- S 14** L – Joe Kessel, UR
B – Danny Donovan, FUR
- S 21** L – Joe Staub, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- S 28** L – Lynn Jones, VT
B – Nick DiLoreto, CIT
- O 5** L – Vince Petno, CIT
B – Dick Drummond, GWU
- O 12** L – Tommy Marvin, VT
B – Jerry Yost, WVU
- O 19** L – John Gettys, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 26** L – Charlie Cole, VMI
B – Merv Holland, GWU
- N 2** L – Steve Kush, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 9** L – Craig Smith, WM
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- N 16** L – Burton Mack Rodgers, VT
B – Charlie Weaver, WM
- N 28** L – Bill Welsh, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT

1964

- S 19** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Chuck Albertson, WM
- S 26** L – John Hilton, UR
B – Steve Heckard, DAV
- O 3** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Steve Welpott, GWU
- O 10** L – Tim Crawford, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 17** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- O 24** L – Ken Whitley, VT
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 31** L – Doug McNeil, GWU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 7** L – Don Young, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 14** L – Mitch Foster, CIT
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 21** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 26** L – Jeff Craig, WM
B – Sonny Utz, VT

1965

- S 18** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Mike Holloran, GWU
- S 26** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- O 2** L – Walker Kimbrell, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 9** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Bill Bailey, ECU
- O 16** L – John Turner, VMI
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 23** L – George Pearce, WM
B – George Richardson, ECU
- O 30** L – Tony Buccino, WM
B – Bob Buzzell, FUR
- N 6** L – Ernie Wheeler, WVU
B – Hill Ellett, VMI
- N 13** L – John McPhaul, ECU
B – Dusty Chichester, FUR
- N 20** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Dick Lethridge, WVU
- N 25** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Hill Ellett, VMI

1966

- S 17** L – Don Taylor, VMI
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- S 24** L – Robbie Hahn, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 1** L – Kevin Moran, ECU
B – Steve Molnar, GWU
- O 8** L – Kenneth Doyen, GWU
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 15** L – Adin Brown, WM

- O 22** L – Paul Janssen, GWU
B – Larry Zunich, UR
- O 29** L – Joe Neilson, WM
B – Jim Secret, WVU
- N 5** L – John Mallory, WVU
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- N 12** L – Chuck Albertson, WM
B – Jay Goolsby, CIT
- N 19** L – Terry O'Toole, WM
B – Dan Darragh, WM

In 1967, the Southern Conference changed the player-of-the-week format to honor an offensive and defensive player each week.

1967

- S 9** O – Ken Juskowich, WVU
D – Chip Young, WM
- S 16** O – Charlie Bishop, VMI
D – Dick Collins, FUR
- S 23** O – Kerry Keith, DAV
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- S 30** O – Jim Friedl, CIT
D – Wayne Collins, UR
- O 7** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Joe Issac, CIT
- O 14** O – Ted Zychowski, WM
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 21** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Danny Williamson, WVU
- O 28** O – Jay Goolsby, CIT
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR
- N 4** O – Clyde Howell, FUR
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- N 11** O – Robbin Hahn, FUR
D – Kerr Kump, VMI
- N 18** O – Joe Kellum, UR
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR

1968

- S 14** O – Jimmy Adkins, ECU
D – Winston Whitehead, UR
- S 21** O – Jimmy Jordan, FUR
D – Burt Waite, WM
- S 28** O – Jim McMillan, CIT
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 5** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Paul Fraim, VMI
- O 12** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 19** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – Jim Rathbun, CIT
- O 26** O – Mike Kelly, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- N 2** O – Terry Morton, WM
D – John Kenerleider, FUR
- N 9** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – John Griffin, VMI
- N 16** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Buster O'Brien, UR
- N 30** O – Ken Diaz, CIT
D – Walker Gillette, UR
- N 30** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Jim Flowe, ECU

1969

- S 20** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- S 27** O – Ed Terry, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- O 4** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 11** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 18** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Steve Butler, DAV
- O 25** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Jim Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- N 8** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- N 15** O – George Hannan, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- N 22** O – Butch Colson, ECU
D – Mel Medved, UR

1970

- S 12** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Jerry Acuff, VMI
- S 19** O – Bob Herb, WM
D – George Whitley, ECU
- S 26** O – Bob Duncan, CIT
D – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
- O 3** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Rich Peeler, ECU
- O 10** O – Pat Carroll, FUR
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 17** O – Steve Crislip, FUR
D – Wally Ake, WM
- O 24** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Jimmy King, CIT
- O 31** O – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
D – John Barelli, UR
- N 7** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Mike Mills, ECU
- N 14** O – Bob Herb, WM
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- N 21** O – Steve Regan, WM
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

- S 11** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 18** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Paul Scolaro, WM
- S 25** O – Brian Baima, CIT
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 2** O – Dennis Cambal, WM
D – Robin Hogue, ECU
- O 9** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- O 16** O – Ken Nichols, UR
D – Mike Fabian, FUR
- O 23** O – Billy Wallace, ECU
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 30** O – John Gargano, WM
D – David Knight, WM
- N 6** O – John Casazza, ECU
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- N 13** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Keith Dooley, UR
- N 20** O – Ken Nichols, UR
D – John Nugent, UR

1972

- S 9** O – Doug Gerhart, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 16** O – Greg Troupe, ECU
D – Allan Melton, CIT
- S 23** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Rusty Markland, ECU
- S 30** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Bob Loprete, UR
- O 7** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Eddie Womack, DAV
- O 14** O – Dave Ingold, DAV
D – Norman Seabrooks, CIT
- O 21** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Ron Reynolds, APP
- O 28** O – David Knight, WM
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 4** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Mark Shelton, UR
- N 11** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Terry Stoughton, ECU
- N 18** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Phil Upton, VMI

1973

- S 8** O – Tom Waechter, WM
D – Rusty Holt, CIT
- S 15** O – Harry Lynch, CIT
D – Kenny Moore, ECU
- S 22** O – Dick Pawlewicz, WM
D – Vic Moye, UR
- S 29** O – Bob Allen, UR
D – Gary Godette, ECU
- O 6** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Gene Williams, VMI
- O 13** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Jim Roberts, CIT

- O 20** O – David Harper, DAV
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 27** O – David Harper, DAV
D – David Webb, APP
- N 3** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Gary Niklason, ECU
- N 10** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 17** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Ed Amrhein, UR

1974

- S 14** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 21** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- S 28** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
D – Curtis Boyd, FUR
- O 5** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
D – John Willison, VMI
- O 12** O – Charles Elvington, FUR
D – Phil Upton, VMI
- O 19** O – Jerry Harmon, APP
D – Fred Snipes, APP
- O 26** O – Ken Strayhorn, ECU
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 2** O – Joe Parker, APP
D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 9** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 16** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
D – Julius Thomas, APP
- N 23** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Phil Upton, VMI

1975

- S 13** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Glen Jones, VMI
- S 20** O – Calvin Simon, APP
D – Julius Thomas, APP
- S 27** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 4** O – Dave Taylor, UR
D – Gilbert Rossie, APP
- O 11** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 18** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Mike Andrus, UR
- O 25** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Jim Bolding, ECU
- N 1** O – John Palazeti, UR
D – Harold Fort, ECU
- N 8** O – Robbie Price, APP
D – Dickie Carey, UR
- N 15** O – Joe Summrell, CIT
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 22** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Jim Ryan, WM

1976

- S 11** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 18** O – Keith Fimian, WM
D – Joe Agee, WM
- S 25** O – Raymond Jones, ECU
D – Ralph Ferguson, CIT
- O 2** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Gerald Hall, ECU
- O 9** O – Pete Conaty, ECU
D – Greg James, CIT
- O 16** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 23** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 30** O – Scott McConnell, APP
D – Greg Arnett, VMI
- N 6** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Reggie Pinkney, ECU
- N 13** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Scott Hays, WM
- N 20** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Harold Randolph, ECU

1977

S 10 O – Craig Jones, VMI
D – Kenny Mitchell, UTC

S 17 O – C.W. Geiger, MAR
D – Ronnie Powe, UTC

S 24 O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Joey Brison, MAR

O 1 O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Pat Murphy, APP

O 8 O – Andre Gibson, VMI
D – no nominations

O 15 O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Gary McNeal, VMI

O 22 O – Wayne Tolleson, WCU
D – Bobby Church, FUR

O 29 O – Tony Meredino, UTC
D – Ricky Smith, WCU

N 5 O – Robby Clark, VMI
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT

N 12 O – Darrell Lipford, WCU
D – Tony Starks, CIT

N 19 O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Felix Hooks, CIT

1978

S 9 O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – George Elliott, MAR

S 16 O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Kurt Woerner, UTC

S 23 O – Mark Slawson, CIT
D – Pat Murphy, APP

S 30 O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Ty Smith, WCU

O 7 O – Tony Merendino, UTC
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT

O 14 O – Jeff Norman, WCU
D – Mike Alston, VMI

O 21 O – Eddie Estes, APP
D – John Creager, UTC

O 28 O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Thomas Gunn, WCU

N 4 O – Gerald Harp, WCU
D – Ty Smith, WCU

N 11 O – Mark Stowers, FUR
D – Scott Wages, CIT

N 18 O – Scott McConnell, APP
D – Jerry Scott, FUR

1979

S 8 O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – John Strong, WCU

S 15 O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Willis Yates, UTC

S 22 O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Scott Wages, CIT

S 29 O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Ricky Smith, WCU

O 6 O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – John Creager, UTC

O 13 O – Mark Hutsell, ETSU
D – Ron Phillips, ETSU

O 20 O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR

O 27 O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Charles Stein, ETSU

N 3 O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Al McCloud, UTC

N 10 O – Mike Smith, UTC
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR

N 17 O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Eddie Estes, WCU

1980

S 6 O – Rick Beasley, APP
D – Bruce Kitchen, VMI

S 13 O – Mike Glenn, FUR
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI

S 20 O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Richard Ward, UTC

S 27 O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Sedrick Brown, CIT

O 4 O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Willis Yates, UTC

O 11 O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Steve O'Neill, FUR

O 8 O – Joe Burke, UTC
D – Cris Timmons, VMI

O 25 O – Steve Bishop, FUR
D – Kevin Morgan, FUR

N 1 O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR

N 8 O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jesse Bandy, MAR

N 15 O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI

N 22 O – Tony Jackson, UTC
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR

1981

S 12 O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Jim Devine, MAR

S 19 O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Les Dunnville, VMI

S 26 O – Danny Miller, CIT
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR

O 3 O – Steve Woods, UTC
D – Mike Smith, ETSU

O 10 O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR

O 17 O – Scott Nault, ETSU
D – Willis Yates, UTC

O 24 O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Johnny Williams, WCU

O 31 O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Steve Kurtz, UTC

N 7 O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR

N 14 O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI

N 21 O – Byron Walker, CIT
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI

1982

S 4 O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Bates, MAR

S 11 O – Tom Radle, VMI
D – Nathan Williams, WCU

S 18 O – Dean Biasucci, WCU
D – Gib McEachran, FUR

S 25 O – Jack Teichmann, UTC
D – Kenny Washington, UTC

O 2 O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – John Zemina, FUR

O 9 O – Gerald Toney, CIT
D – Ernest Gibson, FUR

O 16 O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Billy Hall, FUR

O 23 O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU

O 30 O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU

N 6 O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Bates, MAR

N 13 O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Barry Smith, VMI

N 20 O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU

1983

S 3 O – Bill Van Aman, APP
D – Joel Carter, APP

S 10 O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU

S 17 O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – David McCrary, UTC

S 24 O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Troy Phillips, FUR

O 1 O – Randy Joyce, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU

O 8 O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC

O 15 O – Ralph Potter, UTC
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR

O 22 O – David Charpia, FUR
D – George Milton, CIT

O 29 O – Jack Borders, FUR
D – Ricky Pate, WCU

N 5 O – David Charpia, FUR
D – Miles Nicholson, WCU

N 12 O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR

N 19 O – Leonard Williams, WCU
D – Buck Coatney, FUR

1984

S 1 O – Robbie Gardner, FUR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR

S 8 O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Louis Cooper, WCU

S 15 O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR

S 22 O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Tiger Greene, WCU

S 29 O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC

O 6 O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – David Ferrell, ETSU

O 13 O – Robert Surratt, MAR
D – Jerome Norris, FUR

O 20 O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Dino Hackett, APP

O 27 O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – Tiger Greene, WCU

N 3 O – Robbie White, ETSU
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU

N 10 O – Mitch Fontenot, UTC
D – David McCrary, UTC

N 17 O – John Settle, APP
D – Phil Aldridge, UTC

1985

S 7 O – John Settle, APP
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC

S 14 O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Todd Brown, MAR

S 21 O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP

S 28 O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, APP

O 5 O – Alan Evans, UTC
D – John Ceglie, MAR

O 12 O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Mike Mayo, VMI

O 19 O – Brian Jager, FUR
D – Phillip Aldridge, UTC

O 26 O – Al Comer, VMI
D – Dino Hackett, APP

N 2 O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Joel Thompson, CIT

N 9 O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP

N 16 O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Chris Melick, APP

N 23 O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, APP

1986

S 6 O – John Settle, APP
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR

S 13 O – Willie Perkins, WCU
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR

S 20 O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Tim Stepp, FUR

S 27 O – Keith Moore, FUR
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR

O 4 O – John Settle, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU

O 11 O – David Brown, VMI
D – Kenny Blacknell, APP

O 18 O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Everett Spellman, WCU

O 25 O – John Settle, APP
D – Kenny Peeples, WCU

N 1 O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Stan Hall, MAR

N 8 O – John Settle, APP
D – Junior Jackson, UTC

N 15 O – Kirk Roach, WCU
D – Albert English, ETSU

N 22 O – Mark Stock, VMI
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR

1987

S 5 O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – David Freeland, APP

S 12 O – Chris Speaks, FUR
D – Jerome Merrill, UTC

S 19 O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – J.D. Caughen, CIT

S 26 O – Stan Nix, UTC
D – Scott Arant, WCU

O 3 O – John Bagwell, FUR
D – Julius Dixon, FUR

O 10 O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Kelly Smith, FUR

O 17 O – Mark Smith, WCU
D – Reggie Solomon, UTC

O 24 O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Leonard Lee, APP

O 31 O – Tommy Burriss, CIT
D – Mark Snyder, MAR

N 7 O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – Anthony Downs, APP

N 14 O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Ken Green, MAR

N 21 O – Steve Colwell, UTC
D – Everett Spellman, WCU

In 1988, the Southern Conference began honoring a freshman of the week in addition to the offensive and defensive players of the week.

1988

S 3 O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
F – Dewey Klein, MAR

S 10 O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Willie Greenway, UTC
F – Mark Williams, ETSU

S 17 O – Darryl Jackson, WCU
D – Geno Segars, WCU
F – Dewey Klein, MAR

S 24 O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Troy Boeck, UTC
F – Michael Bryant, MAR

O 1 O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Mike Lowman, UTC
F – Jackie Washington, UTC

O 8 O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Mike Frier, APP
F – Scott Council, VMI

O 15 O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Pete Long, CIT
F – Michael Bryant, MAR

O 22 O – Sean Doctor, MAR
D – Nick McKnight, MAR
F – Rocky Clay, APP

O 29 O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Jeff Barnes, VMI
F – Dewey Klein, MAR

N 5 O – Adrian Johnson, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
F – Lance Redding, APP

N 12 O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
F – Vince Carelli, UTC

N 19 O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Wayne Purcell, VMI
F – Scott Council, VMI

1989

S 2 O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Larry Huffman, MAR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP

S 9 O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Keith Collins, APP
F – Harold Alexander, APP

S 16 O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Terrell Wagner, WCU
F – Tony Scales, VMI

S 23 O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC

S 30 O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – Anthony Smith, APP

O 7 O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Gary Dandridge, APP
F – Al Ellis, APP

O 14 O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Chris Roper, FUR
F – James Roberts, UTC

O 21 O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC

O 28 O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Kelly Fletcher, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP

N 4 O – D.J. Campbell, APP

N 11 D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Raymond Flowers, VMI
F – Raymond Flowers, VMI
N 18 O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Dwayne Pelham, APP
F – Dewayne Arkadie, VMI

1990

S 1 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
F – Butch Jennings, VMI
S 8 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
S 15 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
S 22 O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
S 29 O – Ricardo Clark, MAR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
O 6 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Brance Draine, UTC
F – Bobby Acree, UTC
O 13 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
O 20 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Maurice Kelly, ETSU
O 27 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
N 3 O – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
D – Joe Chirico, MAR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
N 10 O – Glen Connally, FUR
D – Allen Edwards, FUR
F – Shingo Weems, UTC
N 17 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Johnny Smith, APP

1991

8/31 O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Harold Alexander, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
S 7 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Charles McGregor, MAR
F – Tim Williams, VMI
S 14 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Steve Wilks, APP
F – Chip Hooks, APP
S 21 O – Shoun Habersham, UTC
D – Jackie Washington, UTC
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
S 28 O – Chip Hooks, APP
D – Dewayne Arkadie, VMI
F – Chip Hooks, APP
O 5 O – Hugh Swilling, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Nate Abraham, APP
O 12 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chip Hooks, APP
O 19 O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
O 26 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – David Masterson, UTC
F – Todd Donnan, MAR
N 2 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – David Brodsky, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
N 9 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Albert Luke, UTC
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
N 16 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Ryan Livezey, FUR
F – Chip Hooks, APP
N 23 O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – David Russinko, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR

1992

S 5 O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Judson Boehmer, CIT
F – Pat Crust, ETSU
S 12 O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chris Parker, MAR
S 19 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Terry Tucker, VMI
S 26 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI
O 3 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Gabe Berry, ETSU
O 10 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Willie McLain, APP
O 17 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – William King, MAR
F – Wes Greenwell, WCU
O 24 O – Craig Aiken, WCU
D – Ahren Self, CIT
F – Jim Richter, FUR
O 31 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
N 7 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Sean Swoope, APP
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
N 14 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Byron Turner, MAR
N 21 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI

1993

S 4 O – Jim Richter, FUR
D – Andre Worrell, FUR
F – Larry Bell, ETSU
S 11 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Alex Mash, GSU
F – Nakia Thomas, ETSU
S 18 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – William King, MAR
F – Dexter Coakley, APP
S 25 O – C.J. Haynes, CIT
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Gerard Hardy, APP
O 2 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Jimmy Butler, WCU
O 9 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU
O 16 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Shawn Lyons, CIT
O 23 O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Tim Martin, MAR
O 30 O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Damon Scott, APP
N 6 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Thomas Haskins, VMI
N 13 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
N 20 O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU

1994

S 5 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Vince Parker, MAR
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
S 12 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Andre Hentz, FUR
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
S 19 O – Jeff Johnson, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR

S 26 O – Don Blue, APP
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Kenny Robinson, GSU
O 3 O – John Burton, CIT
D – William Peebles, APP
F – Leander Dumas, WCU
O 10 O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Herb Streater, WCU
F – Larry McCloud, MAR
O 17 O – Terrance Rivers, CIT
D – Marco Bradham, GSU
F – Stan Sullivan, UTC
O 24 O – Kerry Hayes, WCU
D – Johnny Smith, APP
F – Robb Harris, WCU
O 31 O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Mark Tate, FUR
F – Mark Moore, FUR
N 7 O – Aldwin Lance, APP
D – Micah Young, CIT
F – Quasey Vinson, UTC
N 14 O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Chip Miller, APP
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
N 21 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Craig Wasik, ETSU
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU

1995

S 4 O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
S 11 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Brad Keeney, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
S 18 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Kelly Cook, VMI
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
S 25 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Robert Tucker, WCU
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
O 2 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Jason Hatcher, WCU
F – Orlando Ruff, FUR
O 9 O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Derrick Reeves, GSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
O 16 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Thomas Haskins, VMI
F – Dexter Coakley, APP
O 23 O – Marrio Grier, UTC
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Tyrone Coleman, UTC
O 30 O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Terence Stokes, WCU
N 6 O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – B.J. Cohen, MAR
F – Brian Hampton, UTC
N 13 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Joey Hall, APP
N 20 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Donnie Abraham, ETSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR

1996

S 1 O – Kenny Robinson, GSU
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
S 8 O – Erik Thomas, MAR
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Darius Hooks, WCU
S 15 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
S 22 O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Shon Galloway, ETSU
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
S 29 O – Josh Cole, FUR
D – Larry McCloud, MAR
F – Stuart Rentz, FUR
O 6 O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Marq Cerqua, FUR

O 13 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Greg Hill, GSU
O 20 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Gordon Fenderson, APP
F – Randy Moss, MAR
O 27 O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
N 3 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Adam Walton, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
N 10 O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Billy Lyon, MAR
F – Randy Moss, MAR
N 17 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Mike Rogers, VMI
F – Greg Hill, GSU
N 24 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Chuck Payne, APP

1997

S 6 O – Carlos Frank, CIT
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
S 13 O – Brian Edwards, ETSU
D – Chris Webb, CIT
F – Mario Richardson, CIT
S 20 O – Darius Hooks, WCU
D – D.T. Tanner, GSU
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
S 27 O – Brent Rickman, FUR
D – Chad Nighbert, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
O 4 O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – David Damon, UTC
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
O 11 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Jay Thier, FUR
F – Britt Gardner, CIT
O 18 O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Earl Hunter, APP
F – Brent Rickman, FUR
O 25 O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Keydrick Gordon, ETSU
N 1 O – Corey Joyner, GSU
D – Ken Byrd, APP
F – Daryl Morrell, GSU
N 8 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Daryl Morrell, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
N 15 O – Stephon Hawkins, UTC
D – Marcus Bradley, WCU
F – Justin Hill, FUR
N 22 O – B.J. Adigun, ETSU
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Derek Russell, FUR

1998

S 5 O – Antonio Smith, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
S 12 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Chuck Payne, APP
F – Louis Ivory, FUR
S 19 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Daniel Robertson, FUR
S 26 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Anthony Jenkins, WCU
F – Arkee Thompson, GSU
O 3 O – Daniel Jeremiah, APP
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Will Bouton, FUR
O 10 O – Daryl Skinner, APP
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
O 17 O – Stanley Myers, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
O 24 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – DeNorris Burton, WCU
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI

- O 31** O – Brad Hoover, APP
D – Kevin Peterson, ETSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- N 7** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Davis, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- N 14** O – Terrence McCall, APP
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Travis Wilson, WOF
- N 21** O – Brad Hoover, WCU
D – Brett Chappell, WCU
F – Travis Wilson, WOF

1999

- S 4** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Cody Goodwin, UTC
F – Joe Patrick, APP
- S 11** O – Karim Razzak, APP
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Anthony Williams, GSU
- S 18** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- S 25** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Ben Dae, WOF
F – Billy Napier, FUR
- O 2** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Tim Ramseur, APP
John Keith, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
Matthew Kluk, VMI
- O 9** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Walter Booth, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
- O 16** O – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- O 23** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
Carlos Locklyn, UTC
Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Dean Kelley, CIT
F – Mike Ward, GSU
- O 31** O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – Hondre McNeil, WOF
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- N 7** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Justin Seaverns, APP
F – Josh Cain, UTC
- N 15** O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – John Keith, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
- N 22** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Michael Banks, WCU

2000

- S 2** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Tim Turner, ETSU
- S 9** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Marcus Ellerbe, UTC
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- S 16** O – Cos DeMatteo, UTC
D – Denny Haywood, CIT
F – Corey Carter, ETSU
- S 23** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Brandon Poole, FUR
- S 30** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Du'Shon Martin, APP
F – Scooter Johnson, CIT
- O 7** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Freddie Pesqueira, GSU
F – Fred Boateng, WCU
- O 14** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 21** O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – Rahim El Amin, ETSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 28** O – Matt Vick, UTC
D – Brian Bodor, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU

- N 4** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Shaun Fogle, WOF
- N 11** O – Joe Burchette, APP
O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – Will Bouton, FUR
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Danny MAR, FUR
- N 18** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Kevin Hudson, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU

2001

- S 3** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Mazzie Drummond, CIT
- S 10** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Victor Cabral, GSU
- S 24** O – Fred Boateng, WCU
D – Robert Mathis, WOF
F – Johnathan Woodman, GSU
- O 1** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Kevin Howard, CIT
F – Titus Green, VMI
- O 8** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Issac West, FUR
- O 15** O – Michael Banks, WCU
D – Derik Screen, VMI
F – Kwentu Ikuezunma, UTC
- O 22** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Travis Stephens, CIT
F – Jermane Little, APP
- O 29** O – Jimmy Watkins, APP
D – Chase Corn, WOF
F – Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
- N 5** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Kevin Corley, CIT
- N 12** O – Maurice Murphy, CIT
D – Tyler Unzicker, UTC
F – Jonathan Lyles, APP
- N 19** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Tyler Norman, WCU
- N 26** O – Charles McNeil, UTC
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Cedrick Ritter, FUR

2002

- S 2** O – Jeff Zolman, WOF
D – Rod Dunlap, WCU
F – Donnie Johnston, VMI
- S 9** O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – David Young, GSU
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- S 16** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Cliff Washburn, CIT
F – Brad West, APP
- S 23** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Montreal Harkley, ETSU
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- S 30** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- O 7** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- O 14** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Gary Price, VMI
- O 21** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Lamar Beam, ETSU
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- O 28** O – Manny DeShauteurs, WCU
D – Roland Harris, WOF
F – Gabriel Jackson, WOF
- N 4** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Scott Cornatzer, APP
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- N 11** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Anthony Jones, WOF
F – Richie Williams, APP

- N 18** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Chris Walsh, VMI
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- N 25** O – Jeff Klein, CIT
D – Rodney Johnson, FUR
F – William Freeman, FUR

2003

- S 1** O – Ern Mills, CIT
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Chad Nkang, ELON
- S 8** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- S 15** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
D – Allen Davis, ETSU
Mike Warren, ELON
- S 22** O – Brian Gaitner, WCU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- S 29** O – Lamont Seward, WCU
D – James Burchett, GSU
F – Mike Cullen, ETSU
- O 6** O – J.R. McNair, WOF
Alonzo Nix, UTC
D – Timmy Thrift, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
- O 13** O – Trey Hunter, GSU
D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Nicholas Wishart, WCU
- O 20** O – Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
D – Tony Tiller, ETSU
F – Corey Lynch, APP
- O 27** O – Vinnie Miroth, UTC
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Josh Stepp, FUR
- N 3** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Matt Nelson, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
- N 10** O – Sean Holland, GSU
D – Sam Smalls, APP
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- N 17** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Ern Mills, CIT
D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- N 24** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Bo Moore, FUR
D – Nick McNeil, WCU
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU

2004

- S 6** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Scott Beckler, FUR
- S 13** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Antonio Miller, UTC
- S 20** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kye Hamilton, ELON
- S 27** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brian Kemp, WOF
- O 4** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Trey Elder, APP
- O 11** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Dwayne Ijames, ELON
F – Cedric Gipson, FUR
- O 18** O – John Taylor, ELON
D – Lee Basinger, WOF
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- O 25** O – DaVon Fowlkes, APP
D – Greg McConico, UTC
F – Montrell Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Cedric Stevens, UTC
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- N 8** O – DaVon Fowlkes, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Jerome Felton, FUR
- N 15** O – Isaac West, FUR
D – Bruce Lee, WCU
F – Andrew Jones, FUR
- N 22** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Justin Franklin, WOF
F – Cedrick Gipson, FUR

2005

- S 5** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Jeff Phillips, UTC
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 12** O – Darius Fuge, WCU
D – Larry White, UTC
F – Chris Tommie, WOF
- S 19** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Katon Bethay, WOF
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 26** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Joel Bell, FUR



Elon quarterback Scott Riddle took six weekly honors in 2007, earning three SoCon offensive player of the week awards and three freshman of the week awards.



Appalachian State punter/place kicker Sam Martin earned special teams player of the week honors twice in 2010.

- O 3** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Matt Wise, GSU
- O 10** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Dedrick Bynam, GSU
- O 17** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Joe Baptiste, ELON
- O 24** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Carlton Bailey, WCU
F – Larry Beard, GSU
- O 31** O – Richie Williams, APP
Eldra Buckley, UTC
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Willia Rowell, CIT
F – Jarvis Newson, UTC
- N 7** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brandon Williams, FUR
- N 14** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Ben Carnell, CIT
- N 21** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Dane Romero, WOF

2006

- S 4** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- S 11** O – Chris Covington, GSU
D – Pierre Banks, APP
F – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
- S 18** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – Chris Johnson, UTC
F – Gary Tharrington, APP
- S 25** O – Jerome Felton, FUR
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 2** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Corey Weaver, ELON
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 9** O – Wes Pope, ELON
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 16** O – Travis Clark, GSU
D – Corey Lynch, APP
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- O 23** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 30** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
James Gonsoulin, WOF
F – Nolan Ward, ELON
- N 5** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
Michael Hobbs, WOF
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Erroll Wynn, UTC
- N 12** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- N 19** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Kevin Adleman, WOF
F – Andre Roberts, APP
Ron Flott, WOF

In 2007, the Southern Conference added a special teams player of the week to the list of honorees each week.

2007

- S 3** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
F – Patrick Mugan, WOF
- S 10** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
Trey Elder, APP
D – Gary Blount, WCU
S – Johnathan Synovec, CIT
F – Scott Riddle, ELON

- S 17** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Anthony Williams, APP
F – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
- S 24** O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Dan Tavani, WOF
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Craig Camay, UTC
F – E.J. Webb, GSU
- O 1** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
Kevious Johnson, WOF
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Michael Mayers, ELON
F – Chris Teal, GSU
- O 8** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Thomas Twitty, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Adam Hearn, WCU
- O 15** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Mike Brown, FUR
- O 22** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Billy Lowe, GSU
- O 29** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Corey Lynch, APP
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Marquel Pittman, WCU
- N 5** O – Armani Edwards, APP
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Scott Riddle, ELON
- N 12** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Julian Hicks, FUR
S – Sean Lees, WOF
F – Bart Blanchard, CIT
- N 19** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Brandon Wiggins, ELON

2008

- S 1** O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Jacque Roman, APP
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Asheton Jordan, CIT
- S 8** O – Robert Welton, APP
D – Brandon Williams, FUR
S – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
F – Mitch Allen, WOF
- S 15** O – Antonio Henton, GSU
D – Quintin Phillips, WCU
S – Bo Williamson, ELON
F – A.J. Harris, ELON
- S 22** O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Reggie Rice, CIT
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- S 29** O – Devin Radford, APP
D – Seth Goldwire, WOF
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Demarcus Watts, GSU
- O 6** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Gilbert, APP
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
- O 13** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Zack Jaynes, WCU
- O 20** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Raja Andrews, GSU
F – Jamal Shuman, ELON
- O 27** O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Patrick Hatcher, SAM
S – Patrick Bolen, GSU
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- N 3** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Blake Cain, WCU
F – Brian Quick, APP
- N 10** O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Andy Davis, SAM

- N 17** S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
O – Lee Chapple, GSU
D – Dion Dubose, GSU
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Terrell Dallas, CIT
- N 24** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Adrian McLeod, WCU
S – Asheton Jordan, CIT
F – DeAndre Presley, APP

2009

- S 7** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Joseph Boateng, CIT
S – Lance Camp, ELON
F – Jamere Valentine, GSU
- S 14** O – Jamal Shuman, ELON
D – Max Lerner, FUR
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Chris Awuah, UTC
- S 21** O – Bryan Fitzgerald, UTC
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – SeQuan Stanley, WOF
- S 28** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
Bart Blanchard, CIT
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Matthew Cesari, FUR
F – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
- O 5** O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Kadarron Anderson, FUR
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- O 12** O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Josh Beard, UTC
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Adam Shreiner, ELON
- O 19** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Dion Wilson, WCU
- O 26** O – Miguel Starks, CIT
D – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
S – A.J. Harris, ELON
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- N 2** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Allen, CIT
S – Adam Shreiner, ELON
F – Tommy Edwards, CIT
- N 9** O – Brandon Newsome, ELON
D – Bryce Smith, SAM
S – Trent Hawk, FUR
F – Michael Johnson, WCU
- N 16** O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Joshua Williams, UTC

- N 23** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Nathan Wade, FUR
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Michael Johnson, WCU

2010

- S 6** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Brandon Wiggins, ELON
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Matt Thompson, CIT
- S 13** O – Brian Quick, APP
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – Quin Roberson, SAM
- S 20** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
Adam Mims, FUR
D – Torez Jones, WCU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Shawn Boone, FUR
- S 27** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Laron Scott, GSU
S – Sam Martin, APP
F – Kadeem Wise, UTC
- O 4** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Adam Hearn, WCU
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Brandon Pechloff, WCU
- O 11** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Jamael Lett, SAM
S – Cass Couey, CIT
F – Keon Williams, UTC
- O 18** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Ryan Steed, FUR
S – Donovan Johnson, WOF
F – Ray Early, FUR
- O 25** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Mike Rucker, WOF
F – Deja Alexander, WCU
- N 1** O – A.J. Harris, ELON
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Sam Martin, APP
F – Brandon Brant, ELON
- N 8** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Ameet Pall, WOF
S – Brian Sutherland, UTC
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 15** O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Brent Russell, GSU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 22** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Demetrius Jackson, CIT
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Ben Dupree, CIT

2011	
S 5	O – Jerodis Williams, FUR D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF F – Deion Stanley, GSU S – Sam Martin, APP
S 12	O – Joel Bradford, UTC D – Wes Dothard, UTC F – Shaun Warren, WCU S – Chas Short, FUR
S 19	O – Aaron Mellette, FUR D – Wes Dothard, UTC F – Marquis Green, UTC S – Sam Martin, APP
S 26	O – Chris Forcier, FUR D – Jeremy Kimbrough, APP F – Ezayi Youyoute, GSU S – Adam Shreiner, Elon
O 3	O – Chris Forcier, FUR D – Rod Harland, CIT F – Dominique Swope, GSU S – George Richardson, WCU
O 10	O – Robert Brown, GSU D – Alvin Hines, SAM F – Terrell Robinson, UTC S – Brenton Bersin, WOF
O 17	O – Fabian Truss, SAM D – Corey White, SAM F – Terrell Robinson, UTC S – Adrian Mora, GSU
O 24	O – Jerodis Williams, FUR D – Wes Dothard, UTC F – Terrell Robinson, UTC S – Travaris Cadet, APP
O 31	O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF D – Mitch McGrath, FUR F – Ronald Blair, APP S – Fabian Truss, SAM
N 7	O – Chris Forcier, FUR D – Josh Williams, UTC F – Deion Stanley, GSU S – Joel Bradford, UTC
N 14	O – Thomas Wilson, Elon D – Joshua Jones, Elon F – Dominique Swope, GSU S – Drew Stewart, APP
N 21	O – Aaron Mellette, Elon D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC F – Dominique Swope, GSU S – Laron Scott, GSU

2012	
S 3	O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF D – Chris Billingslea, CIT F – Troy Mitchell, WCU S – Sam Martin, APP
S 10	O – Jamal Jackson, APP D – Jaquiski Tardt, SAM F – Reese Hannon, FUR S – Thomas Warren, CIT
S 17	O – Ben Dupree, CIT D – Carson Smith, CIT F – Michael Weimer, WOF S – Fabian Truss, SAM
S 24	O – Fabian Truss, SAM D – Brandon Grier, APP F – James Bradberry, SAM S – Alex Hanks, GSU
O 1	O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF D – Kadeem Wise, UTC F – Sean Price, APP S – Jerodis Williams, FUR
O 8	O – Jamal Jackson, APP D – Jaquiski Tardt, SAM F – James Dean, GSU S – Ray Early, FUR
O 15	O – Dominique Swope, GSU D – Rock Williams, WCU F – Jacob Huesman, UTC S – Sam Martin, APP
O 22	O – Thomas Wilson, Elon D – Tarek Odom, WOF F – Troy Mitchell, WCU S – Tony Washington, APP
O 29	O – Steven Miller, APP D – Marcus McMorris, FUR F – Jacob Huesman, UTC S – Kasey Redfern, WOF
N 5	O – Sean Price, APP D – Troy Sanders, APP F – Sean Price, APP S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
N 12	O – Jerick McKinnon, GSU D – Derek Douglas, CIT F – Jacob Huesman, UTC S – Sam Martin, APP
N 19	O – Jacob Huesman, UTC D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF F – Jacob Huesman, UTC S – Nick Pollard, UTC

Players of the Month

2003		
September	Offensive Brian Gaither (WCU)	Defensive Eddie Bell (Elon)
October	Alonzo Nix (UTC)	Rod Dunlap (WCU)
November	Richie Williams (APP)	K.T. Stovall (APP) and Matt Nelson (WOF)
December	Eric Deutsch (WOF)	Matt Nelson (WOF)
2004		
September	Offensive John Taylor (Elon)	Defensive Mike Sheeley (Elon)
October	DaVon Fowlkes (APP)	Greg McConico (UTC)
November	Ingle Martin (FUR)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
2005		
September	Offensive Richie Williams (APP)	Defensive Chad Nkang (Elon)
October	Richie Williams (APP)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
November	Jayson Foster (GSU)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
December	Richie Williams (APP)	Jason Hunter (APP)
2006		
September	Offensive Eldra Buckley (UTC)	Defensive Chad Nkang (Elon)
October	Kevin Richardson (APP)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
November	Armanti Edwards (APP)	Chad Nkang (Elon)
December	Kevin Richardson (APP)	Corey Lynch (APP)
2007		
September	Offensive Jayson Foster (GSU)	Defensive Corey Lynch (APP)
October	Scott Riddle (Elon)	Chris Camacho (UTC)
November	Armanti Edwards (APP)	D.J. Smith (APP)
2008		
September	Offensive Jordan Sorrells (FUR)	Defensive Seth Goldwire (WOF)
October	Armanti Edwards (APP)	Mark LeGree (APP)
November	Armanti Edwards (APP)	Adrian McLeod (WCU)
2009		
September	Offensive Terrell Hudgins (Elon)	Defensive D.J. Smith (APP)
October	Armanti Edwards (APP)	Josh Beard (UTC)
November	Terrell Hudgins (Elon)	Mark LeGree (APP)
2010		
September	Offensive DeAndre Presley (APP)	Defensive Torez Jones (WCU)
October	Eric Breitenstein (WOF)	Jabari Fletcher (APP)
November	Scott Riddle (Elon)	Brent Russell (GSU)
2011		
September	Offensive Aaron Mellette (Elon)	Defensive Wes Dothard (UTC)
October	Eric Breitenstein (WOF)	Demetrius McCray (APP)
November	Aaron Mellette (Elon)	Joshua Jones (Elon)
2012		
September	Offensive Jamal Jackson (APP)	Defensive Jaquiski Tardt (SAM)
October	Aaron Mellette (Elon)	Jeremy Kimbrough (APP)
November	Jacob Huesman (UTC)	Darion Sutton (SAM)



Chattanooga quarterback Jacob Huesman earned freshman of the week honors four times in 2012.

The Southern Conference named a Football All-Academic Team from 1974-1987, when the team was discontinued. In 2003 the team was reinstated as a part of the league's Academic Honors Program.

1974

Jimmy Lofton, VMI
Tony Farry, VMI
John Gerdelman, W&M
Jim Kleinfelder, DAV
Bill Smith, DAV
Ronnie Norman, VMI
Mark Duffner, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Larry Lundy, ECU
Dave Grazier, W&M
Tom Fleisher, DAV

1975

Gill Beck, APP
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Willie Freeman, FUR
Larry Lundy, ECU
Steve Patton, FUR
Mark Mosher, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR
Stan Yarborough, CIT
George Myers, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M

1976

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Gill Beck, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Steve Patton, FUR
John Graham, FUR
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Willie Freeman, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR

1977

Craig Jones, VMI
Gill Beck, APP
Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Greg Beck, VMI
Brette Simmons, FUR
Ty Smith, WCU
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Wayne Tolleson, WCU
Bobby Peche, WCU
Ray Schaper, VMI

1978

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Ty Smith, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Keith Allen, CIT
Dale Ogg, VMI
David Kelly, FUR

1979

Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Tim Cox, VMI
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Paul Gillis, CIT
Mike Alston, VMI
Scott Montgomery, FUR
Stan Stanley, FUR
David Willingham, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1980

Eric Janssen, MAR
Tom Gottwald, VMI
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Sam Kinker, MAR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Zach Kelehear, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Rick Beasley, APP
Scott Strickland, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1981

Rick Armfield, ETSU
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill Corn, VMI
Terry Smith, FUR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Scott Strickland, WCU

1982

Ralph Potter, UTC
Don Chason, WCU
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Bill West, CIT
Jerry Rye, CIT
Scott Smith, UTC
Jack Teichmann, UTC
Steve Taylor, WCU
Bill Corn, VMI
Jeff Harper, APP
Ernest Gibson, FUR

1983

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Ralph Potter, UTC
David Twillie, VMI
Bob Cox, DAV
Micah Downing, DAV
Steve Taylor, WCU
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
David Lambert, CIT
Mitch Fontenot, UTC
Todd Dodson, APP

1984

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Ralph Potter, UTC
Micah Downing, DAV

Tim Lewis, MAR
David Twillie, VMI
Steve Squire, FUR
David Lambert, CIT
Steve Taylor, WCU
Rick Boden, DAV
Todd Dodson, APP

1985

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Micah Downing, DAV
Mike Poulos, DAV
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Dan Young, VMI
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Lambert, CIT
Brian Jager, FUR
Steve Squire, FUR
John Drye, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR

1986

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Dan Young, VMI
Mike Poulos, DAV
Tom Froome, CIT
Gary Stewart, DAV
Steve Squire, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Joe Kelly, UTC
Troy DeCastro, ETSU
John Spellacy, MAR

1987

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Jeff Legg, UTC
Dan Young, VMI
Tom Froome, CIT
Mike Wood, FUR
Joe Kelly, UTC
Steve Colwell, UTC
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Steve Gandy, FUR
Anthony McIntosh, VMI
Tim Stepp, FUR

No team selected, 1988-2002

2003

Eric Elsener, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Porter Johnson, CIT
Travis Williams, ETSU
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Derek Neal, Elon
Brian Simer, Elon
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Derrick Butler, GSU
Matt Rio, GSU
Troy Blackwell, UTC
Patrick Shuttles, UTC
Brian Pesci, WCU
Chris Vought, WCU
Jason Whaley, WCU
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
J.R. McNair, WOF

Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2004

Eric Elsener, APP
Wes Herlocker, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Lukas Gleissner, CIT
Porter Johnson, CIT
Ryan Moody, CIT
Christopher Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Clint Barbour, GSU
Derrick Butler, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Sean Digby, UTC
Wesley Tankersley, UTC
Buck Freeman, WCU
Matt Beavin, WOF
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2005

Eric Eisner, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Chase Carlton, CIT
Chris Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Danny Bobcak, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Jason Lotz, Elon
Joe Watson, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Rico Scott, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Williams, GSU
Pierre Giboney, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Ryan Kelly, GSU
Seth Brownlee, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Matthew Angeloni, UTC
William Giles, UTC
Bryant Freeman, WCU

Linden Ryan, WCU
Sam Howard, WCU
Travis Hill, WCU
Stephen Brown, WCU
Josh Smith, WOF
Dave Olmsted, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Zach Grey, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Jason Leventis, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF

2006

Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Willie Rowell, CIT
Trevar Broughton, CIT
Derek Moore, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Danny Boback, Elon
Mark Ewing, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Joe Watson, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Clay Crosby, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Ashkouti, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierre Giboney, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Robert Roulhac, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Drew Walker, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU
Marcus Brown, WCU
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Brent Owe, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF

2007

Russell Wilson, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Anthony Williams, APP
Cory Rycroft, APP
Chris McDowell, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brice Peper, CIT

James Costigan, CIT
Mike Adams, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Bart Blanchard, CIT
Jonathan Felix, CIT
Trevar Broughton, CIT
Andrew Rowell, CIT
Aaron Kelly, CIT
Clay Muirhead, CIT
Joe Watson, FUR
Bobby Yawn, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Thomas Twitty, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Jerome Felton, FUR
Patrick Sprague, FUR
Daniel Jordan, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Charlie Giacommaro, GSU
Joe Haynie, GSU
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Matthew Angeloni, UTC
William Giles, UTC
Thomas Hinton, UTC
Marcus Brown, WCU
Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU
Kadeem Morgan, WCU
Chris Collins, WCU
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Zac Grey, WOF
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Brent Owen, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF

2008

Pierre Banks, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Jabari Fletcher, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Orry Frye, APP
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Khirey Walker, Elon
Lance Canington, FUR
Clay Crobsy, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Thomas Twitty, FUR
Brett Layson, GSU
Adrian Mora, GSU
Ty Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Mitch Waters, SAM

Ryan Keiper, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Charles Major, CIT
Cody Wilson, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Jordan Gilmore, CIT
Jordan Panther, CIT
Jonathan Vest, CIT
Desmond Capers, CIT
Andy Horn, WCU
Chris Everett, WCU
John Julien, WCU
Josh Deaver, WCU
Quintin Phillips, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Brent Owen, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Andrew Strickland, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF

2009

Rod Chisholm, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Tim Frye, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Justin Lloyd, APP
Sam Martin, APP
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Joel Bradford, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Jeff Veres, UTC
Austin Wilson, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
Dustin Tate, UTC
Nick Craig, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Chris Shafto, Elon
Andrew McMicken, Elon
Jake Goldsberry, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Khirey Walker, Elon
David Barrington, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Will King, FUR
Daniel Spisak, FUR
Chisom Onyeuku, FUR
Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Christopher Rogers, GSU
Cornelius (Neil) Harrell, GSU
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM

Tyler Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Ryan Fordham, SAM
J. D. Lott, SAM
Ryan Keiper, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Jordan Panther, CIT
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Davis Boyle, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Cameron Turner, CIT
Jordan Gilmore, CIT
Colby McCoy, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Brett Allen, WCU
Michael Roulhac, WOF
Mitch Allen, WOF
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Sean Lees, WOF
Brenton Bersin, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF

2010

Karl Anderson, APP
Blake Elder, APP
BJ Frazier, APP
Michael Frazier, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Josh Juris, APP
Sam Martin, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Troy Sandes, APP
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Jeremy Buncum, CIT
Demonic Jones, CIT
VanDyke Jones, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Jordan Panther, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Tyler Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Kyle Herbert, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Justin Ward, Elon
Blake Thompson, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Bruce Rosell, Elon
Chris Shafto, Elon
Kevin Allman, FUR
David Barrington, FUR
Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Rick Furman, FUR
Bryan Hayes, FUR
Will White, FUR
Patrick Barker, GSU
Andrew Sasser, GSU

Ritchie Fordham, SAM
Craig Millard, SAM
Michael Pendergrast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
B.J. Coleman, UTC
Ryan Consiglio, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Shane Heatherly, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Jeff Veres, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU
Richard Schwartz, WCU
Charles Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF
Pat Illig, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF

2011

Karl Anderson, APP
Ian Barnard, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Troy Sanders, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Tony Washington, APP
Tolu Akindele, CIT
Preston Bailey, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Christopher Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Gavin Billings, Elon
AJ Harris, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Will White, FUR
Billy Greer, GSU
Adrian Mora, GSU
Joe Collins, SAM
Phillip Ketcham, SAM
Ben Neill, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Michael Pendergast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Noah Wilson, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Taylor Dodds, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU
Rory Pearson, WCU
Dan Polaski, WCU

Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Marcus Stokes, WCU
Rock Williams, WCU
Walt Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Tymeco Gregory, WOF
Ryan Petrea, WOF
Thomas Simms, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2012

Karl Anderson, APP
Ian Barnard, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Troy Sanders, APP
Adam Scott, APP
Michael Washington, APP
Austin Boyle, CIT
Davis Boyle, CIT
Douglas German, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Oyeyemi Oyegunle, CIT
Carson Smith, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Thomas Warren, CIT
Gavin Billings, Elon
Thomas McGuire, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Dennis Wagner, Elon
Justin Ward, Elon
Miles Williams, Elon
Ernie Cain, FUR
Carson Parker, FUR
Gary Scott, FUR
Will White, FUR
Garrett Frye, GSU
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Michael Pendergrast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Zeke Walters, SAM
Bobby Wilson, SAM
Bryn Oliver, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Jacob Huesman, UTC
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC
Wesley Cook, WCU
K.P. Hicks, WCU
David Giron, WCU
Conner Orr, WCU
Dan Polaski, WCU
Bevan Robbs, WCU
Clark Sechrest, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Marcus Stokes, WCU
Rock Williams, WCU
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Rob Greene, WOF
Paul Inclan, WOF
James Lawson, WOF
Zach Murray, WOF
Thomas Simmons, WOF
Kane Sherrill, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32 Sept. 1, 2007

ANN ARBOR, Mich. – Julian Rauch's 24-yard field goal with 26 seconds left put Appalachian State ahead of Michigan and Corey Lynch blocked a field goal in the final seconds to seal one of college football's biggest upsets as the Mountaineers prevailed over the fifth-ranked Wolverines, 34-32, in front of 109,218 fans. The win marked the first-ever FCS win over a ranked FBS opponent.

"We're still sort of shocked," coach Jerry Moore said after being carried off the field by his players.

Appalachian State's victory prompted the Associated Press to allow FCS teams to be considered for inclusion in the 71-year-old poll for the first time.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	21	3	3	- 34
Michigan	14	3	9	6	- 32



Corey Lynch (47) blocked Michigan's last-second field goal try to seal Appalachian State's historic win in the "Big House."

SoCon Wins over FBS Opponents

1982	Furman 28, South Carolina 23
1983	Furman 17, Georgia Tech 14
1983	Chattanooga 38, Louisiana-Lafayette 14
1983	Appalachian State 27, Wake Forest 25
1984	Chattanooga 9, Louisiana-Lafayette 7
1984	Furman 34, North Carolina State 30
1985	Furman 42, North Carolina State 20
1987	East Tennessee State 29, N.C. State 14
1988	The Citadel 42, Navy 35
1988	Appalachian State 34, Wake Forest 34
1989	Appalachian State 15, Wake Forest 10
1989	The Citadel 14, Navy 10
1990	The Citadel 38, South Carolina 35
1991	The Citadel 20, Army 14
1991	Appalachian State 17, Wake Forest 3
1992	The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3
1992	The Citadel 15, Army 14
1995	Appalachian State 24, Wake Forest 22
1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
1999	Furman 28, North Carolina 3
2000	Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6
2000	Appalachian State 20, Wake Forest 16
2004	Georgia Southern 53, Florida International 32
2007	Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32

Furman 28, North Carolina 3 Oct. 30, 1999



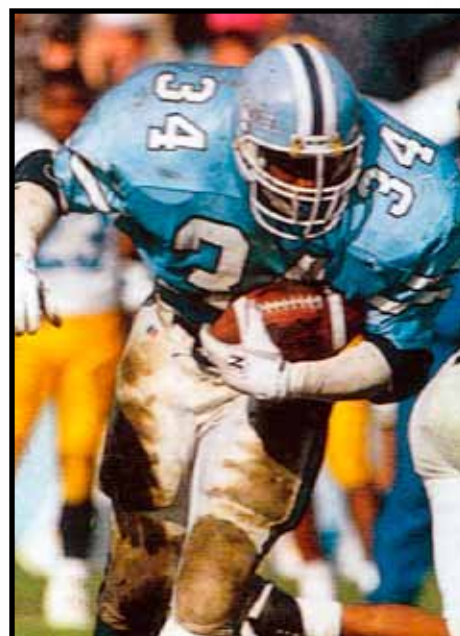
Louis Ivory rushed for 177 yards and a touchdown as Furman manhandled North Carolina, 28-3.

Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6 Nov. 18, 2000



QB Travis Wilson rushed for a pair of scores as Wofford topped Louisiana-Monroe, 24-6.

The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3 Sept. 5, 1992



The Citadel and All-American fullback Everette Sands powered past Arkansas, 10-3, in the Razorbacks' first game as an SEC school.



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

TOTAL OFFENSE

MOST PLAYS

Half

59, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
47, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
40, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007
38, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
37, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 15, 1984
37, Josh Brooks (WCU) vs. Liberty, Sept. 13, 1997
37, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
37, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 2009
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007

Game

74, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
73, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
72, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 27, 1969
71, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
70, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
69, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, Dec. 12, 2009
67, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
66, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 13, 2004
66, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007
66, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
65, Brian Gaither (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 11, 2003

Season

622, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
524, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
520, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
520, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
519, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
515, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
505, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
504, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
502, Richie Williams (APP), 2005
499, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008

Career

2,069, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
1,935, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
1,425, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
1,411, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
1,348, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
1,335, DJ. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
1,331, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
1,186, Joey Gibson (VMI), 1999-02
1,178, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
1,160, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80

MOST TOTAL YARDS

Game

570, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
526, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
517, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
516, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
503, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
495, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
495, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
493, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
486, Buster O'Brien (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968
486, Duran Lawson (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 2007

Season

3,970, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3,843, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
3,756, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3,745, Richie Williams (APP), 2005
3,738, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
3,649, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3,606, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3,536, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
3,491, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
3,404, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006

Career

14,753, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
13,147, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
9,370, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
8,711, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
7,703, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
7,476, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
7,247, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
7,129, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80
7,097, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94

MOST TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

(touchdowns scored and passed for)

Game

9, Allen McCune (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
8, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
7, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
7, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
6, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
6, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008
6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 31, 2009

Season

41, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
40, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
38, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
38, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
36, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
34, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
32, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
30, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
30, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
30, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

Career

139, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
120, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
85, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
81, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
77, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
71, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
68, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
66, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-02
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07

MOST GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
9, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
9, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
7, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
7, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

Career

35, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
16, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
15, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-present

14, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
12, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
11, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80
9, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
9, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-2011
7, Bake Baker (APP), 1994-97
6, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2001-03
6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
7, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
4, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
4, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
4, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010

MOST GAMES 300 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

8, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
8, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
7, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
6, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
5, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
5, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career

24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
20, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-present
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
7, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
6, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80
5, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
5, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
5, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-11

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 20 plays)

17.0 (29-493), Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
15.1 (24-362), Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998

Season (minimum 1,500 yards)

9.09 (258-2,346), Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
8.94 (266-2,379), Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
8.65 (257-2,222), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
8.03 (384-3,082), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004
8.02 (260-2,084), Ben Widmyer (WOF), 2008
7.88 (313-2,468), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
7.71 (515-3,970), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
7.703 (459-3,536), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
7.701 (499-3,843), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
7.67 (197-1,510), David Charpia (FUR), 1983

Career (minimum 3,000 yards)

7.8 (809-6,277), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
7.62 (1,935-14,753), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
7.33 (911-6,678), Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
7.33 (661-4,845), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
7.1 (992-6,832), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
7.0, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
6.9 (1,044-7,247), Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
6.7, (826-5,540) DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-11
6.6, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
6.4 (1,021-6,555), Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 4,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 3,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)
Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99 (3,309 rush, 3,369 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 1,000 YARDS

Season

3,670, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010 (1,039 rush, 2,631 pass)
3,536, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007 (1,588 rush, 1,948 pass)
3,404, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006 (1,153 rush, 2,251 pass)
2,444, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (1,422 rush, 1,022 pass)
3,047, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007 (1,844 rush, 1,203 pass)
2,346, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999 (1,084 rush, 1,262 pass)
2,254, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998 (1,061 rush, 1,193 pass)

RUSHING

MOST RUSHES

Game

52, Tom Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
49, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1998
47, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
47, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
44, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 12, 1981
43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986
42, Damon Scott (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 2, 1996
41, Butch Colson (ECU) vs. Southern Mississippi, Nov. 22, 1969
41, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Hofstra, Nov. 18, 1995

Season

340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
331, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
317, John Settle (APP), 1986
302, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006

291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
290, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
290, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
286, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996

Career

996, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
912, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
898, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
897, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
891, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
857, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
847, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
786, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
779, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95

MOST RUSHING YARDS

Quarter

174, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
174, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010 (2nd)
159, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999 (3rd)
147, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (4th)
143, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 30, 2000
133, Garrett Ford Sr. (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965 (2nd)
135, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000

Half

232, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
228, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012 (1st)
211, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
204, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007 (1st)
202, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
201, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
197, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999 (1st)
196, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (2nd)
184, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 10, 2001 (1st)
183, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001 (2nd)

Game

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
(see 200-Yard Club)

Season

2,079, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
2,035, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
1,844, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
1,807, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
1,698, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,676, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
1,663, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
1,661, John Settle (APP), 1986

Career

6,559, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
5,734, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
5,411, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
5,353, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
5,349, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
4,804, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
4,560, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
4,409, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
4,149, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92

MOST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME-AVERAGE

Season

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
175.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
167.6, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
164.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
156.5, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
154.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
151.8, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
151.2, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.0, John Settle (APP), 1986

200-Yard Rushing Club

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
301, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000
291, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
277, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996
267, Ritchie Melchor (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 1989
266, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 14, 1995
264, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
262, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
261, Mike Glenn (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 1980
260, Ray Sinclair (DAV) vs. Catawba, Nov. 14, 1981
257, Phil Mosser (W&M) vs. Ohio Wesleyan, Oct. 3, 1970
257, Chris Evans (SAM) vs. Wofford, Nov. 14, 2009
255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. ODU, Dec. 3, 2011
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
251, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
251, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
250, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994
247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, Dec. 1, 2012
246, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Furman, Oct. 27, 1979
245, Bill Wightman (ECU) vs. Davidson, Nov. 8, 1969
245, Larry Fourqurean (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1981
245, John Settle (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 25, 1986
245, Steven Miller (ASU) at Western Carolina, Oct. 27, 2012
243, Ernest Crosby (FUR) vs. South Carolina State, Sept. 14, 1996
242, Brandon Walker (ETSU) vs. Chas. Southern Nov. 21, 1998
241, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
241, Darrell Lipford (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1977
241, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
241, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 23, 1996
240, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. Davidson, Nov. 18, 1973
239, Larry Zurich (UR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 22, 1966
239, John Settle (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 9, 1985
239, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
237, Herman Jacobs (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1983
236, John Settle (ASU) vs. Nicholls State, Nov. 29, 1986
235, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
232, Derrick Hollins (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 1990
232, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 16, 2000

231, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Boise State, Sept. 5, 1992
231, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
230, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Furman, Oct. 2, 2010
229, Steve Crislip (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Nov. 20, 1971
228, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 14, 1992
227, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 19, 1996
227, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
227, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Samford, Nov. 6, 2010
226, Rick Reeves (ETSU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Nov. 10, 1979
225, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 19, 1994
224, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 13, 1993
224, Travis Jervey (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1994
222, Alvin Parker (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1983
222, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
221, Roderick Russell (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 26, 1996
221, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 26, 1998
220, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 20, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999
219, Carlos Locklyn (UTC) at VMI, Oct. 16, 1999
219, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 1, 2012
219, Fabian Truss (SAM) at Elon, Nov. 10, 2012
218, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 1979
218, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Sept. 16, 1995
217, Terrance Rivers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 15, 1994
217, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 29, 2011
216, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 28, 1996
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 17, 1998
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999
216, Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. William & Mary, Dec. 1, 2001
216, Chris Covington (GSU) vs. Central Conn. St., Sept. 6, 2006
215, Tim Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
215, Emmitt Hamilton (ASU) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 18, 1975
215, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
214, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 14, 2000
213, Tony Ball (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 3, 1979
213, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 3, 1987
213, Fred Boateng (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 7, 2000
212, Darnell Powell (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 4, 1975
211, Everette Sands (CIT) vs. Lees-McRae, Oct. 2, 1993

211, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999
210, George Searcy (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 28, 1989
210, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Nov. 9, 1996
210, Tyrone Coleman (UTC) at The Citadel, Nov. 7, 1998
210, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 29, 2005
210, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2007
209, Jerry Butler (ETSU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Sept. 8, 1984
209, Marcus Mines (VMI) vs. West Virginia Tech, Sept. 26, 1992
209, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 31, 1998
209, Maurice Murphy (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
208, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 17, 1979
208, Ritchie Melchor (ASU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Sept. 30, 1989
208, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 15, 2005
207, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 18, 2000
207, Jermaine Austin (GSU) vs. FIU, Oct. 4, 2003
207, Alan Atwater (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 1, 2003
206, Lamar Lewis (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
205, Ted Anderson (WVU) vs. VMI, Oct. 24, 1953
205, Bob Duncan (CIT) vs. Richmond, Nov. 1, 1969
205, Bob Carson (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 23, 1971
205, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 14, 1991
205, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1993
205, Alden Lance (ASU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 5, 1994
205, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1995
204, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 28, 1991
204, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Tennessee Tech, Aug. 31, 2006
203, John Settle (ASU) vs. Wake Forest, Aug. 30, 1986
203, Darius Hooks (WCU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 14, 1996
203, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 1998
203, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 23, 1999
203, Shaun Warren (WCU), vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 10, 2011
202, Pat Carroll (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Oct. 3, 1970
202, James Roberts (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 14, 1989
202, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 17, 1990
202, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 6, 1993
202, Antonio Smith (CIT) vs. Hofstra, Oct. 31, 1998
202, Steven Miller (ASU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
200, Darryl Jackson (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Oct. 10, 1987
200, Jack Douglas (CIT) vs. ETSU, Oct. 27, 1990
200, Chip Hooks (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 28, 1991
200, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 4, 1995
200, Quan Warley (WCU) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 20, 2008



Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson holds numerous SoCon and NCAA records, including the most rushing yards in a career (6,559).

Career

156.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
127.5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
121.6, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
115.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
114.6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
112.9, Eldra Buckley (UTC), 2005-06
107.3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-2010
104.2, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
103.6, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
102.5, John Settle (APP), 1983-86

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

Season

1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
1,416, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,023, Dominique Swope (GSU), 2011

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Game

316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
291, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

1,884, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
1,588, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
1,481, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
1,422, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,152, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1991
1,084, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
1,061, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998
1,039, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010

Career

4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
3,674, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-91
3,664, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
3,309, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
2,849, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2010-present

2,768, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
2,475, Tony Scales (VMI), 1989-92
2,069, Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01
1,629, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-11

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Season

12, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
10, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
10, John Settle (APP), 1986
10, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
10, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2005
10, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

40, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
33, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
32, Eric Breitenstein (APP), 2008-2012
28, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
25, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92
24, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
22, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
21, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
20, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
20, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING 100+ YARDS

Season

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012 (NCAA record)
10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
9, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
9, John Settle (APP), 1986
9, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
9, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
7, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
7, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

36, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-00

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
7, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST GAMES RUSHING 200 OR MORE YARDS

Season

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, John Settle (APP), 1986
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012

Career

10, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-2012
4, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
3, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

4, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000

MOST RUSHING YARDS IN MULTIPLE GAMES

2 Games

528, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
518, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
487, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
484, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
481, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
479, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
466, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
441, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
441, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
439, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

3 Games

742, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
728, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
694, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
673, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
655, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
650, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
639, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
637, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
623, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
605, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999

4 Games

907, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
874, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
833, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
794, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
790, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
764, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
761, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
744, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
741, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
728, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

5 Games

1,114, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
1,101, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,011, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
962, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
885, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
882, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
876, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
872, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
864, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
835, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000

MOST SEASONS RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Career

4, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
3, Stanford Jennings (FUR), 1981-83
3, Chris Parker (MAR), 1993-95
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994-96
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1999-01
3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-10
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010-12

TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM, RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Chattanooga, 1977, Mike Smith (1,067) and Gwain Durden (1,045)
The Citadel, 1988, Adrian Johnson (1,091) and Gene Brown (1,006)
Georgia Southern, 1998, Greg Hill (1,061) and Adrian Peterson (1,932)
Georgia Southern, 1999, Greg Hill (1,084) and Adrian Peterson (1,807)
Georgia Southern, 2002, Chaz Williams (1,422) and Jermaine Austin (1,416)
Georgia Southern 2005, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481)
Appalachian State, 2006, Kevin Richardson (1,676) and Armanti Edwards (1,153)
Appalachian State, 2007, Armanti Edwards (1,588) and Kevin Richardson (1,348)
Georgia Southern, 2012, Jerick McKinnon (1,817) and Dominique Swope (1,246)

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM **Game**

459, Jayson Foster (253), Lamar Lewis (206), GSU vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
416, Greg Hill (219), Adrian Peterson (197), GSU vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

3,027, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481), GSU, 2005

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO OPPOSING PLAYERS **Game**

474, Thomas Haskins (VMI) (250), Travis Jervey (CIT) (224), Nov. 12, 1994

HIGHEST RUSHING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 15 carries)

19.1 (15-286), Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
16.5 (16-264), DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2011
13.9, Andre Lockhart (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 25, 1986

Game (minimum 5 carries)

38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
29.8 (6-179), Joe Bedenbaugh (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 7, 1970
24.3 (7-170), Gabriel Jackson (WOF) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 30, 2004
22.7 (7-159), Zzream Walden (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 12, 2002

Season

(minimum 200 carries)

7.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
7.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
7.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
7.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
7.0, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1996
7.0, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
6.9, Kevious Johnson (WOF), 2007
6.8, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
6.8, Bryan Fitzgerald (UTC), 2007
6.8, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012

(minimum 100 carries)

9.0, Terrance Rivers (CIT), 1994
8.8, Donovan Johnson (WOF), 2011
7.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1979
7.8, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 2002
7.7, Travis Jervey (CIT), 1994
7.5, Brothel Cole (FUR), 1979
7.3, Jon Hall (CIT), 1971
7.3, Robbie Gardner (FUR), 1984
7.2, Darien Robinson (CIT), 2012
7.1, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1980
7.1, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

(minimum 300 carries)

7.3, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 1999-02
7.0, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1995-96
6.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1977-80
6.7, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
6.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6.5, Darien Robinson (CIT), 2009-present
6.3, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1993-96
6.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
6.3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

Half

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
4, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 6, 2007
4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007

Game

6, Jerome Felton (FUR), Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003

Season

30, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
28, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
25, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

Career

84, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
66, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS PER GAME

Season

2.5 (11-28), Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RUSHING TOUCHDOWN

Season

12, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
11, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

Career

14, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-99
13, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002-03

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (NCAA record)
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
20, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
18, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
16, Dave Alexander (ECU), 1965
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

THREE PLAYERS RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Game

Furman, Brian Jager (131), John Drye (123), John Bagwell (119) vs. Newberry, Sept. 14, 1985
Appalachian State, John Settle (187), Tim Sanders (108), Ritchie Melchor (108) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
VMI, Tony Scales (167), Marcus Mines (113), Scott Council (110) vs. ETSU, Sept. 7, 1991
Georgia Southern, Andre Weathers (133), Greg Hill (126), and Adrian Peterson (115) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (160), Chaz Williams (120), Hakim Ford (106) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 7, 2002
Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (133), Chaz Williams (117), Mark Myers (105) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 19, 2002
Furman, Daric Carter (132), Jerome Felton (121), Cedrick Gipson (100) vs. Samford, Sept. 17, 2005

MOST CONSECUTIVE RUSHES WITHOUT A FUMBLE **Game**

43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

PASSING

HIGHEST PASSING EFFICIENCY RATING

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

411.1, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (8-10 att., 237 yds., 4 TD, 0 int.)
404.8, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, 1990 (9-12, 314, 4, 0)
369.4, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001 (12-16, 325, 6, 0)
343.0, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 2006 (12-14, 311, 3, 0)
338.6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008 (17-19, 5, 0)
338.0, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (12-16, 226, 7, 0)
306.5, Trey Elder (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Sept. 8, 2007 (9-13, 210, 4, 0)
297.2, Lonnie Galloway (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992 (12-16, 266, 4, 0)
295.3, Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994 (11-12, 173, 3, 0)
290.0, Chaz Williams (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 12, 2002 (6-10, 156, 3, 0)

Season (minimum 150 attempts)

181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011
170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
170.2, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
167.4, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
160.1, David Charpia (FUR), 1983
159.8, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
159.3, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984
159.3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
159.1, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

156.33, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
154.16, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
152.23, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
147.16, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
147.74, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
147.25, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
145.57, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
143.90, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
143.34, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
142.64, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1993-96

MOST PASSES COMPLETED

Game

41, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
41, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007
40, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
39, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 15, 2008
39, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
38, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
37, Dave Harper (DAV) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 20, 1973
37, Bake Baker (APP) vs. Liberty, Nov. 22, 1997
37, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2012
36, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
36, Vinnie Miroth (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 4, 2003
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Samford, Oct. 2, 2010

Season

346, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
297, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
287, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
285, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
279, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
268, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
264, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
263, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
257, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009

Career

1,168, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
 768, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 707, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 694, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 589, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 584, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 579, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 566, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
 560, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09
 542, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES COMPLETED

Game

28, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004 (NCAA record)
 20, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
 17, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
 17, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009
 12, David Henderson (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 28, 1978
 12, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Dec. 15, 2001*
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007

2 games

20, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman (last 17) and Georgia Southern (first 3), Oct. 24, 1998
 17, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern (last 7), Oct. 13, 2007 and Wofford (first 10), Oct. 20, 2007
 13, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984

3 Games

19, Justin Hill (FUR), 1999

HIGHEST PASS COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

100.0 (12-12), Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Ga. Southern, Nov. 6, 2001*
 100.0 (10-10), Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
 100.0 (10-10), Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
 94.7 (18-19), Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
 91.7 (11-12), Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994
 90.0 (9-10), Mark Lambert (VMI) vs. Virginia, Sept. 20, 1975
 90.0 (9-10), Mark Williams (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 10, 1988
 89.5 (17-19), Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 89.3 (25-28), Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009
 88.9 (40-45), Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004

Season

(minimum 300 attempts)

68.1, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 68.0, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 67.6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 66.9, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 66.0, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
 65.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 64.9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 64.7, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2009

(minimum 100 attempts)

68.5, Billy Napier (FUR), 2002
 67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 67.1, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008
 66.7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 66.2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
 66.1, Harry Knight (UR), 1971
 66.0, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 65.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 65.2, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012
 64.5, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1996

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

66.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
 65.65, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
 65.08, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 64.9, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
 64.7, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2008-09
 63.9, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-pres.)
 62.2, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 62.2, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09
 61.7, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92

400-Yard Passing Club

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 532, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 515, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 496, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 488, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
 481, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
 474, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
 452, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
 449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, Nov. 30, 1996
 437, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 18, 2000
 436, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984
 433, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. S.C. State, Nov. 29, 2008*
 432, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian St., Nov. 7, 1992
 432, B.J. Coleman (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
 429, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 428, Kip Allen (CIT) vs. Wofford, Nov. 9, 1985
 428, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Nov. 18, 2000
 422, David Brown (VMI) vs. Appalachian St., Nov. 15, 1986
 419, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Appalachian St., Oct. 6, 2012
 416, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Samford, Oct. 2, 2010
 416, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central, Sept. 17, 2011
 415, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 2009
 412, Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs. W. Carolina, Oct. 20, 2012
 413, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
 410, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 21, 2000
 410, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 408, Steve Brown (ASU) vs. ETSU, Sept. 27, 1980
 408, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
 405, Mark Thompson (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
 405, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 23, 2004
 404, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Wofford, Sept. 30, 2000
 403, John Gregory (MAR) vs. E. Kentucky, Oct. 21, 1989

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED

Half

55, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992 (2nd)

Game

68, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
 67, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
 67, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 66, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 63, Steve Bradley (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 21, 1985
 63, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
 61, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
 60, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984
 60, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Samford, Oct. 15, 2011
 58, B.J. Coleman (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010

Season

508, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 490, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 487, Jeff Gilbert (WCU), 1983
 466, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 463, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 439, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 427, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
 418, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2003
 417, Kip Allen (CIT), 1985
 411, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1984
 411, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011

Career

1,779, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 1,180, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 1,148, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 1,142, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 1,059, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
 1,008, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 955, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 953, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 947, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 936, Brian Hampton (UTC), 1995-98

MOST PASSING YARDS

Half

383, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991 (1st)
 (NCAA record)
 369, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007 (2nd)

Game

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 (see 400-yard Club)

Season

3,817, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 3,691, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 3,539, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 3,529, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 3,345, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 3,291, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 3,278, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 3,231, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 3,149, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 3,109, Richie Williams (APP), 2004

Career

13,264, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 10,392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 7,826, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 7,759, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 7,735, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 7,230, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 7,165, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 6,871, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 6,655, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85

MOST PASSING YARDS IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 games

915, Scott Riddle (Elon) 2007
 893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 884, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 861, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
 859, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 831, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 827, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
 818, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 818, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
 815, Richie Williams (APP), 2004

3 games

1,278, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 1,274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,236, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,223, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 1,213, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 1,211, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,153, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 1,144, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
 1,088, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 1,057, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

4 games

1,617, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 1,617, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,570, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,539, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,508, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 1,476, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 1,487, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 1,451, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 1,391, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,367, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004

5 games

1,925, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 1,920, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,913, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,904, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 1,893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,886, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 1,696, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 1,683, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 1,649, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
 11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
 11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
 11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
 11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

Career

39, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 29, D.J. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
 26, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 21, Randy Joyce (APP), 1981-84
 20, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 20, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 20, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
 19, Scott Satterfield (APP), 1994-95
 19, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
 11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
 11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
 11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
 11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011 (NCAA record)
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 7, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
 6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2008

Career

22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 6, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
 5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 5, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career

23, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
 7, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1986-87
 7, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 7, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 6, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
6, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-present
 5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 5, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 3, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 3, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

Season

4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000

3, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
 2, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career

4, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
 3, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
 2, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

MOST PASSING YARDS BY OPPOSING QUARTERBACKS

Game

925, Cedric Stevens (515) (UTC) and Richie Williams (410) (APP), Oct. 30, 2004
 898, Chris Sanders (488) (UTC) and David Rivers (410) (WCU), Oct. 21, 2000

MOST SEASONS PASSING FOR 3,000+ YARDS

Career

3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007, 2009, 2010
 2, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999, 2000
 2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2001-12
 1, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 1, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 1, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 1, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES

Quarter

4, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (2nd)
 3, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
 3, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2001
 3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007 (2nd)
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008 (2nd)
 3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009 (3rd)

Half

6, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (1st)
 5, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
 4, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979 (2nd)
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987 (1st)
 4, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner Webb, Sept. 18, 1993 (1st)
 4, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 2004 (2nd)
 4, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010 (1st)

Game

7, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
 6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
 6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
 6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
 5, Auburn Lambeth (DAV) vs. Richmond, Nov. 18, 1950
 5, Bobby Mitchell (VMI) vs. Buffalo, Nov. 10, 1961
 5, Gordon Slade (DAV) vs. East Carolina, Nov. 8, 1969
 5, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987
 5, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1989
 5, Hugh Swilling (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991
 5, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992
 5, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 24, 1994
 5, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 8, 1994
 5, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 5, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
 5, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
 5, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010
 5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
 5, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
 5, Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 20, 2012

Season

31, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 28, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
 28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 27, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 26, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
 26, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
 25, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 24, John Gregory (MAR), 1989
 24, Eric Kresser (MAR), 1996
 24, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 24, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008

Career

106, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
 74, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 59, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 57, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 56, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 50, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
 49, John Gregory (MAR), 1986-89
 49, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 47, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1991-94
 45, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 45, Joe Burchette (APP), 1999-02

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES THROWING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

13, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 12, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 11, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
 11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
 11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 10, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 10, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 9, Ryan McCann (UTC), 2002

Career

22, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all 11 of 2007, first 11 of 2008)
 20, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all of 2009 through 2010)
 16, Armanti Edwards (APP) (last 3 of 2007, all 13 of 2008)
 15, B.J. Coleman (UTC) (all of 2010, first 4 of 2011)
 12, Joe Burchette (APP) (last 8 of 2001, first 4 of 2002)
 11, Thomas Wilson (Elon) all of 2011
 10, Thomas Wilson (Elon) all of 2012
 9, Joey Gibson (VMI) (last game of 2001, first 7 of 2002)

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Game

7, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Southern Illinois, Dec. 17, 1983*
 6, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI) vs. Boston College, Nov. 16, 1968
 6, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
 6, Tom Schultz (VMI) vs. Navy, Sept. 15, 1973
 6, Tim Couch (UTC) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 28, 1985
 6, D.J. Campbell (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 3, 1990
 5, Jack Ruth (DAV) vs. Washington & Lee, Sept. 27, 1952
 5, Bob Hardage (W&M) vs. Army, Nov. 10, 1956
 5, Duke Johnston (VMI) vs. Davidson, Oct. 12, 1957
 5, Ronnie Smith (UR) vs. Syracuse, Nov. 16, 1963
 5, Bill Bailey (ECU) vs. Louisville, Nov. 25, 1966
 5, John Casazza (ECU) vs. Richmond, Oct. 24, 1970
 5, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 10, 2005
 5, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 6, 2008
 5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010

Season

27, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1973
 25, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 22, Scotty Shipp (DAV), 1972
 21, Mike Posey (WCU), 1979
 21, Willie Perkins (WCU), 1986
 21, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 20, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI), 1968
 20, John Casazza (ECU), 1970
 19, Cleve Hightower (FUR), 1969
 19, Dave Harper (DAV), 1973
 19, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1985

Career

56, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
 51, Mike Pusey (WCU), 1977-79
 49, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 45, Dave Brown (VMI), 1986-88
 43, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1972-73
 43, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
 41, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
 41, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
 37, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 36, Steve Brown (APP), 1978-80
 36, Tim Couch (UTC), 1984-86

LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Season

0.0, Kenny Robinson (GSU), 1997 (70 attempts)
 0.0, Mark Williams (ETSU), 1989 (71 attempts)

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION

Game

68, Tony Peterson (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
 (NCAA record)

Season

203, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1996
 185, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
 176, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008

Career

218, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008-09
 215, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1995-96

* indicates NCAA playoff game

RECEIVING

MOST PASSES CAUGHT

Game

20, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968^
 18, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 4, 2003
 18, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Richmond, Sept. 19, 2010
 17, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV) vs. Richmond, Oct. 11, 1969
 17, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
 17, Kelsey Pope (SAM) at The Citadel, Nov. 12, 2011
 16, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
 16, Jeff Johnson (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 17, 1994
 16, Richmond Flowers (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
 16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
 16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Oct. 3, 2009
 16, Blue Cooper (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 2009
 16, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at N. C. Central (Sept. 17, 2011)

Season

123, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
 117, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
 113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
 103, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 97, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
 95, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 90, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
 90, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
 87, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
 86, Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
 86, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
 86, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
 86, Kelsey Pope (SAM), 2011

Career

395, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
 304, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
 285, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 223, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
 209, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
 202, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
 201, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
 198, Adam Mims (FUR), 2006-10
 197, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
 190, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000-03

MOST RECEIVING YARDS

Game

280, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
 274, Joel Bradford (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
 264, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
 263, Mark Stock (VMI) vs. ETSU, Nov. 22, 1986
 262, Andre Motley (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 1990
 254, Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 18, 2010
 248, Rick Lyon (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
 248, Troy Brown (MAR), vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 247, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 242, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968^

Season

1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
 1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
 1,618, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
 1,398, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
 1,389, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
 1,334, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 1,284, Joel Bradford (UTC), 2010
 1,237, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
 1,237, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987

Career

5,250, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
 4,254, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
 3,743, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 3,520, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
 3,418, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
 3,124, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
 3,091, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
 3,025, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
 2,972, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000-03
 2,960, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04

MOST YARDS PER RECEPTION

Game (minimum 3 receptions)

72.6 (3-218), Terry Gallaher (ECU) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 13, 1975
 53.3 (3-160), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002
 52.7 (3-158), Chris Truss (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2008
 45.5 (4-142), Alonzo Upshur (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1983
 43.0 (4-172), Brian Quick (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 41.0 (3-123), Matt Beavin (WOF) vs. Furman, Nov. 13, 2004
 40.3 (3-121), Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 19, 2005
 40.0 (3-120), Darius Smiley (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, Nov. 18, 2006
 39.7 (3-119), Demarcus Watts (GSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 27, 2008
 37.8 (5-189), Grant Brigham (FUR) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 1, 2005



Marshall's Randy Moss set an NCAA freshman record with 19 TD receptions in 1996.

Season (minimum 25 receptions)

28.1 (30-844), Joe Burke (UTC), 1978
 25.0 (45-1,123), Mark Stock (VMI), 1986
 24.1 (20-482), Teddy Craft (GSU), 2004
 23.5 (32-753), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1991
 23.2 (33-767), Shoun Habersham (UTC), 1991
 23.2 (29-673), Chris Johnson (GSU), 2000
 23.1 (35-809), Alonzo Upshur (APP), 1983
 22.9 (30-688), Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
 22.4 (40-896), Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
 22.3 (26-581), Joe Burke (UTC), 1979

Career (minimum 50 receptions)

23.1 (92-2,125), Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-80
 22.8 (80-1,827), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1988-91
 20.4 (77-1,567), Brenton Berson (WOF), 2008-11
 19.6, Paul Maguire (CIT), 1957-59
 19.1, Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
 19.1 (139-2,654), Craig Aiken (WCU), 1991-94
 19.1 (69-1,316), Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
 18.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 18.8 (71-1,332), Corey Joyner (GSU), 1996-98
 18.7, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

Quarter

3, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
 3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)

Half

5, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
 3, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
 3, Jon Reed (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 18, 1989
 3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)
 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004 (1st)
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007 (1st)
 3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 24, 2009 (1st)

Game

6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (NCAA record)
 4, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
 4, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
 4, Terrell Owens (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
 4, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
 4, Cecil Moore (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
 4, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State Sept. 25, 2004
 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
 4, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009

Season

19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
 18, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
 18, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
 16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
 14, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 14, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 13, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
 12, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
 12, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
 12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
 12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Career

52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
 44, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
 37, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 31, Brian Quick (Elon), 2008-11
 28, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
 26, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
 26, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1994-97
 25, Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-79
 23, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
 23, Cos Dematteo (UTC), 1998-01

MOST TD PASSES CAUGHT BY A FRESHMAN

Season

19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES CATCHING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

11, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
10, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
9, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
8, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
8, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
8, Jason Jones (UTC), 2002
8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
8, Justin Stepp (FUR), 2005
8, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007

MOST GAMES WITH 100+ YARDS RECEIVING

Season

10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
8, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
7, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
7, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
7, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
7, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
7, Sean Price (APP), 2012
6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978
6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
6, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
6, Eddie Cohen (WCU), 2007
6, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
6, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
6, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010

Career

28, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
18, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
17, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
17, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
17, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
13, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
10, Isaac West (FUR), 2001-04
8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 100+ RECEIVING YARDS

7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
4, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
4, Sean Price (APP), 2012
3, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1980
3, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000
3, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010

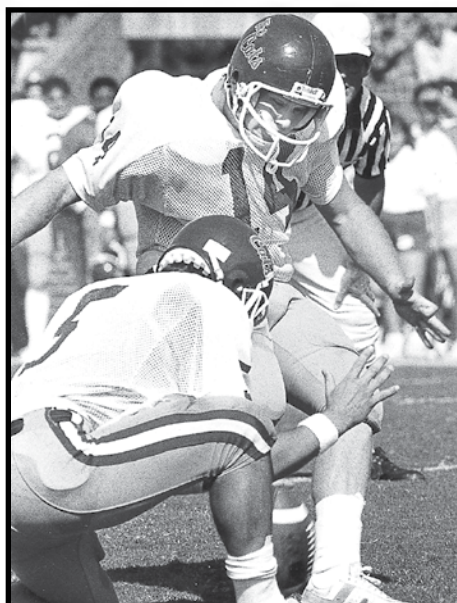
MOST GAMES WITH 200+ RECEIVING YARDS

Season

3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004 (consecutive record)
2, Rick Beasley (APP), 1980
2, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
2, Joel Bradford (Elon), 2010
2, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Career

3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09



Western Carolina's Kirk Roach holds SoCon records for field goals in a season (24) and a career (71).

MOST SEASONS WITH 1,000+ RECEIVING YARDS

Career

4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
3, Mike Barber (MAR), 1986-88
3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010-12
2, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1978-79
2, Mike Stock (VMI), 1986, '88

MOST RECEIVING YARDS BY TWO TEAMMATES

Season

2,538, Terrell Hudgins (1,474) and Michael Mayers (1,064), (Elon), 2007
2,241, Mike Barber and Sean Doctor (MAR), 1987
2,218, Terrell Hudgins and Lance Camp (Elon), 2009
2,125, Aaron Mellette and Lance Camp (Elon), 2010
2,042, Aaron Mellette and Kierre Brown (Elon), 2012
2,001, Michael Banks and Lamont Seward (WCU), 2002
1,991, Sean Price and Andrew Peacock (APP), 2012
1,963, Matt Cline and Brian Quick (APP), 2009
1,914, DaVon Fowlkes and Alan Atwater (APP), 2004

^ indicates postseason bowl game

KICKING

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Oct. 17, 1987
57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
57, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Oregon State, Sept. 18, 1999
57, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Troy State, Sept. 9, 2000
55, Mark French (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1981
55, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
54, Gary Davis (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 30, 1976
54, Billy Van Aman (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
54, Bjorn Nittmo (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Aug. 30, 1986
54, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
54, Scott Beckler (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 1, 2007
54, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. South Dakota State, Oct. 6, 2007

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE

Half

5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982 (NCAA record)

Game

6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
5, Ken Juskowich (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 7, 1967
5, Craig Jones (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 10, 1977
5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
5, Mike Wood (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 18, 1986

5, Glenn Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
5, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
5, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008

Season

24, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
23, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
22, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
22, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
19, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
19, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
19, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
18, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
18, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988
18, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988

Career

71, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
67, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
59, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
58, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
57, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
55, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
55, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
54, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
51, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
48, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91

MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game

7, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
6, Jay Millson (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 19, 1991
6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
6, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
6, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 13, 2007
6, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 24, 2011
6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011

Season

30, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
28, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
28, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
28, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
28, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
27, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
26, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1982
26, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
26, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
25, Rick McLester (ECU), 1972

Career

102, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)
92, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
84, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
83, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
82, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
79, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
77, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
74, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
69, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
68, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987-90
68, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92

MOST CONSECUTIVE FIELD GOALS MADE

Season

13, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
12, Gary Davis (APP), 1975
12, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
12, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2001
12, Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
12, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

MOST GAMES WITH A FIELD GOAL

Season

12, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
11, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
11, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
11, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1986



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
 10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1987
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988
 10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
 10, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
 10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2010
 10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2012

HIGHEST FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE Season

(minimum 15 attempts)

90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 86.7 (13-15), Glen Connally (FUR), 1990
 86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
 84.6 (22-26), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 84.2 (16-19), Jim Richter (FUR), 1994
 84.2 (16-19), Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
 83.3 (15-18), Craig Jones (VMI), 1976
 82.4, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987
 82.4 (14-16), Andrew Burr (FUR), 1991
 82.1 (23-28), Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011

(minimum 10 attempts)

91.7 (11-12), Ray Early (FUR), 2010
 91.7 (11-12), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010
 90.9 (10-11), Dewey Klein (MAR), 1989
 90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 90.0 (9-10), Rodney Allen (UTC), 1992
 86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
 85.7 (12-14), Eric Meng (GSU), 1997
 85.7 (12-14), Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998
 85.7 (12-14), Darren Brown (WOF), 2000
 85.7 (12-14), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE, 50 YARDS OR MORE

Season

7, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987 (NCAA record)

Career

11, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES KICKING TWO OR MORE FIELD GOALS

Career

25, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST EXTRA POINTS MADE BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
 10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l, Sept. 8, 2007
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
 10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
 9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
 9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
 9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
 9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
 9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
 9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
 9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
 9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
 9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008
 9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012

Season

76, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 70, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
 69, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 64, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
 62, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 61, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
 58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
 58, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
 58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 57, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994
 57, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998
 57, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007

Career

247, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 179, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
 176, Scott Becker (FUR), 2004-07
 164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
 159, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 159, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
 157, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 143, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
 141, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12
 141, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-12

MOST EXTRA POINTS ATTEMPTED BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
 10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l, Sept. 8, 2007
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
 10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
 9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
 9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
 9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
 9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
 9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
 9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
 9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
 9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
 9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008
 9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012

Season

81, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 73, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
 70, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 69, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
 64, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 62, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
 60, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994
 60, Jonathan Dudley (GSU), 2004
 59, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
 59, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007
 59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010

Career

256, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 188, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
 185, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
 168, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
 164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
 162, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 159, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 151, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
 150, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12
 145, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1996-99

MOST CONSECUTIVE EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season

61, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
 58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 56, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 54, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
 50, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 50, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
 47, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 46, Nick Robinson (WOF), 2003
 45, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010

Career

152, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 124, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 96, Adam Shriner (Elon), 2009-11
 94, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 80, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2006-08
 78, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92
 59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008-09
 56, Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
 52, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87

49, Matt Vick (UTC), 1999-00

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE OF EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season (minimum 30 made)

100.0 (58), Tim Openlander (MAR), 1995
 100.0 (58), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 100.0 (56), Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
 100.0 (50), Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
 100.0 (47), Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 100.0 (45), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 100.0 (43), Alex Hanks (GSU), 2012
 100.0 (40), Reed Haley (GSU), 1993
 100.0 (39), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2010
 100.0 (33), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2011
 100.0 (32), Clark Sechrest (WCU), 2011
 100.0 (31), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 100.0 (31), Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
 100.0 (30), Greg Clark (APP), 1972

MOST POINTS SCORED BY KICKING

Game

21, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
 20, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
 19, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
 18, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
 17, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
 17, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
 16, Andrew Burr (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991
 16, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l, Sept. 8, 2007
 16, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008

Season

127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 115, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 102, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 101, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
 99, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
 99, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 98, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 98, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 97, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 97, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2005

Career

373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 328, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 314, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
 312, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
 307, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
 302, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
 302, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
 300, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
 293, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
 291, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-12

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

Game

36, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 36, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
 36, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
 30, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
 30, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
 30, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
 30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
 30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
 30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
 30, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003

Season

186, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
 174, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
 162, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
 156, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
 152, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
 144, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 140, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
 138, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
 132, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
 127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007

Career

524, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
444, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
414, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
390, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
374, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
372, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
334, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
318, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

Game

6, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003

Season

31, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
26, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2007

Career

87, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
74, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
62, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-2001
52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
51, Chris Parker (MAR), 1992-95
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY A FRESHMAN

Season

29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)

MOST 2-POINT ATTEMPTS

Game

3, John Deleo (FUR) vs. Guilford, Nov. 7, 1970
2, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 18, 1958
2, Don Kern (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 1959
2, John Hince (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 16, 1967
2, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 13, 1990
2, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Liberty, Sept. 9, 1995

MOST 2-POINT PASSES

Game

3, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Boston Univ., Oct. 11, 1958
3, Howard Dyer (VMI) vs. Virginia, Oct. 15, 1960

MOST DEFENSIVE 2-POINT CONVERSIONS

Game

2, VMI vs. Davidson, Sept. 7, 2002

* indicates NCAA playoff game

PUNTING

MOST PUNTS

Game

13, Jim Bailey (VMI) vs. West Virginia, Oct. 4, 1969

13, Mike Bartik (FUR) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 28, 1972
13, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
13, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
12, Jim Jordan (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1966
12, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
12, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003

Season

101, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
93, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
86, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968
86, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
86, Mike Bartik (FUR), 1972
85, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
84, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
84, Billy Wightman (ECU), 1968
82, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1971
82, Kenny Pauley (WCU), 1990

Career

297, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
276, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
272, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
265, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
263, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
262, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
258, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
237, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
235, Ken Caldwell (CIT), 1975-78
232, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03

MOST PUNTING YARDS

Game

616, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
528, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003
512, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
502, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
492, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. ETSU, Sept. 21, 1985
489, Eric Smith (GSU) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 3, 1994
488, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1988
480, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Georgia Tech, Sept. 10, 1988
472, Jim Bailey (VMI) vs. West Virginia, Oct. 4, 1969

Season

3,529, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
3,504, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
3,441, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
3,368, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
3,306, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2002
3,297, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003
3,287, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
3,273, Billy Smith (UTC), 1988
3,264, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985
3,250, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968

Career

11,906, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
11,438, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
11,055, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
11,076, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
11,002, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
10,145, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
10,143, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
9,896, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
9,871, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 1999-02
9,670, Mark Royals (APP), 1983-85

HIGHEST PUNTING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 5 punts)

55.7 (6-334), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 3, 1992 (NCAA record)
55.5 (8-444), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991
54.6 (5-273), Nathan McKinney (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 12, 2002
54.3 (8-434), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 20, 1980
54.2 (5-271), Bob Hooper (SAM) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 10, 2009
53.0 (6-318), Bobby Goodwin (ETSU) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 3, 1983
51.8 (5-259), John Howell (UTC) vs. Vanderbilt, Nov. 20, 1982
51.6 (6-310), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 20, 1990

51.6 (7-361), George Cimadevilla (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 9, 1985
51.6 (7-361), Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 2000

Season (minimum 30 punts)

47.4, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
46.7, Harold Alexander (APP), 1991
45.9, Sam Martin (APP), 2012
45.8, Chris Hanson (MAR), 1996
45.5, Pumpu Tudors (MAR), 1991
44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
44.6, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1990
44.6, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003
44.5, Harold Alexander (APP), 1992
44.5, Ken Hinsley (WCU), 1998

Career (minimum 100 punts)

44.4, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1989-91
43.4, Joe Parker (APP), 1973-76
43.4, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1982-83
42.8, Ken Hinsley (WCU), 1995-98
43.0, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
42.4, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
42.1, Greg Cater (UTC), 1977-79
42.1, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
42.1, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
41.9, Mark Royals (APP), 1983-85

MOST PUNTS OVER 50 YARDS

Game

7, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991

MOST PUNTS INSIDE OPPONENT'S 20

Game

8, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 9, 1989

* indicates NCAA playoff game

PUNT RETURNS

MOST PUNT RETURNS

Game

10, Tim Dameron (ECU) vs. Furman, Oct. 28, 1972
9, Devon Ford (APP) vs. Davidson, Sept. 21, 1974
9, Gary Parris (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 20, 1979
9, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1988
9, Dexter Dawson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 23, 1993
8, Ed Mioduszewski (W&M) vs. North Carolina, Oct. 28, 1950
8, Jeff Isaac (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 19, 1966
8, Jeff Dean (WCU) vs. Marshall, Sept. 15, 1979
8, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 16, 2000
8, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Charleston Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
8, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
8, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Chas. Southern, Sept. 1, 2007

Season

44, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
41, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
40, Chas Fox (FUR), 1983
36, Devin Ford (APP), 1974
36, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
35, Jerry Haynes (UR), 1970
35, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
34, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
33, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
33, Lamont Williams (WOF), 1997
33, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1997
33, Ken Byrd (APP), 1997
33, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001

Career

118, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
118, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
116, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
115, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
107, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
105, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
105, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
93, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
93, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
91, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1994-97



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

MOST PUNT RETURNS YARDS

Game

177, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
172, Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
169, Ronnie Moore (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 28, 1974
156, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 18, 1971
155, Tera Frost (VMI) vs. Chas. Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
154, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006
143, Ant Williams (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2001
142, David McCrary (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1983
133, Ed Elliott (UR) vs. Randolph-Macon, Sept. 18, 1953
131, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001

Season

570, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
478, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
474, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
461, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
393, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
385, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
369, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006
366, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
366, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1993
354, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career

1,276, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
1,253, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
1,199, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
1,160, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
1,126, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
1,066, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
1,034, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
975, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
864, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
848, Stefpon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99

HIGHEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 3 returns)

43.0 (4-172), Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
36.3 (3-109), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
30.7 (3-92), Adam Mims (FUR) vs. Colgate, Sept. 13, 2008
29.7 (3-89), Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. Liberty, Sept. 1, 2001
29.0 (4-116), Karlos Sullivan (Elon) vs. W.Va. Wesleyan, Sept. 8, 2007
29.0 (4-116), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Aug. 30, 2008
28.3 (3-85), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
27.3 (3-82), Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
27.0 (4-108), Ant Williams (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 2002
27.0 (3-81), Lewis Barr (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2003

Season

24.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1994
19.2, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
19.1, Stefpon Hawkins (UTC), 1996
15.9, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
15.8, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
15.8, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
15.5, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2009
14.9, Corey Joyner (GSU), 1998
14.9, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 2002
14.8, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career (minimum 25 returns)

18.9, George Hannen (DAV), 1967-69
16.9, David Ames (UR), 1955-57, '59
16.0, Raja Andrews (GSU), 2005-08
14.0, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
13.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
13.5, Stefpon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99
12.8, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 1999-02
11.8, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
11.4, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
11.1, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
11.1, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU), 1997-00

MOST PUNT RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

Game

2, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
2, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006

Season

3, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1997
3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1992
2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006

Career

4, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
4, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
3, A.J. Harris (Elon), 2008-11
2, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
2, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
2, Anthony Smith (APP), 1989-92
2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1991-93
2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
2, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
2, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09

KICKOFF RETURNS

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS

Game

11, Mike Rucker (WOF), vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
9, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 10, 2007
9, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
8, Rusty Scales (ECU) vs. Bowling Green, Sept. 25, 1971
8, Scott Dykes (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 23, 1991
8, Tobe Taylor (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 7, 1996
8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Vanderbilt, Oct. 9, 1999
8, Lance Camp (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 25, 2008
8, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
8, Nate Harris (WCU) at Wofford, Oct. 16, 2010
8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Auburn, Nov. 6, 2010
8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Wofford, Nov. 20, 2010
8, George Richardson (WCU) at Georgia Tech, Sept. 1, 2011
8, Kevin Hardy (CIT) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 15, 2011

Season

58, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
48, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
46, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
45, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
44, Laron Scott (UTC), 2010
43, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
42, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
41, Jawan Clark (WCU), 2000
40, Earl Bates (WCU), 1987
38, George Richardson (WCU), 2011

Career

120, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
108, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
97, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2010
89, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89
89, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
85, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
82, Darryl Streeter (UTC), 1984-88
81, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
78, Tracy Biggs (WCU), 1996-00
74, Jordan Hazard (UTC), 2006-08
74, Keith Gamble (CIT), 2009-12

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS YARDS

Game

229, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 2007
225, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
222, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
212, Michael Gilmore (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
212, Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
207, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
200, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
198, Otis Washington (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1988
195, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
194, Ray Crisp (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1977

Season

1,383, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
1,161, Laron Scott (GSU), 2010
1,113, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
1,040, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
1,037, George Richardson (WCU), 2011
1,030, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
1,009, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
931, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
914, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
870, Earl Bates (WCU), 1987

Career

2,725, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
2,535, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
2,301, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2011
2,257, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
2,058, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
2,053, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
1,869, Devin Ford (APP), 1973-76
1,804, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89
1,755, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-present
1,737, Keith Gamble (CIT), 2009-12

HIGHEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 4 returns)

56.2 (4-225), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
55.5 (4-222), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
45.8 (4-183), George Richardson (WCU) vs. Furman, Oct. 1, 2011
37.8 (4-151), Samir Baker (GSU) vs. Elon, Sept. 20, 2008
37.6 (5-188), Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Chas. So., Sept. 6, 2008
35.8 (4-143), Stephon Shelton (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 31, 2009
34.5 (6-207), Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
33.3 (4-133), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
33.3 (4-133), Laron Scott (GSU) at Navy, Sept. 11, 2010
31.5, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 29, 2001
31.5 (4-126), Derek Jenkins (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 10, 1981

Season (minimum 1.0 per game)

39.0, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
37.7, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
36.8, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
36.5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
30.9, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career (minimum 25 returns)

29.7, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
29.3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
28.3, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-present
28.2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
27.9, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
27.8, Jonathan Parker (UTC), 1984-88
27.3, Richard Holland (VMI), 1997-00
27.3, George Richardson (WCU), 2010-11
26.9, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
26.2, Lewis Barr (GSU), 2002-05

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS

Game

2, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992

Season

3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
3, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
2, Ronnie Horton (ETSU), 1980
2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988
2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992
2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000
2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Career

5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94 (NCAA record)
 4, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
 3, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1991-93
 3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
 3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
 2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988-90
 2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000-01
 2, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-10
 2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
 2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2009-12
2, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-present

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

MOST PLAYS

Game

54, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
 (NCAA record)
 46, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

Season

373, John Settle (APP), 1986
 356, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
 340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
 319, Damon Scott (APP), 1996
 317, John Settle (APP), 1986
 317, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 313, George Searcy (ETSU), 1989
 309, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
 301, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
 291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
 291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980

Career

1,026, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 1,016, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 1,013, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 958, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 913, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1978-81
 857, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 834, Ron Darby (MAR), 1986-89
 825, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
 823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
 788, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96

MOST YARDS GAINED

Game

387, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 343, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004

370, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
 342, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
 336, Tory Cooper (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 2007
 332, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 329, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
 328, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
 328, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky, State, Nov. 24, 2001
 326, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994

Season

2,313, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 2,143, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 2,134, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
 2,102, John Settle (APP), 1986
 2,093, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
 2,092, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 2,086, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 2,080, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 2,023, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
 2,011, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988

Career

7,355, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 6,784, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 5,843, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
 5,716, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 5,565, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 5,497, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95



Corey Lynch (Appalachian State) closed his career as the SoCon's all-time leader in interceptions with 24.

5,465, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 5,277, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
 5,203, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 5,047, John Settle (APP), 1983-86

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 5 plays)

47.5 (6-285), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
 38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
 21.5 (18-387), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 21.2, (9-191), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 10, 2007
 20.6 (13-288), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 20.3 (7-142), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 7, 2006
 21.4 (16-343), DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
 19.8 (12-237), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Pittsburgh, Sept. 25, 2004
 19.1 (12-229), Jesse McCoy (WOF) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 14, 2000
 18.6 (17-317), DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004

Season (minimum 100 plays)

19.7, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988 (NCAA record)
 16.3 (120-1,959), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
 15.2, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 14.0, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
 13.3 (114-1,631), Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
 12.9 (209-1,405), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2006
 12.5 (118-1,480), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
 12.3, Jeff Johnson (ETSU), 1993
 12.0 (105-1,256), Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
 10.2 (165-1,687), Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992

Career

14.0 (335-4,697), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
 13.5 (188-2,528), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
 13.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004

MOST YARDS PER GAME

Season

210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 194.8, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 194.0, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
 190.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
 190.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 189.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 182.8, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
 179.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
 179.8, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2012

Career

167.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 161.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 148.3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
147.8, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-present
 147.1, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
 139.4, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 137.3, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
 132.8, Kenny Strayhorn (WCU), 1973-74
 131.3, Phil Mosser (W&M), 1970-71
 130.1, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

DEFENSE

MOST TOTAL TACKLES

Game

30, Everett Spellman (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
 30, Josh Cain (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2001
 28, Milan Sterling (FUR) vs. Wofford, Sept. 18, 1993
 27, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
 26, Roger Johnson (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 9, 1991
 26, Lester Smith (CIT) vs. Army, Oct. 12, 1991
 25, Julius Thomas (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 6, 1973
 25, Chad Nkang (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 15, 2005
 25, Corey Weaver (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 30, 2006
 24, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 26, 1985
 24, Junior Jackson (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 21, 1989
 24, Dexter Coakley (APP) vs. VMI, Nov. 20, 1993

Season

224, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1974
 213, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1976
 200, Dino Hackett (APP) 1985
 195, Milan Sterling (FUR), 1993
 183, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1985
 183, Scott Thompson (CIT), 1986
 182, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1975
 181, Scott Belcher (CIT), 1995
 176, Jay Their (FUR), 1997
 175, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1988

Career

755, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1973-76
 616, Dexter Coakley (APP), 1993-96
 533, Tony Starks (CIT), 1974-77
 523, Frank Moses (FUR), 1974-77
 522, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1982-85
 511, Josh Cain (UTC), 1999-02
 495, Cedric Felton (APP), 1982-86
 489, Kota Suttle (FUR), 1989-92
 483, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1985-88
 483, Kevin Kendrick (FUR), 1987-90

MOST PASSES INTERCEPTED

Game

6, Torez Jones (WCU) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 2010
 4, Jack Bruce (W&M) vs. Richmond, Oct. 30, 1948
 4, Jake Wade (DAV) vs. North Carolina State, Oct. 8, 1949
 4, Charlie Benson (DAV) vs. VMI, Oct. 12, 1957

Season

10, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972
 10, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
 10, Mark LeGree (APP), 2008
 9, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
 8, Dick Kern (W&M), 1963
 8, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985
 8, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
 8, Mark Snyder (MAR), 1987
 8, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1987
 8, Reggie Solomon (UTC), 1987

Career

24, Corey Lynch (APP), 2003-07
 22, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1973-76
 22, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
 22, Mark LeGree (APP), 2007-2010
 18, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
 17, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1985-88
 16, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972-74
 16, Tiger Greene (WCU), 1981-84
 15, Jerome Norris (FUR), 1984-86
 15, Mike Mayo (VMI), 1985-87
 15, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
 15, Richie Jackson (FUR), 1998-01

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Game

154, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 10, 1970
 112, Cortez Allen (CIT) vs. Samford, Oct. 31, 2009
 109, Don Divers (VT) vs. VMI, Nov. 25, 1954
 102, Earthwind Moreland (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
 100, Andy Tucker (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 29, 1961
 100, Timmy Thrift (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
 99, Julius Grant (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
 99, John Keith (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 20, 1999
 98, Ryan Hadden (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999

Season

251, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
 197, Reggie Pinkney (ECU), 1976
 189, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1995
 165, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2004
 160, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1967
 160, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
 156, Justin Wozaeh (APP), 2005
 153, Gerald Hall (ECU), 1976
 147, Tony Carmignani (FUR), 1961
 142, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985

Career

453, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
 303, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970-71
 298, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
 261, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1966-68
 260, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2002-05
 248, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
 240, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11
 217, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
 215, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 215, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986-88

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR A TOUCHDOWN

Game

2, Joel Carter (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
 2, David McCrary (UTC) vs. SW Louisiana, Sept. 17, 1983
 2, Tony Tiller (ETSU) vs. Liberty, Oct. 18, 2003
 2, Travis Hill (WCU) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 2, 2004

Season

2, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982
 2, Joel Carter (APP), 1983
 2, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
 2, Rico Mack (APP), 1990
 2, Venton Bell (FUR), 1991
 2, Kareem Robinson (UTC), 1995
 2, Melvin Cunningham (MAR), 1996
 2, Lavar Rainey (GSU), 2000
 2, Travis Hill (WCU), 2004
 2, Anthony Harris (Elon), 2004
 2, Mitchell Dukes (WCU), 2006
 2, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2010

Career

3, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
 3, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
 3, Chris Edwards (WOF), 1998-01
 3, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09
 3, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11

MOST QUARTERBACK SACKS

Game

7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
 7, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 22, 1997
 6, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 23, 1996
 5, Rayford Cannon (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
 5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Newberry, Sept. 24, 1988
 5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 28, 1989
 4, Louis Cooper (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1984
 4, Derek Summerour (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 14, 1995
 4, Tyler Unzicker (UTC) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 2001
 4, Katon Bethay (WOF) vs. VMI, Oct. 15, 2005
 4, Mitch McGrath (FUR) at Chattanooga, Oct. 29, 2011

Season

17.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
 16.0, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
 16.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
 15.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1996
 14.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1988
 13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
 13.0, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005
 13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2006
 12.5, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2010
 12.5, Davis Tull (UTC), 2012

Career

36.5, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
 36.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
 32.5, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
 31.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1986-89
 31.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
 30.5, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-02
 30.0, Louis Cooper (WCU), 1981-85
 30.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1993-96
 29.5, K.T. Stovall (APP), 2000-03
 25.0, Rocky Hunt (APP), 1996-98
 25.0, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2008-11
 25.0, Brent Russell (GSU), 2009-12

MOST TACKLES FOR LOSS

Game

7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
 6, Avery Hall (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 24, 1992
 6, William Peebles (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1994
 6, Lamar Beam (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
 6, Porter Johnson (CIT) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 1, 2005

Season

35, Avery Hall (APP), 1992
 29, Darren Wilson (APP), 1981
 29, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
 28, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
 26.5, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
 26, Michale Spicer (WCU), 2002
 25.5, Matt Palmer (ETSU), 2003
 25, Sean Swoope (APP), 1992
 25, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
 24.5, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005

Career

66.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-2002
 63.0, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
 61.5, Avery Hall (APP), 1989-92
 59.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
 56.0, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
 56.0, K.T. Stovall (APP), 2000-03
 55.0, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
 54.0, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2008-11
 54.0, Brent Russell (GSU), 2009-12
 51.5, Freddy Pesqueira (GSU), 1999-02

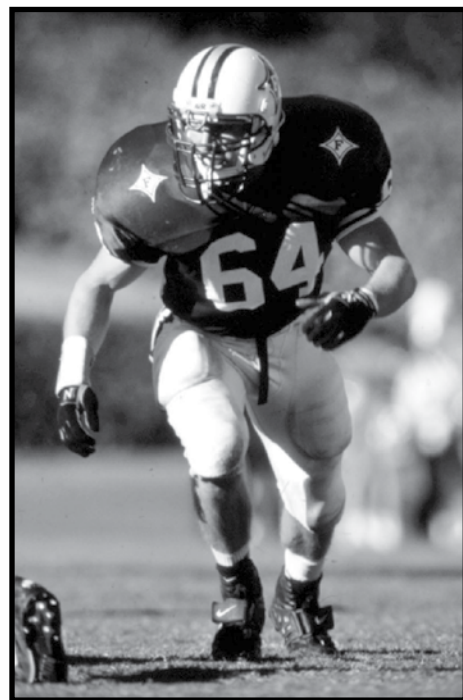
MOST PUNTS BLOCKED

Game

3, Gerald Sensabaugh (ETSU) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2003
 2, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
 2, Chuck Hill (APP) vs. Liberty, Oct. 10, 1987
 2, Chuck Hill (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1987
 2, Shaun Bennett (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 11, 2003
 2, Tim Camp (GSU) vs. Morehead State, Nov. 12, 2005
 2, John Synovec (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007

Abbreviations:

APP – Appalachian State
 CIT – The Citadel
 DAV – Davidson
 ECU – East Carolina
 ELON – Elon
 ETSU – East Tennessee State
 FUR – Furman
 GSU – Georgia Southern
 MAR – Marshall
 UR – Richmond
 UTC – Chattanooga
 VMI – Virginia Military Institute
 VT – Virginia Tech
 WCU – Western Carolina
 W&M – William & Mary
 WOF – Wofford
 WVU – West Virginia



Furman defensive end Bryan Dailer recorded a league-record 17.5 sacks in 1997, including seven against Chattanooga on Nov. 22, 1997.

SINGLE GAME

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

90	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990
89	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
83	VMI vs. Appalachian State, 1991
83	CIT vs. Chattanooga, 1991
82	WOF vs. The Citadel, 2002
82	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1987
81	WOF vs. Appalachian State, 2002
80	WOF vs. Chattanooga, 1999
80	GSU vs. Furman, 2005
79	GSU at Western Carolina, 2012

RUSHING YARDS

665	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
638	GSU vs. Youngstown State, 1999*
634	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 2011
614	GSU at Western Carolina, 2012
602	GSU at Old Dominion, Dec. 8, 2012*
591	GSU vs. Gardner-Webb, 2002
591	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
590	WOF vs. Western Carolina, 2012
572	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975
570	CIT vs. East Tennessee State, 1992

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

11	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
10	VMI vs. Central Florida, 1982
9	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
9	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
8	APP vs. WCU, 2007
8	GSU vs. South Dakota State, 2005
8	FUR vs. VMI, 1999
8	WCU vs. Newberry, 1993
8	UTC vs. VMI, 1985
8	CIT vs. Lees-McRae, 1993

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS

-52	GWU vs. Furman, 1959
-47	CIT vs. Richmond, 1964
-40	FUR vs. Wofford, 1968
-28	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1994
-19	ELON vs. Georgia Southern, 2007
-18	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 2000
-12	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009
-7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
-2	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1989
-2	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
-2	Samford at Kentucky, Nov. 17, 2012

PASS ATTEMPTS

72	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
67	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
67	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
67	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
65	DAV vs. Bucknell, 1985
64	ETSU vs. Montana, 1996 *
63	UTC vs. Elon, 2010
61	UTC vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
61	Elon at Samford, Oct. 15, 2011
60	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1994

FEWEST PASS ATTEMPTS

0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
1	FUR vs. Davidson, 1957
2	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
2	WOF vs. East Tennessee State, 2002
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
2	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1955

COMPLETIONS

41	Elon at Wofford, 2007
41	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
40	GSU at Furman, 2008
40	APP vs. Furman, 2004
39	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1994
39	UTC vs. The Citadel, 2009
39	Elon vs. Wofford, 2012
38	Elon at Furman, 2007
37	APP vs. Liberty, 1997
37	Elon at The Citadel, 2012

FEWEST COMPLETIONS

0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. East Tennessee State, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012

FEWEST PASSING YARDS

-16	UR vs. VMI, 1957
0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. East Tennessee State, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012

PASSING YARDS

642	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
540	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
534	Elon vs. Furman, 2007
532	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
488	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 2000
484	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
482	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010
475	APP vs. Elon, 2004
474	WCU vs. Wofford, 2000
458	APP vs. Wofford, 2004

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

7	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
6	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	CIT vs. Furman, 1979
6	DAV vs. William & Mary, 1973
6	CIT vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
5	APP vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
5	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 2007
5	WCU vs. Wofford, 2007
5	APP vs. Northwestern State, 2004
5	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
5	FUR vs. Elon, 2002
5	CIT vs. Charleston Southern, 2002
5	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
5	ETSU vs. The Citadel, 1994
5	VMI vs. Boston College, 1968
5	Elon vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009
5	FUR vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
5	APP vs. The Citadel, 2010
5	UTC vs. Elon, 2010
5	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010



Georgia Southern rushed for 634 yards against Western Carolina on Sept. 24, 2011, which was the third-highest single-game total in league history.

5	Elon vs. W. Virginia State, 2012
5	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2012

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

7	APP vs. Marshall, 1990
7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
7	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1985
6	MAR vs. Chattanooga, 1995
6	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
6	DAV vs. The Citadel, 1962
6	VMI vs. Buffalo, 1961

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

108	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
104	APP vs. Wake Forest, 1981
104	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
102	FUR vs. Hofstra, 2005
102	UTC at Furman, 2010
99	WCU vs. Marshall, 1991
98	WCU vs. VMI, 2000
95	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2008
95	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990
95	VMI vs. James Madison, 1990
95	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990
95	MAR vs. Morehead St, 1988
95	FUR vs. Appalachian St., 1983
95	FUR vs. VMI, 1982

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

795	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978
789	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
743	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
732	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
722	ETSU vs. West Virginia Tech, 1999
712	APP vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 2009
707	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1997
697	APP vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 27, 2008
695	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
685	GSU vs. East Tennessee State, 1999



TEAM RECORDS

POINTS SCORED

84	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
82	Wofford vs. Lincoln, 2012
79	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
77	WCU vs. West Virginia State, 2004
77	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
76	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
76	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
73	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
72	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
72	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978

POINTS SCORED, QUARTER

49	DAV vs. Furman, 1969 (2Q)
41	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003 (2Q)
37	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004 (1Q)
35	FUR vs. Elon, 2002 (2Q)
35	Wofford vs. Lincoln, 2012 (1Q)
32	FUR vs. Davidson, 1982 (2Q)
31	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 1991 (2Q)
31	WCU vs. North Carolina A&T, 1988 (2Q)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

12	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
11	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
11	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
11	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
11	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
11	Wofford vs. Lincoln, 2012
10	APP vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
10	CIT vs. VMI, 2007
10	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
10	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003
10	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2001
10	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1994
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1991
10	VMI vs. Central Florida, 1982
10	GSU vs. Howard, 2012

LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

82	Wofford 82, Lincoln 0, 2012
81	GSU 84, Johnson C. Smith 3, 2004
76	CIT 76, Webber International 0, 2007
76	GSU 76, Fayetteville State 0, 1999
70	WCU 77, West Virginia State 7, 2004
69	VMI 69, Central Florida 0, 1982
63	DAV 77, Furman 14, 1969
61	ETSU 68, Chattanooga 7, 2003
58	UTC 72, Appalachian State 14, 1978

FIRST DOWNS

36	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
36	CIT vs. Wofford, 1985
36	ECU vs. Virginia, 1975
36	APP vs. Jacksonville, 2010
35	Elon vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 6, 2008
35	MAR vs. Furman, 1994
35	FUR vs. Davidson, 1983
35	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975
34	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
34	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1994
34	VMI vs. West Virginia Tech, 1990
34	APP vs. North Carolina Central, Oct. 10, 2009

FEWEST FIRST DOWNS GAINED

0	WCU vs. North Carolina State, 1990
2	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
2	VMI vs. Furman, 1999
2	VMI vs. Villanova, 1962
2	FUR vs. Memphis, 1961
4	WCU vs. Florida, 2006
4	CIT vs. Ole Miss, 2005
4	VMI vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
4	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009

TURNOVERS

11	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1979
10	APP vs. The Citadel, 1994
9	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 2010
8	WCU vs. The Citadel, 1996
8	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
8	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1981
8	WCU vs. East Tennessee State, 1975

PUNTS

13	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
13	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
13	FUR vs. East Carolina, 1972
13	ECU vs. Furman, 1972
13	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969
13	FUR vs. South Carolina, 1949
12	UTC vs. Arkansas, 2007
12	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
12	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
12	WCU vs. NC State, 1990
12	DAV vs. Appalachian State, 1986
12	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1984

PUNT YARDS

616	CIT vs. Clemson, 1986
528	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
512	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
502	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
492	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 1985
479	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
472	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969
441	UTC vs. Arkansas, 2007
440	Elon at North Carolina, 2012

SACKS BY

11	GSU vs. Wofford, 1998
11	APP vs. Furman, 1995
11	APP vs. East Tennessee State, 1994
10	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1997
9	FUR vs. Lehigh, 2001*
9	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
9	ELON vs. Chattanooga, 2006

PASSES INTERCEPTED BY

7	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1990
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	ETSU vs. Newberry, 1991
6	ETSU vs. Valdosta State, 1990
6	VMI vs. Virginia Tech, 1959

PENALTIES

19	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
18	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
17	APP vs. Coastal Carolina, 2005
16	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
16	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
16	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
15	WOF vs. NC State, 2007
15	WCU vs. Furman, 2005
15	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
15	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2000
15	APP vs. Chattanooga, 1997
15	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
15	APP vs. East Tennessee State, 1984

PENALTY YARDS

197	WM vs. Furman, 1962
179	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
179	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
168	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
165	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2000
151	VMI vs. Georgia, 1966
145	ETSU vs. Georgia Southern, 1984
142	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
139	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
139	FUR vs. William & Mary, 1962

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

269	WCU vs. Furman, 2007
259	UTC vs. Vanderbilt, 2003
250	VMI vs. Furman, 2001
250	WCU vs. Tusculum, 2010
246	ELON vs. Appalachian State, 2007
243	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2003
241	Furman at Florida, 2011
234	UTC vs. Tennessee-Martin, 1992
232	CIT vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
224	WCU vs. Florida State, Sept. 6, 2008

*- indicates NCAA playoff game

SINGLE SEASON

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

859	Georgia Southern, 2002
850	Georgia Southern, 2012
849	Georgia Southern, 2010
795	Wofford, 2003
777	Georgia Southern, 2011
772	Wofford, 2007
768	Georgia Southern, 2005
761	Georgia Southern, 2004
755	Appalachian State, 2007
752	Wofford, 2002

RUSHING YARDS

5,591	Georgia Southern, 2012
5,407	Georgia Southern, 2002
4,641	Georgia Southern, 2005
4,609	Georgia Southern, 1999
4,529	Georgia Southern, 2011
4,439	Georgia Southern, 2004
4,375	Wofford, 2011
4,311	Appalachian State, 2007
4,202	The Citadel, 1994
4,166	Georgia Southern, 1998

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

419.0	Georgia Southern, 1999
414.0	Chattanooga, 1980
399.4	Georgia Southern, 2012
386.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
386.2	Georgia Southern, 2002
382.0	The Citadel, 1994
378.7	Georgia Southern, 1998
369.9	Georgia Southern, 2004
364.6	Wofford, 2011
351.5	Wofford, 1999

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

36.2	Davidson, 1986
43.8	Davidson, 1985
47.2	The Citadel, 1983
64.2	Marshall, 1985
64.5	Elon, 2007
67.9	Marshall, 1984
68.2	VMI, 2001
68.9	VMI, 2000
69.1	VMI, 1969
76.6	Chattanooga, 2008

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

61	Georgia Southern, 1999
56	Georgia Southern, 2004
55	Georgia Southern, 2012
54	Georgia Southern, 2002
53	Appalachian State, 2007
53	Georgia Southern, 1998
53	The Citadel, 1994
50	Georgia Southern, 2005
50	Georgia Southern, 2011

TEAM RECORDS



PASS ATTEMPTS

515	Elon, 2007
496	Chattanooga, 1999
493	Marshall, 1987
467	Chattanooga, 2000
460	Elon, 2009
453	Elon, 2010
444	Chattanooga, 2003
443	Western Carolina, 2003
438	Elon, 2008
438	Davidson, 1985

COMPLETIONS

350	Elon, 2007
303	Elon, 2010
300	Chattanooga, 1999
296	Elon, 2009
291	Appalachian State, 2012
289	Chattanooga, 2000
284	Appalachian State, 2009
284	Elon, 2011
272	Elon, 2008
268	Chattanooga, 2003
268	Elon, 2012

PASSING YARDS

3,927	Elon, 2007
3,777	Marshall, 1987
3,730	Chattanooga, 2000
3,621	Appalachian State, 2009
3,591	Chattanooga, 1999
3,549	Appalachian State, 2004
3,546	Elon, 2010
3,525	Appalachian State, 2012
3,498	Elon, 2009
3,439	Appalachian State, 2005

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

32	Appalachian State, 2008
32	Elon, 2007
31	Marshall, 1994
30	Marshall, 1996
29	Marshall, 1992
28	Chattanooga, 1999
28	Marshall, 1991
28	Elon, 2010
27	Chattanooga, 2010
27	Elon, 2012

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

28	Davidson, 1985
26	Western Carolina, 1986
25	Marshall, 1987
25	Furman, 1969
23	VMI, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1983
23	VMI, 1983
23	East Tennessee State, 1982
22	Chattanooga, 1994
22	East Tennessee State, 1991
22	Chattanooga, 2003
22	VMI, 1987
22	Chattanooga, 1986
22	Western Carolina, 1985
22	Elon, 2011

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

1,088	Appalachian State, 2007
1,061	Furman, 2005
1,017	Appalachian State, 2009
1,006	Appalachian State, 2006
1,001	Appalachian State, 2005
1,001	Georgia Southern, 2010
981	Georgia Southern, 2002
958	Appalachian State, 2008
954	Wofford, 2007
944	Georgia Southern, 2012

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

7,325	Appalachian State, 2007
6,580	Furman, 2005
6,575	Georgia Southern, 2002
6,536	Georgia Southern, 2012
6,511	Appalachian State, 2009
6,491	Appalachian State, 2008
6,347	Appalachian State, 2005
6,265	Appalachian State, 2006
6,090	Georgia Southern, 2011
6,069	Georgia Southern, 1999

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS PER GAME

551.7	Georgia Southern, 1999
492.6	Georgia Southern, 1998
490.6	Marshall, 1992
488.3	Appalachian State, 2007
488.3	Georgia Southern, 2004
473.8	Wofford, 1999
470.0	Furman, 2005
469.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
469.6	Georgia Southern, 2002
467.2	Wofford, 2008

POINTS SCORED

641	Appalachian State, 2007
564	Georgia Southern, 2004
550	Georgia Southern, 1999
528	Appalachian State, 2006
522	Appalachian State, 2008
493	Georgia Southern, 2002
492	Georgia Southern, 2011
488	Furman, 2005
483	Georgia Southern, 2012
468	Georgia Southern, 1998

FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

93	The Citadel, 1960 (8.5)
107	Furman, 1988 (9.7)
107	Furman, 1983 (9.7)
109	Appalachian State, 1985 (9.9)
123	Marshall, 1993 (11.2)
126	Appalachian State, 1987 (11.5)
132	Georgia Southern, 2001 (12.0)
135	Furman, 1989 (12.3)
137	Chattanooga, 1982 (12.4)
141	Furman, 1982 (12.8)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

85	Appalachian State, 2007
77	Georgia Southern, 2004
76	Georgia Southern, 1999
72	Appalachian State, 2008
71	Appalachian State, 2006
66	Georgia Southern, 2002
66	Georgia Southern, 2012
65	Georgia Southern, 2011
64	Georgia Southern, 2005
64	Furman, 2005

FIRST DOWNS

353	Furman, 2005
351	Appalachian State, 2007
343	Appalachian State, 2009
319	Appalachian State, 2006
318	Furman, 2004
317	Appalachian State, 2005
308	Georgia Southern, 2012
304	Appalachian State, 2008
304	Georgia Southern, 2011
295	Wofford, 2007

PENALTIES (SINCE 1993)

106	Western Carolina, 2003
106	Appalachian State, 2005
104	Appalachian State, 2001
103	Georgia Southern, 2000
101	Marshall, 1996
100	East Tennessee State, 1997
99	Appalachian State, 2007
99	Appalachian State, 2006
97	Chattanooga, 2004
97	Georgia Southern, 2003
97	Appalachian State, 2009

PENALTY YARDS (SINCE 1993)

968	Appalachian State, 2001
936	Appalachian State, 2005
918	Appalachian State, 2006
899	Appalachian State, 1999
890	Western Carolina, 2003
877	Georgia Southern, 2000
876	Appalachian State, 2009
868	East Tennessee State, 1997
867	Georgia Southern, 2012
856	Marshall, 1996

SACKS BY

49	Furman, 1988
44	Appalachian State, 1994
40	Appalachian State, 2005
37	Appalachian State, 1995
37	Appalachian State, 2006
37	Elon, 2009
34	Georgia Southern, 1998
34	Wofford, 2008
32	Western Carolina, 1998
32	Furman, 1997
32	Appalachian State, 2001
32	Wofford, 2006
32	Appalachian State, 2008

INTERCEPTIONS BY

28	Furman, 1986
28	VMI, 1959
27	Georgia Southern, 1997
25	VMI, 1997
24	Furman, 1983
23	Chattanooga, 1987
23	East Tennessee State, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1974
22	Wofford, 2003
22	Appalachian State, 1997
22	Marshall, 1988
22	Western Carolina, 1983
22	Furman, 1982



Led by quarterback Thomas Wilson, Elon recorded the seventh-most completions in SoCon history in 2011 and 10th-most in 2012.



ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Player, School	G	Plays	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Charlie Sumner, William & Mary	10	188	903	90.3	5
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	200	841	93.4	12
1955	Jim Boyle, Furman	10	191	892	89.2	8
1956	Jimmy Lugar, Virginia Tech	10	156	865	86.5	14
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	178	1,018	101.8	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	230	1,227	122.7	15
1959	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	161	1,182	118.2	17
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	260	1,478	147.8	20
1961	Bill Whaley, The Citadel	10	222	1,030	103.0	6
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	201	1,361	136.1	16
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	271	1,526	152.6	13
1964	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	240	1,409	140.9	15
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	303	1,587	176.3	20
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	369	1,925	213.9	16
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	294	1,740	174.0	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	395	2,131	236.8	17
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	455	2,665	266.5	24
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	430	2,144	214.4	15
1971	Harry Lynch, The Citadel	11	323	2,092	190.2	21
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	326	1,894	189.4	11
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	11	432	1,699	154.5	12
1974	Bill Deery, William & Mary	11	354	1,924	174.9	14
1975	Robbie Price, Appalachian State	11	305	1,639	149.0	16
1976	Tom Rozantz, William & Mary	11	278	1,575	143.2	8
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	301	1,985	180.5	16
1978	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	10	309	1,959	195.9	19
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	416	2,557	232.5	17
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	427	2,590	235.5	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	308	1,808	180.8	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, WCU (21)	11	338	2,051	196.5	6
1983	Jeff Gilbert, Western Carolina	11	332	2,008	182.5	16
1984	Carl Fodor, Marshall (9)	11	444	2,766	251.4	26
1985	Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	417	2,478	225.3	16
1986	Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	387	2,184	198.5	8
1987	Tony Petersen, Marshall (3)	11	519	3,649	331.7	23
1988	John Gregory, Marshall (16)	11	394	2,511	228.3	19
1989	John Gregory, Marshall (12)	11	437	2,751	250.1	27
1990	Michael Payton, Marshall (16)	11	460	2,453	223.0	19
1991	Michael Payton, Marshall (11)	9	266	2,379	264.3	20
1992	Michael Payton, Marshall (6)	11	380	2,896	263.3	28
1993	Lonnie Galloway, WCU (17)	11	346	2,551	231.9	9
1994	Todd Donnan, Marshall	11	334	2,389	217.2	29
1995	Greg Ryan, ETSU (15)	11	470	2,551	231.9	17
1996	Eric Kresser, Marshall (17)	11	303	2,239	223.9	24
1997	Todd Wells, ETSU (12)	11	370	2,763	251.2	23
1998	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (40)	11	321	2,254	204.9	22
1999	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (4)	11	524	3,491	317.4	28
2000	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	520	3,756	341.5	24
2001	Joe Burchette, APP (47)	11	372	2,022	183.8	15
2002	Joey Gibson, VMI (30)	12	455	2,597	216.4	24
2003	Brian Gaither, WCU (24)	12	469	2,761	230.1	16
2004	Richie Williams, APP (3)	10	487	3,393	339.3	32
2005	Richie Williams, APP (23)	15	502	3,745	249.7	25
2006	Wes Pope, Elon (12)	11	461	2,606	236.9	20
2007	Scott Riddle, Elon (3)	11	622	3,738	339.8	31
2008	Armani Edwards, APP (7)	13	499	3,843	295.6	41
2009	Armani Edwards, APP (3)	12	515	3,970	330.8	30
2010	Scott Riddle, Elon (4)	10	446	3,188	318.8	29
2011	Thomas Wilson, Elon (14)	11	473	3,093	281.2	23
2012	Jamal Jackson, APP (10)	12	328	3,278	300.5	28

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	Bill Bowman, William & Mary	10	132	722	5.5	72.2	7
1954	Dickie Beard, Virginia Tech	9	128	647	5.1	71.9	2
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	98	807	8.2	80.7	10
1956	Larry Krutok, West Virginia	10	124	584	4.7	58.4	4
1957	Sam Woolwine, VMI	10	105	531	5.1	53.1	4
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	10	102	612	6.0	61.2	7
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	112	615	5.5	61.5	6
1960	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	126	616	4.9	61.6	5
1961	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	157	767	4.9	76.7	6
1962	Elliott Keller, Furman	10	135	724	5.4	72.4	4
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	155	839	5.4	83.9	7
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	175	777	4.4	77.7	10
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	227	1,029	4.5	114.3	16
1966	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	10	236	1,068	4.5	106.8	7

1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	252	1,135	4.5	113.5	14
1968	Tom Sowers, VMI	10	221	792	3.6	79.2	4
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	10	136	936	6.9	93.6	7
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	212	1,286	6.1	116.9	9
1971	Jon Hall, The Citadel	11	169	1,230	7.3	111.8	9
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	340	1,309	3.9	119.0	17
1973	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	204	1,042	5.1	94.7	12
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	248	1,373	5.5	124.8	7
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian St.	11	126	844	6.7	76.7	9
1976	Jim Kruis, William & Mary	11	250	1,164	4.7	105.8	9
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	280	1,318	4.7	119.8	18
1978	Gwain Durden, Chattanooga	10	146	933	6.4	93.3	2
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	291	1,276	434	116.0	9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	291	1,647	5.7	149.7	14
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	197	1,168	5.9	106.2	11
1982	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	200	1,007	5.0	91.5	11
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (6)	11	190	1,260	6.6	114.5	13
1984	Robbie Gardner, Furman (5)	11	169	1,232	7.3	112.0	14
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (5)	11	254	1,340	5.3	121.8	14
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	317	1,661	5.2	151.0	20
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (17)	11	217	1,020	4.7	92.7	12
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (11)	10	172	1,058	6.2	105.8	15
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (7)	10	275	1,324	4.8	132.4	17
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (16)	13	229	1,277	5.6	98.2	15
1991	Jack Douglas, The Citadel (14)	11	266	1,152	4.3	104.7	13
1992	Carl Tremble, Furman (3)	11	228	1,555	6.8	141.4	13
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (10)	11	225	1,370	6.1	124.5	16
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (4)	11	258	1,509	5.8	137.2	11
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	248	1,548	6.2	140.7	17
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	11	286	1,698	5.9	154.4	15
1997	Roderick Russell, Ga. Southern (21)	11	215	1,171	5.4	106.5	11
1998	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (4)	11	257	1,932	7.5	175.6	25
1999	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (2)	11	248	1,807	7.3	164.3	28
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (1)	11	286	2,079	7.3	189.0	16
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (10)	11	251	1,492	5.9	135.6	19
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (20)	14	290	1,422	4.9	101.6	27
2003	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (9)	11	224	1,461	6.5	132.8	6
2004	John Taylor, Elon (18)	10	247	1,069	4.3	106.9	10
2005	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (5)	12	233	1,546	6.6	128.8	14
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (18)	15	302	1,676	5.5	111.7	30
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (2)	11	261	1,844	7.1	167.6	24
2008	Chris Evans, Samford (12)	11	260	1,284	4.9	116.7	14
2009	Chris Evans, Samford (7)	11	241	1,152	4.8	104.7	7
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	13	267	1,639	6.1	126.1	22
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (10)	12	268	1,474	5.5	122.8	19
2012	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (2)	13	290	2,035	7.0	156.5	19

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Joe Lindsey, Washington & Lee	10	47-100	.470	687	68.7	3
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	40-97	.412	563	62.6	4
1955	Belton, Davidson	9	60-130	.462	839	93.2	5
1956	Duke Johnston, VMI	10	43-101	.426	674	67.4	6
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	52-100	.520	920	92.0	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	70-127	.551	1,013	101.3	9
1959	Ed Hino, George Washington	9	79-185	.427	997	110.8	3
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	87-168	.518	1,222	122.2	8
1961	Whaley, The Citadel	10	73-148	.493	980	98.0	4
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	75-152	.493	1,134	113.4	11
1963	Merv Holland, George Washington	9	101-215	.470	1,312	145.8	8
1964	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	60-99	.606	911	91.1	10
1965	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	91-182	.500	1,274	127.4	15
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	156-260	.600	1,685	187.2	12
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	132-220	.600	1,873	187.3	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	190-322	.590	2,109	234.3	14
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	175-356	.492	2,556	255.6	21
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	179-352	.509	2,202	220.2	4
1971	Steve Regan, William & Mary	10	107-184	.582	1,383	138.3	7
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	149-286	.521	1,845	184.5	9
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	10	175-329	.532	1,885	188.5	11
1974	Harry Knight, Richmond	10	120-247	.486	1,577	157.7	10
1975	Mark Lambert, VMI	11	101-189	.534	1,176	106.9	3
1976	Marty Crosby, The Citadel	11	110-202	.545	1,279	116.3	5
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	140-248	.565	1,939	175.8	13
1978	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	147-331	.444	2,046	186.0	14
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	147-287	.512	2,307	209.7	15
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	175-352	.497	2,537	230.6	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	157-275	.571	1,871	187.1	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, Western Carolina	11	146-299	.488	2,002	182.0	6

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



1983	Robert Hill, The Citadel	10	174-314.554	1,952	195.2	12
1984	Carl Fodor, Marshall	11	218-411.530	2,888	262.5	22
1985	Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	231-417.554	2,478	225.3	16
1986	Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	185-361.540	2,265	205.9	8
1987	Tony Petersen, Marshall (22)	11	251-466.539	3,529	320.8	22
1988	John Gregory, Marshall	11	185-327.566	2,687	244.3	19
1989	John Gregory, Marshall	11	198-351.564	2,778	252.5	24
1990	Michael Payton, Marshall	11	199-350.569	2,409	219.0	12
1991	Michael Payton, Marshall (1)	9	143-216.662	2,333	259.2	19
1992	Michael Payton, Marshall (2)	11	200-313.639	2,788	253.5	26
1993	Kenyon Earl, Chattanooga	11	146-264.553	2,233	203.0	16
1994	Todd Donnan, Marshall (2)	11	182-288.632	2,403	218.5	28
1995	Greg Ryan, ETSU (34)	11	229-387.592	2,473	224.7	17
1996	Eric Kresser, Marshall (5)	10	170-276.616	2,341	234.1	24
1997	Bake Baker, Appalachian State	11	207-347.597	2,550	231.8	18
1998	Brian Hampton, Chattanooga	11	130-275.473	1,680	152.7	7
1999	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	297-490.606	3,539	321.7	27
2000	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	287-463.620	3,691	335.5	22
2001	Joe Burchette, Appalachian State (40)	11	167-295.566	2,022	183.8	15
2002	Jeff Klein, Citadel (22)	12	203-378.53.7	2,561	213.4	17
2003	Brian Gaither, Western Carolina (28)	11	246-418.58.9	2,717	226.4	14
2004	Richie Williams, Appalachian State (4)	10	234-350.66.9	3,109	310.9	24
2005	Ingle Martin, Furman (31)	14	212-349.60.7	2,959	211.4	20
2006	Wes Pope, Elon (13)	11	228-375.60.8	2,572	233.8	16
2007	Scott Riddle, Elon (1)	11	346-508.68.1	3,817	347.0	31
2008	Scott Riddle, Elon (19)	12	263-427.61.6	2,871	239.2	24
2009	Scott Riddle, Elon (7)	12	285-439.64.9	3,345	278.8	23
2010	Scott Riddle, Elon (2)	10	274-405.67.7	3,231	323.2	28
2011	Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	279-411.67.8	3,057	277.9	23
2012	Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	248-379.65.4	3,149	286.3	25

RECEIVING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Catches	Yards	YPC	YPG	CPG	TD
1953	Gaskell, George Washington	9	12	360	30.0	40.0	1.3	4
1954	Larry Fones, William & Mary	10	21	300	14.3	30.0	2.1	0
1955	Bill Gramley, Davidson	9	22	331	15.0	36.8	2.4	1
1956	Joe Kopnisky, West Virginia	10	19	295	15.5	29.5	1.9	1
1957	Craig Wall, Davidson	8	24	446	18.6	55.8	3.0	6
1958	Ray Siminski, Furman	9	35	568	16.2	63.1	3.9	5
1959	Dick Evans, VMI	10	35	698	19.9	69.8	3.5	9
1960	Stinson Jones, VMI	10	26	394	15.2	39.4	2.6	2
1961	John Hilton, Richmond	10	26	334	12.8	33.4	2.6	3
1962	Steve Heckard, Davidson	10	26	512	19.7	51.2	2.6	5
1963	Paul Flowers, George Washington	9	22	453	20.6	50.3	2.4	3
1964	John Hilton, Richmond	10	33	554	16.8	55.4	3.3	6
1965	George Pearce, William & Mary	10	61	796	13.0	79.6	6.1	6
1966	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	10	67	792	11.8	79.2	6.7	4
1967	Robbie Hahn, Furman	10	53	840	15.8	84.0	5.3	10
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	63	936	14.9	104.0	7.0	11
1969	Walker Gillette, Richmond	10	57	1,090	19.1	109.0	5.7	11
1970	Mike Mikolayunas, Davidson	10	87	1,128	13.0	112.8	8.7	8
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	64	1,237	19.3	112.5	5.8	13
1972	Walt Walker, Davidson	11	62	1,031	16.6	93.7	5.6	8
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	46	676	14.7	61.5	4.2	4
1974	Gary Pomeroy, Davidson	9	81	747	9.2	83.0	9.0	4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	47	661	14.1	60.1	4.3	1
1976	Tommy Southard, Furman	11	39	510	13.1	46.4	3.5	2
1977	Wayne Tolleson, Western Carolina	11	73	1,101	15.1	100.1	6.6	7
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	62	1,145	18.5	104.1	5.6	11
1979	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	11	74	1,205	16.3	109.5	6.7	12
1980	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	10	44	948	21.5	94.8	4.4	7
1981	Jeff Dean, Western Carolina	11	60	839	14.0	76.3	5.5	2
1982	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina	10	38	624	16.4	62.4	3.8	3
1983	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (8)	11	68	818	12.0	74.4	6.2	8
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (17)	11	64	1,091	17.0	99.2	5.8	7
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	34	649	19.1	72.1	3.8	11
1986	Mike Barber, Marshall (10)	11	64	1,180	18.4	107.3	5.8	7
1987	Mike Barber, Marshall (1)	11	78	1,237	15.9	112.5	7.1	7
1988	Mark Stock, VMI (3)	11	74	1,161	15.7	105.5	6.7	9
1989	Andre Motley, Marshall (18)	11	59	908	15.4	82.5	5.4	9
1990	Andre Motley, Marshall	11	48	755	15.7	68.6	4.4	3
1991	Brian Dowler, Marshall	11	48	946	19.7	86.0	4.4	10
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (5)	11	67	1,109	16.6	100.8	6.1	11
1993	Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee St. (9)	11	69	915	13.3	83.2	6.3	11
1994	Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee St. (1)	9	73	857	11.7	95.2	8.1	8
1995	David Patten, Western Carolina (7)	10	59	887	15.0	88.7	5.9	7
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (T27)	11	55	1,073	19.5	97.5	5.0	19
1997	B.J. Adigun, East Tennessee State (2)	11	68	1,389	20.4	126.3	6.2	12
1998	Lamar Cooper, East Tennessee St. (8)	9	44	950	21.6	105.6	4.9	8

1999	Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (10)	11	76	977	12.9	71.6	6.9	11
2000	Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (13)	10	75	971	12.9	97.1	7.5	11
2001	Cecil Moore, East Tennessee St (31)	11	57	908	15.9	82.5	5.2	5
2002	Scooter Johnson, The Citadel (34)	12	69	950	13.8	79.2	5.8	7
2003	Alonzo Nix, Chattanooga (23)	12	90	1,060	11.8	88.3	7.5	7
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	103	1,618	15.7	147.1	9.4	14
2005	Michael Mayers, Elon (74)	11	41	632	15.4	57.5	3.7	4
2006	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (2)	10	69	1,027	14.9	102.7	6.9	8
2007	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	11	117	1,474	12.6	134.0	10.6	18
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (4)	12	95	1,334	14.0	111.2	7.9	14
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	12	123	1,633	13.3	136.1	10.3	16
2010	Joel Bradford, Chattanooga (2)	11	81	1,284	15.9	116.7	7.8	8
2011	Aaron Mellette, Elon (1)	11	113	1,639	14.5	149.0	10.3	12
2012	Aaron Mellette, Elon (3)	11	97	1,398	14.4	127.1	8.8	18

SCORING

Year	Player, School	G	TD	XP	FG	PTS	PPG
1953	Johnny Mapp, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1954	John Popson, Furman	10	9	0	0	54	5.4
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1956	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	8	7	0	55	5.5
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	9	1*	0	56	5.6
1958	Mel Reight, West Virginia	10	8	10	0	58	5.8
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	12	0	0	72	7.2
1961	Earl Stoudt, Richmond	10	9	10	1	67	6.7
1962	Bill Davis, VMI	10	6	2*	0	40	4.0
1963	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	16	0	0	96	10.7
1966	Ned Carr, William & Mary	10	10	1*	0	62	6.2
1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	15	1*	0	92	9.2
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	11	0	0	66	7.3
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	10	11	2*	0	70	7.0
1970	Steve Crislip, Furman	11	10	1*	0	62	5.6
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	13	0	0	78	7.1
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	17	0	0	102	9.3
1973	Barty Smith, Richmond	10	14	0	0	84	8.4
1974	John Gerdelman, William & Mary	11	10	0	0	60	5.5
1975	Gary Davis, Appalachian State	11	0	36	15	81	7.4
1976	Pete Conaty, East Carolina	11	2	32	14	86	7.8
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	18	0	0	108	9.8
1978	Steve McConnell, Appalachian State	11	14	2*	0	88	8.0
1979	John McFall, East Tennessee State	11	14	0	0	84	7.6
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	14	1*	0	86	7.8
1981	Floyd Allen, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1982	Anthony James, WCU (4)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (8)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1984	Eddie Maddox, WCU (T9)	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	13	4	0	82	9.1
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	20	0	0	120	10.9
1987	Kirk Roach, Western Carolina (T21)	11	0	22	19	79	7.2
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (9)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (2)	10	18	0	0	108	10.8
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (12)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1991	Andrew Burr, Furman (1)	11	0	45	14	87	7.9
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (T20)	11	13	1*	0	80	7.3
	David Merrick, Marshall	11	0	53	9	80	7.3
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (T9)	15	24	0	0	144	9.6
1994	Chris Parker, Marshall (1)	14	24	1*	0	146	10.4
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	17	1*	0	106	9.6
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (6)	14	28	0	0	174	11.6
1997	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (T26)	13	18	0	0	108	8.3
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (2)	15	35	0	0	210	14.0
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (1)	15	41	1*	0	248	16.5
2000	Matt Vick, Chattanooga (16)	11	0	31	22	97	8.8
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (7)	11	19	0	0	114	10.4
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (3)	14	27	0	0	162	11.6
2003	Danny Marshall, Furman (40)	11	0	31	16	79	7.2
2004	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (1)	12	25	1*	0	152	12.7
2005	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	12	21	0	0	126	10.5
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (2)	15	31	0	0	186	12.4
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	11	24	2*	0	148	13.5
2008	Dane Romero, Wofford (4)	12	23	0	0	138	11.5
2009	Armani Edwards, Appalachian State (10)	12	18	0	0	109	9.0
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (4)	13	22	0	0	132	10.2
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	12	19	0	0	114	9.5
2012	Aaron Mellette, Elon (5)	11	18	0	0	108	9.8

*2-point conversions



ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

Year	Player, School	G	Rush-Rec.	PR-KR	Yards	YPG
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	1,286-139	0-447	1,872	170.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	10	885-212	0-617	1,714	171.4
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	1,309-4	0-185	1,498	136.2
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	78-676	164-378	1,296	117.8
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	1,373-440	0-0	1,813	164.8
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State	11	844-291	0-49	1,184	107.6
1976	Jim Kruijs, William & Mary	11	1,164-27	0-17	1,208	109.8
1977	Ray Crisp, Marshall	11	6-594	173-772	1,545	140.5
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	46-1,145	5-361	1,557	141.5
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	1,249-169	3-30	1,451	131.9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	1,647-57	0-0	1,704	154.9
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	1,168-183	0-0	1,351	122.8
1982	Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State	11	644-72	79-544	1,339	121.7
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (15)	11	1,260-306	0-0	1,566	142.4
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (7)	11	19-1,091	0-437	1,547	140.6
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (18)	11	1,340-77	0-0	1,417	128.8
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (6)	11	1,661-117	0-78	1,856	168.7
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (10)	11	1,020-159	0-437	1,616	146.9
1988	Otis Washington, Western Carolina (1)	11	66-907	0-1113	2,086	189.6
1989	George Searcy, East Tennessee St. (5)	10	1,324-343	0-0	1,667	166.7
1990	Derrick Hollins, East Tennessee State	11	935-276	0-90	1,301	118.3
1991	Chip Hooks, Appalachian State	10	1,062-270	0-0	1,332	133.2
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (3)	11	155-1,109	101-482	1,847	167.9
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (7)	11	1,370-292	0-133	1,795	163.2
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,509-50	0-464	2,023	183.9
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,548-33	0-553	2,134	194.0
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (7)	11	1,698-66	216-112	2,092	190.2
1997	Anthony Stringfield, ETSU (22)	11	7-638	332-584	1,547	140.6
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (7)	11	1,932-33	0-0	1,965	178.6
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (5)	11	1,807-163	0-0	1,970	179.1
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (3)	11	2,079-14	0-0	2,093	190.3
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (24)	11	1,492-80	0-0	1,572	142.9
2002	Jeremy Grier, UTC (37)	10	5-521	0-682	1,208	120.8
2003	Jermaine Austin, Ga. Southern (31)	11	1,461-8	0-0	1,469	133.5
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	82-1,618	194-419	2,313	210.3
2005	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (18)	15	266-1,433	52-588	2,021	135.9
2006	Tory Cooper, The Citadel (21)	11	807-247	89-305	1,448	131.6
2007	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (4)	11	563-197	0-1,383	2,143	194.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (14)	12	94-1,334	461-19	1,908	159.0
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (17)	12	0-1,633	0-0	1,633	136.1
2010	Brian Sutherland, Chattanooga (11)	11	180-729	0-941	1,823	165.7
2011	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	10	847-137	0-790	1,774	177.4
2012	Fabian Truss, Samford (3)	11	1,063-291	0-624	1,978	179.8

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No	Yards	Avg.
1958	Pete Johnson, VMI	8	251	31.4
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	12	305	25.4
1960	Roger Hale, William & Mary	14	321	22.9
1961	Dick Drummond, George Washington	8	330	41.3
1962	Eddie Taylor, The Citadel	18	377	20.9
1963	Dick Drummond, George Washington	16	403	25.2
1964	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	15	329	21.9
1965	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	13	353	27.2
1966	Jim McMillan, The Citadel	21	435	20.7
1967	Jim Burg, VMI	20	424	21.2
1968	Steve Brackett, The Citadel	20	397	19.9
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	14	288	20.6
1970	Steve Crislip, Furman	15	438	29.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	26	617	23.7
1972	Doug Gerhart, William & Mary	12	355	29.5
1973	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	24	584	24.3
1974	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	15	426	28.4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	8	230	28.8
1976	Jimmy Kiser, Furman	14	333	23.8
1977	Tony Ball, Chattanooga	13	473	36.4
1978	Charles Fowler, Appalachian State	21	555	26.4
1979	Danny Miller, The Citadel	15	383	25.5
1980	Ronnie Horton, East Tennessee State	30	734	24.5
1981	Mark Bridgman, Furman	15	368	24.5
1982	Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State (5)	21	544	25.9
1983	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall (4)	20	535	26.7
1984	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall	10	272	27.2
1985	Mark Rudder, Furman (13)	22	499	22.7
1986	Ron Darby, Marshall	14	327	23.4
1987	Keith Isom, Appalachian State	19	489	25.7
1988	Albert Burt, East Tennessee State (8)	22	568	25.8

1989	Shoun Habersham, Chattanooga (10)	22	554	25.2
1990	Daryl Rogers, Furman	11	260	23.6
1991	Jerry Ellison, Chattanooga (5)	13	368	28.3
	Troy Brown, Marshall	12	468	39.0
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (7)	20	545	27.3
1993	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (2)	16	584	36.5
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	15	464	30.9
1995	Josh Cole, Furman (1)	17	546	32.1
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (1)	14	484	34.6
1997	Stefpon Hawkins, Chattanooga (3)	15	407	27.1
1998	Tyron Berrian, Furman (12)	17	461	27.1
1999	Des Kitchings, Furman	12	441	36.8
2000	Richard Holland, VMI (1)	19	628	33.1
2001	Brian Bratton, Furman (1)	14	521	37.2
2002	Bud Pough, Citadel (10)	18	487	27.1
2003	Lewis Barr, Georgia Southern (3)	20	598	29.9
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (36)	18	419	23.3
2005	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (2)	17	532	31.3
2006	Michael Mayers, Elon (10)	16	408	25.5
2007	Michael Mayers, Elon (7)	30	863	28.8
2008	Bo Williamson, Elon (21)	15	380	25.3
2009	Stephon Shelton, Wofford (13)	22	568	25.8
2010	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (20)	44	1,161	26.4
2011	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (3)	34	1,040	30.6
2012	Jerodis Williams, Furman (1)	16	574	35.9

PUNT RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1964	Billy Cline, East Carolina	19	175	9.2
1965	Eddie Willis, VMI	24	349	14.5
1966	John Mallory, West Virginia	17	254	14.9
1967	John Mallory, West Virginia	36	453	12.6
1968	Kerr Kump, VMI	32	327	10.2
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	21	471	22.4
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	31	406	13.1
1971	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	33	455	13.8
1972	Dave Ingold, Davidson	8	154	19.3
1973	Vince Perone, Furman	20	240	12.0
1974	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	35	568	16.2
1975	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	21	260	12.4
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	26	302	11.6
1977	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	20	280	14.0
1978	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	24	242	10.1
1979	Gary Parris, Chattanooga	13	91	7.0
1980	Gary Woodburn, Chattanooga	13	153	11.8
1981	Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State	15	169	11.3
1982	David McCrary, Chattanooga (5)	24	285	11.9
1983	David McCrary, Chattanooga (11)	35	385	11.0
1984	Chas Fox, Furman (15)	25	277	11.1
1985	David McCrary, Chattanooga (6)	28	339	12.1
1986	Jerome Norris, Furman	18	152	8.4
1987	Rodney Landreth, East Tennessee State	23	179	7.8
1988	Mark Stock, VMI	30	260	8.7
1989	Anthony Smith, Appalachian State	20	239	12.0
1990	Ricardo Clark, Marshall	41	366	8.9
1991	Troy Brown, Marshall (2)	24	354	14.8
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (5)	16	231	14.4
1993	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (13)	32	366	11.4
1994	Timmy Williams, VMI (16)	17	203	11.9
1995	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (3)	19	284	15.0
1996	Stefpon Hawkins, Chattanooga	14	268	19.1
1997	Tony Young, Wofford (9)	12	168	14.0
1998	Corey Joyner, Georgia Southern	17	253	14.9
1999	Keyandre Fenn, East Tennessee State (10)	14	196	14.0
2000	Teray Frost, VMI	17	225	13.2
2001	Cecil Moore, East Tennessee State	13	169	13.0
2002	Bear Rinehart, Furman (5)	17	253	14.9
2003	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (31)	26	279	10.7
2004	Teddy Craft, Georgia Southern (20)	17	193	11.4
2005	Dwayne Ijames, Elon (39)	21	185	8.8
2006	Dexter Jackson, Appalachian State (14)	30	369	12.3
2007	Jordan Hazard, Chattanooga (12)	18	231	12.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (1)	24	461	19.2
2009	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (6)	14	217	15.5
2010	Greg Adams, The Citadel (45)	22	158	7.2
2011	Riley Hawkins, Samford	12	133	11.1
2012	Riley Hawkins, Samford (14)	26	276	10.6

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



INTERCEPTIONS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	5	103
	Ed Hino, George Washington	5	14
1960	Duncan Morton, Davidson	4	18
	Johnny Watkins, Virginia Tech	4	210
1961	Tony Carmignani, Furman	6	123
1962	Joe Cannarella, The Citadel	6	49
1963	Dick Kern, William & Mary	8	116
1964	Lavern Barrs, Furman	6	22
1965	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	5	67
	Todd Hicks, East Carolina	5	55
1966	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	7	41
1967	Kerr Kump, VMI	7	160
1968	Steve Garrett, East Carolina	6	54
	Whit Morrow, Davidson	6	75
1969	Jimmy King, The Citadel	6	79
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	9	251
1971	Mike Fabian, Furman	5	62
	Jack Patterson, East Carolina	5	40
	Paul Scolari, William & Mary	5	9
1972	Vince Perone, Furman	10	70
1973	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	7	84
1974	Curtis Boyd, Furman	6	105
1975	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	10	51
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	6	153
1977	Kevin White, The Citadel	7	102
1978	Russ Huesman, Chattanooga	4	72
1979	Al McCloud, Chattanooga	7	68
1980	Chris Carter, The Citadel	6	68
	Richard Ward, Chattanooga	6	55
1981	Paul Humphries, Chattanooga	6	54
1982	Frank Ladson, VMI	7	29
	Steve Umberger, VMI	7	67
1983	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	26
1984	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	51
1985	Phillip Aldridge, Chattanooga (T6)	8	142
1986	Reggie Giles, Marshall (T5)	8	160
1987	J.D. Cauthen, The Citadel (T5)	8	79
	Reggie Solomon, Chattanooga	8	44
1988	Rick Harris, East Tennessee State (T15)	6	139
	Mike Lowman, Chattanooga	6	28
1989	Ricky Gardin, Western Carolina	4	69
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	4	39
	Tony Skole, The Citadel	4	4
1990	Joe Chirico, Marshall	5	37
	Boo Lassister, VMI	5	28
1991	Mark Mayo, Appalachian State	5	33
	Dewayne Arkadie, VMI	5	39
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	5	33
1992	Torrence Forney, The Citadel (4)	7	71
1993	Donnie Abraham, East Tennessee State (T8)	7	20
1994	Matt Stevens, Appalachian State (T1)	7	67
1995	Donnie Abraham, East Tennessee State (T30)	5	189
	Brancis Williams, Georgia Southern	5	62
1996	Ron Fauge, Chattanooga (T19)	6	61
1997	John Keith, Furman (46)	4	103
	Tony Young, Wofford	4	92
1998	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T11)	6	47
	Marcus Johnson, The Citadel	6	33
1999	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T24)	5	74
	Corey Hall, Appalachian State	5	76
	Remi Awolowo, Appalachian State	5	86
2000	Justin Fryer, Western Carolina	7	78
2001	Tony Tiller, East Tennessee State (5)	7	102
2002	Cam Newton, Furman (15)	6	101
	Musa Sarki, VMI (20)	6	134
	Montreal Harkley, East Tennessee State (20)	6	107
	Rodney Johnson, Furman (20)	6	74
2003	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (4)	6	61
	Montreal Harkley, East Tennessee State	6	75
	Matt Nelson, Wofford	6	61
2004	A.J. Bryant, Georgia Southern (19)	6	165
2005	Brian Ford, Wofford (5)	6	5
2006	Brandon Jackson, Georgia Southern (T10)	5	17
2007	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (24)	6	114
2008	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (1)	10	32
2009	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (T13)	7	81
2010	Torez Jones, Western Carolina (2)	12	54

2011	Demetrius McCray, Appalachian State (18)	5	8
2012	Jaquiski Tardt, Samford (24)	4	132

PUNTING

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1953	Jimmy Thacker, Davidson	20	858	42.9
1954	Bobby Jordan, VMI	21	812	38.7
1955	Bob Wolfensen, Virginia Tech	29	1,157	39.9
1956	Bob Snider, West Virginia	15	585	39.0
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	39	1,642	42.1
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	28	1,193	42.6
1959	Paul Maguire, The Citadel	32	1,370	42.8
1960	Butch Porter, William & Mary	22	887	40.3
1961	Clyde Marsh, The Citadel	46	1,863	40.5
1962	Jake Adams, Virginia Tech	25	970	38.8
1963	Kroghie Andersen, The Citadel	38	1,581	41.6
1964	Carl Rhodes, VMI	43	1,651	38.4
1965	Mike Bragg, Richmond	67	2,794	41.7
1966	Mike Bragg, Richmond	58	2,482	42.8
1967	Mike Bragg, Richmond	78	3,229	41.4
1968	Jimmy Jordan, Furman	84	3,368	40.1
1969	Carrington Herbert, William & Mary	68	2,454	36.1
1970	David Cripe, William & Mary	62	2,449	39.5
1971	Russell Brown, William & Mary	51	2,183	42.8
1972	Jay Jones, Richmond	66	2,666	40.4
1973	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	59	2,503	42.4
1974	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	63	2,788	44.3
1975	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	43	1,830	42.6
1976	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	50	2,211	44.2
1977	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	58	2,426	41.8
1978	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	68	2,860	42.1
1979	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	62	2,638	42.5
1980	John Johnson, Furman	58	2,345	40.4
1981	John Johnson, Furman	34	1,413	41.6
1982	John Howell, Chattanooga (3)	61	2,616	42.9
1983	Pat Velarde, Marshall (1)	64	2,853	44.6
1984	Steve Kornegay, Western Carolina (1)	49	2,127	43.4
1985	George Cimadevilla, East Tennessee St. (2)	66	2,948	44.7
1986	Greg Davis, The Citadel (1)	61	2,723	44.6
1987	Anthony Bare, Western Carolina	55	2,183	39.7
1988	Billy Smith, Chattanooga (6)	79	3,273	41.4
1989	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (1)	65	2,817	43.3
1990	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (3)	63	2,810	44.6
1991	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	64	3,009	47.0
1992	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	55	2,245	40.8
1993	Ronnie McCutchan, Furman (2)	47	2,057	43.8
1994	Josh Siefkin, Chattanooga (12)	42	1,735	41.3
1995	Josh Siefkin, Chattanooga (3)	60	2,484	41.4
1996	Chris Hanson, Marshall	38	1,739	45.8
1997	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (4)	46	2,032	44.2
1998	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (3)	57	2,536	44.5
1999	Brian Reilly, Appalachian State (5)	41	1,739	42.4
2000	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (4)	48	2,042	42.5
2001	Jimmy Miner, Wofford (8)	48	2,016	42.0
2002	Brent Barth, VMI (3)	64	3,032	47.4
2003	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (3)	74	3,294	44.5
2004	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (26)	51	2,032	39.8
2005	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (11)	49	2,048	41.8
2006	Brandon Lane, Elon (11)	35	1,485	42.4
2007	Brandon Lane, Elon (8)	48	2,060	42.9
2008	Brandon Lane, Elon (-)	40	1,659	41.5
2009	Bob Hooper, Samford (13)	73	3,026	41.5
2010	Charlie Edwards, Georgia Southern (17)	56	2,298	41.0
2011	Cass Couey, The Citadel (5)	40	1,719	43.0
2012	Sam Martin, Appalachian State (3)	60	2,755	45.9

Note: National ranking in parenthesis



ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	593	3,398	5.7	339.8	43
1954	West Virginia	9	590	3,014	5.1	334.9	31
1955	West Virginia	10	642	3,845	6.0	384.5	43
1956	Virginia Tech	10	720	3,559	4.9	355.9	40
1957	West Virginia	10	674	3,047	4.5	304.7	27
1958	West Virginia	10	720	3,319	4.6	331.9	38
1959	VMI	10	622	3,206	5.2	320.6	36
1960	Furman	10	638	2,929	4.6	292.9	28
1961	Furman	10	493	2,972	6.0	297.2	19
1962	West Virginia	10	626	3,262	5.2	326.2	30
1963	William & Mary	10	627	2,921	4.7	292.1	22
1964	Virginia Tech	10	600	2,958	4.9	295.8	31
1965	East Carolina	9	663	3,305	5.0	367.2	38
1966	Davidson	9	649	3,017	4.7	335.2	29
1967	Davidson	9	714	3,199	4.5	355.4	27
1968	Richmond	10	763	3,473	4.6	347.3	31
1969	The Citadel	10	781	3,772	4.8	377.2	35
1970	Davidson	10	678	3,589	5.3	358.9	28
1971	The Citadel	11	777	5,030	6.5	457.3	46
1972	William & Mary	11	841	4,357	5.2	396.1	33
1973	East Carolina	11	811	4,245	5.2	385.9	44
1974	William & Mary	11	766	3,905	5.1	355.0	28
1975	Appalachian State	11	861	4,625	5.4	420.5	42
1976	Furman	11	795	4,114	5.2	374.0	26
1977	Western Carolina	11	823	4,471	5.4	406.5	39
1978	Furman	11	817	4,648	5.7	422.5	43
1979	Chattanooga	11	765	4,539	5.9	412.6	47
1980	Chattanooga	11	741	4,554	6.1	414.0	40
1981	Appalachian State	11	832	4,645	5.6	422.3	29
1982	Furman (9)	11	830	4,285	5.2	389.5	38
1983	Furman (3)	11	852	5,084	6.0	462.2	52
1984	Furman (4)	11	768	4,974	6.5	452.2	50
1985	Furman (5)	11	787	5,128	6.5	466.2	51
1986	Furman	11	800	4,007	5.0	364.3	39
1987	Marshall (3)	11	862	4,987	5.8	453.4	43
1988	Marshall (11)	11	845	4,481	5.3	407.4	43
1989	Furman	11	719	4,338	6.0	394.4	45
1990	Furman (15)	11	770	4,590	6.0	417.3	40
1991	Marshall (10)	11	709	4,705	6.6	427.7	55
1992	Marshall (2)	11	796	5,397	6.8	490.6	63
1993	Western Carolina (19)	11	697	4,521	6.5	411.0	29
1994	Marshall (14)	11	764	4,855	6.4	441.4	63
1995	Marshall (1)	11	812	4,642	5.7	422.0	46
1996	Marshall (3)	11	743	5,105	6.9	464.1	62
1997	East Tennessee St. (13)	11	764	4,755	6.2	432.3	45
1998	East Tennessee State	11	764	4,755	6.5	432.3	45
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	795	6,069	7.6	551.7	71
2000	Chattanooga (8)	11	802	4,989	6.2	453.6	31
2001	Georgia Southern (25)	11	717	4,505	6.3	409.5	48
2002	Georgia Southern (3)	14	981	6,575	6.7	469.6	63
2003	Georgia Southern (19)	11	779	4,561	5.9	414.6	37
2004	Georgia Southern (3)	12	896	5,860	6.5	488.3	77
2005	Furman (7)	14	1,061	6,580	6.2	470.0	64
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	1,006	6,265	6.2	417.7	66
2007	Appalachian State (1)	15	1,088	7,325	6.7	488.3	85
2008	Wofford (2)	12	814	5,606	6.9	467.2	58
2009	Appalachian State (3)	14	1,017	6,511	6.4	465.1	57
2010	Elon (8)	11	777	4,787	6.2	435.2	46
2011	Wofford (7)	12	836	5,336	6.4	444.7	51
2012	Georgia Southern (8)	13	944	6,536	6.9	466.9	66

TOTAL DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	510	1,835	3.6	183.5	9
1954	Richmond	9	505	1,570	3.1	174.4	9
1955	Davidson	9	496	1,702	3.4	189.1	13
1956	Davidson	9	514	1,885	3.7	209.4	19
1957	Virginia Tech	10	614	2,108	3.4	210.8	22
1958	VMI	10	630	2,216	3.5	221.6	15
1959	Furman	10	582	2,548	4.4	254.8	31

1960	Davidson	8	381	1,779	4.6	222.4	16
1961	Virginia Tech	9	555	2,033	3.7	225.9	15
1962	Virginia Tech	10	612	2,282	3.7	228.2	19
1963	VMI	10	609	2,261	3.7	226.1	19
1964	The Citadel	10	589	2,251	3.8	225.1	17
1965	East Carolina	9	531	1,957	3.7	217.4	12
1966	East Carolina	10	655	2,729	4.2	272.9	7
1967	West Virginia	10	654	2,036	3.1	203.6	13
1968	Richmond	10	739	2,748	3.7	274.8	14
1969	Richmond	10	731	2,549	3.5	254.9	22
1970	East Carolina	11	754	3,425	4.5	311.4	29
1971	Richmond	10	654	2,798	4.3	279.8	22
1972	East Carolina	11	692	2,707	3.9	246.1	24
1973	East Carolina	11	703	2,917	4.1	265.2	21
1974	Furman	11	660	2,804	4.2	254.9	19
1975	Furman	11	696	2,031	2.9	184.6	19
1976	East Carolina	11	712	2,355	3.3	214.1	12
1977	VMI	11	718	2,982	4.2	271.1	22
1978	Chattanooga	11	744	2,989	4.0	271.7	26
1979	East Tennessee State	11	720	3,195	4.4	290.5	19
1980	Chattanooga	11	748	3,214	4.3	292.2	22
1981	The Citadel	11	768	2,862	3.7	260.2	18
1982	Chattanooga (4)	11	677	2,201	3.3	200.1	18
1983	Chattanooga (10)	11	715	2,732	3.8	248.4	21
1984	East Tennessee State (15)	11	701	3,065	4.4	278.6	21
1985	Chattanooga (2)	11	769	2,930	3.8	266.4	17
1986	Furman (3)	11	667	2,563	3.8	233.0	17
1987	Chattanooga (12)	11	719	3,075	4.3	279.5	22
1988	Furman (4)	11	696	2,620	3.8	238.2	11
1989	Furman (2)	11	739	2,801	3.8	254.6	13
1990	Marshall (T3)	11	725	2,862	4.0	260.2	37
1991	Furman	11	950	3,623	5.2	312.6	27
1992	Furman (17)	11	712	3,419	4.8	310.8	27
1993	Marshall (11)	11	731	3,278	4.5	298.0	14
1994	Marshall (10)	11	729	3,066	4.2	278.7	21
1995	Marshall (2)	11	673	2,645	3.9	240.5	22
1996	Marshall (41)	11	738	3,519	4.8	319.9	17
1997	East Tennessee State (26)	11	722	3,169	4.4	288.1	31
1998	Western Carolina (10)	11	674	3,086	4.6	280.5	22
1999	Georgia Southern (18)	11	728	3,208	4.4	291.6	20
2000	Appalachian State (38)	11	708	3,319	4.7	301.7	25
2001	Georgia Southern (6)	11	722	2,875	4.0	261.4	16
2002	Wofford (11)	12	752	3,245	4.3	270.4	22
2003	Furman (4)	11	716	2,998	4.2	272.5	17
2004	Georgia Southern (4)	12	741	3,321	4.5	276.8	28
2005	Western Carolina (18)	9	623	2,795	4.5	310.6	22
2006	Appalachian State (17)	15	633	2,812	4.4	255.6	15
2007	The Citadel (47)	11	744	3,921	5.3	356.4	41
2008	Samford (28)	11	717	3,501	4.9	318.3	23
2009	Elon (4)	12	731	2,980	4.1	248.3	17
2010	Wofford (7)	13	834	3,717	4.5	285.9	24
2011	Chattanooga (13)	11	721	3,358	4.7	305.3	23
2012	Wofford (9)	13	867	3,977	4.6	305.9	26

RUSHING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	477	2,536	5.3	281.8	28
1954	West Virginia	9	480	2,361	4.9	262.3	26
1955	West Virginia	10	489	2,639	5.4	263.9	33
1956	Virginia Tech	10	621	2,835	4.6	283.5	32
1957	West Virginia	10	544	2,339	4.3	233.9	23
1958	VMI	10	426	1,880	4.4	188.0	24
1959	Virginia Tech	10	460	1,759	3.8	175.9	15
1960	Furman	10	486	1,944	4.0	194.4	20
1961	Furman	10	354	1,946	5.5	194.6	15
1962	Furman	10	488	2,268	4.6	226.8	21
1963	Virginia Tech	10	459	1,879	4.1	187.9	21
1964	Virginia Tech	10	465	1,950	4.2	195.0	20
1965	East Carolina	9	454	1,905	4.2	211.7	23
1966	West Virginia	10	452	1,885	4.2	188.5	23
1967	East Carolina	10	569	2,316	4.1	231.6	22
1968	East Carolina	10	486	1,571	3.2	157.1	16

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1969	The Citadel	10	504	2,149	4.3	214.9	22
1970	William & Mary	11	598	2,654	4.4	241.3	21
1971	The Citadel	11	537	2,942	5.5	267.5	31
1972	William & Mary	11	613	2,916	4.8	265.1	21
1973	East Carolina	11	638	2,918	4.6	265.3	32
1974	East Carolina	11	643	3,015	4.7	274.1	30
1975	Appalachian State	11	693	3,450	5.0	313.6	32
1976	East Carolina	11	734	3,263	4.4	296.6	28
1977	Chattanooga	11	660	3,332	5.0	302.9	24
1978	Furman	11	615	2,843	4.6	258.5	30
1979	Chattanooga	11	586	2,926	5.0	266.0	30
1980	The Citadel	11	641	3,066	4.8	278.7	32
1981	Furman	11	592	2,879	4.9	261.7	25
1982	Furman (2)	11	672	2,907	4.3	264.3	29
1983	Furman (1)	11	627	3,158	5.0	287.1	36
1984	Furman (2)	11	558	3,100	5.6	281.8	29
1985	Furman (2)	11	581	3,167	5.5	287.9	31
1986	Furman (8)	11	614	2,838	4.6	258.0	30
1987	The Citadel (8)	11	640	2,742	4.3	249.3	22
1988	The Citadel (3)	11	641	3,204	5.0	291.3	34
1989	The Citadel (5)	11	629	2,921	4.6	265.6	27
1990	VMI (5)	11	686	2,960	4.3	269.1	26
1991	VMI (1)	11	703	3,486	5.0	312.6	27
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	672	3,800	5.7	345.5	33
1993	The Citadel (7)	11	650	3,074	4.7	279.5	30
1994	The Citadel (1)	11	633	4,202	6.6	382.0	48
1995	Appalachian State (6)	11	590	2,874	4.9	261.3	31
1996	Georgia Southern (4)	11	599	2,931	4.9	266.5	31
1997	Wofford (3)	10	640	2,922	4.6	292.2	22
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	620	4,166	6.7	378.7	53
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	654	4,609	7.0	419.0	61
2000	Georgia Southern (3)	11	626	3,642	5.8	331.1	31
2001	Georgia Southern (1)	11	616	3,560	5.8	323.6	42
2002	Georgia Southern (1)	14	859	5,407	6.3	386.2	54
2003	Georgia Southern (1)	11	664	3,692	5.6	335.6	32
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	791	4,439	5.8	369.9	56
2005	Georgia Southern (1)	12	768	4,641	6.0	386.8	50
2006	Wofford (2)	11	570	2,910	5.1	264.5	32
2007	Georgia Southern (1)	11	613	3,589	5.4	326.3	38
2008	Wofford (2)	12	669	4,077	6.1	339.8	48
2009	Wofford (2)	11	563	2,972	5.3	270.2	26
2010	Wofford (1)	13	697	3,871	5.6	297.8	35
2011	Wofford (1)	12	728	4,375	6.0	364.6	43
2012	Georgia Southern (1)	14	850	5,591	6.6	399.4	55

RUSHING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	351	975	2.8	108.3	7
1954	West Virginia	9	361	990	2.7	110.0	6
1955	West Virginia	10	406	1,267	3.1	126.7	12
1956	West Virginia	10	467	1,369	2.9	136.9	12
1957	West Virginia	10	443	1,478	3.3	147.8	11
1958	George Washington	8	338	1,076	3.1	134.5	12
1959	Furman	10	440	1,495	3.4	149.5	19
1960	George Washington	9	344	1,354	3.8	150.4	10
1961	Furman	10	352	1,459	4.2	145.9	11
1962	William & Mary	10	397	1,237	3.1	123.7	9
1963	VMI	10	466	1,449	3.1	144.9	14
1964	George Washington	10	397	1,373	2.9	137.3	16
1965	East Carolina	9	531	881	1.7	97.9	8
1966	George Washington	10	431	1,539	3.6	153.9	10
1967	West Virginia	10	425	821	1.9	82.1	8
1968	Richmond	10	431	1,224	2.8	122.4	6
1969	Richmond	10	465	1,008	2.2	100.8	16
1970	East Carolina	11	484	1,619	3.3	147.2	16
1971	Richmond	10	441	1,616	3.7	161.6	14
1972	East Carolina	11	443	1,200	2.7	109.1	15
1973	East Carolina	11	446	1,406	3.2	127.8	13
1974	East Carolina	11	538	1,981	3.7	180.1	8
1975	Furman	11	521	1,767	3.4	160.6	15
1976	East Carolina	11	493	1,353	2.7	123.0	10
1977	VMI	11	486	1,330	2.7	120.9	13

1978	Chattanooga	11	464	1,098	2.4	99.8	11
1979	Chattanooga	11	494	1,428	2.9	129.8	15
1980	Furman	11	477	1,537	3.2	139.7	10
1981	The Citadel	11	456	1,112	2.4	101.1	10
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	406	893	2.2	81.2	11
1983	Chattanooga (15)	11	453	1,258	2.8	114.4	9
1984	Furman (11)	11	401	1,133	2.8	103.0	8
1985	Chattanooga (5)	11	400	911	2.3	82.8	7
1986	Furman (18)	11	414	1,506	2.9	112.3	10
1987	Furman	11	499	1,452	2.9	132.0	12
1988	Furman (2)	11	407	1,017	2.5	92.5	5
1989	Furman (19)	11	476	1,391	2.9	126.5	7
1990	Chattanooga	11	480	1,500	3.1	136.4	13
1991	Furman	11	473	1,539	3.3	139.9	12
1992	Marshall	11	442	1,517	3.4	137.9	13
1993	Georgia Southern	11	452	1,516	3.4	137.8	8
1994	Appalachian State	11	442	1,497	3.4	136.1	9
1995	Marshall (17)	11	418	1,272	3.0	115.6	9
1996	East Tennessee State (18)	11	399	1,268	3.2	115.3	12
1997	Georgia Southern (20)	11	400	1,157	2.9	105.2	7
1998	Georgia Southern	11	442	1,553	3.5	141.2	18
1999	Georgia Southern (33)	11	436	1,444	3.3	131.3	13
2000	Furman (45)	11	430	1,498	3.5	136.2	12
2001	Furman (29)	11	413	1,373	3.3	124.8	10
2002	Wofford (32)	12	466	1,511	3.2	125.9	12
2003	Western Carolina (14)	12	507	1,343	2.6	111.9	18
2004	Georgia Southern (23)	12	413	1,451	3.5	120.9	16
2005	The Citadel (54)	11	467	1,706	3.7	155.1	27
2006	Appalachian State (11)	15	530	1,625	3.1	108.3	9
2007	Furman (31)	11	433	1,485	3.4	135.0	22
2008	Samford (17)	11	372	1,140	3.1	103.6	11
2009	Elon (15)	12	407	1,253	3.1	104.4	7
2010	Georgia Southern (28)	15	533	1,905	3.6	127.0	16
2011	Wofford (30)	12	446	1,630	3.7	135.8	17
2012	Wofford (23)	13	467	1,625	3.5	125.0	13

PASSING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	George Washington	9	63-177	35.6	1,103	122.6	8
1954	William & Mary	10	60-154	39.0	871	87.1	3
1955	Davidson	9	97-206	47.1	1,351	150.1	7
1956	William & Mary	10	82-184	44.6	913	91.3	6
1957	The Citadel	10	64-131	48.9	1,075	107.5	7
1958	West Virginia	10	107-214	50.0	1,442	144.2	9
1959	VMI	10	79-157	49.7	1,466	146.6	17
1960	VMI	10	103-214	48.1	1,424	142.4	8
1961	The Citadel	10	94-220	42.7	1,354	135.4	10
1962	The Citadel	10	87-212	41.0	1,317	131.7	10
1963	George Washington	9	106-232	45.7	1,351	150.1	8
1964	Richmond	10	107-251	42.6	1,298	129.8	10
1965	East Carolina	9	108-209	51.7	1,400	155.6	14
1966	Davidson	9	162-277	58.5	1,782	198.0	12
1967	Davidson	9	192-323	59.4	2,080	231.1	14
1968	Davidson	9	192-327	58.7	2,139	237.7	14
1969	Richmond	10	185-373	49.6	2,651	265.1	23
1970	Davidson	10	180-358	50.3	2,253	225.3	15
1971	The Citadel	11	113-240	47.1	2,088	189.8	15
1972	Davidson	11	189-389	48.6	2,354	214.0	12
1973	Davidson	10	180-343	52.5	1,952	195.2	11
1974	Richmond	10	125-260	48.1	1,671	167.1	11
1975	VMI	11	125-236	53.0	1,564	142.2	7
1976	The Citadel	11	125-233	53.6	1,462	132.9	8
1977	Western Carolina	11	184-344	53.5	2,421	220.1	19
1978	Western Carolina	11	155-348	44.5	2,214	201.3	17
1979	Western Carolina	11	158-322	49.1	2,448	222.5	17
1980	Appalachian State	11	190-375	50.7	2,781	252.8	15
1981	Appalachian State	11	231-436	53.0	2,759	250.8	15
1982	Western Carolina	11	162-329	49.2	2,173	197.5	7
1983	The Citadel (10)	11	217-407	54.7	2,530	230.0	15
1984	Marshall (1)	11	223-430	51.9	2,944	267.6	22
1985	VMI	11	197-372	53.0	2,572	233.8	9
1986	Marshall	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14



The Josh Williams-led Chattanooga defense surrendered 19.7 points per game in 2011, leading the SoCon in scoring defense for the first time since 1982.

1987	Marshall (2)	11	265-493	53.8	3,777	343.4	23
1988	Marshall (8)	11	196-355	55.2	2,867	260.6	21
1989	Marshall (14)	11	203-326	56.1	2,850	259.1	24
1990	East Tennessee State (15)	11	215-373	57.6	2,781	252.8	13
1991	Marshall (12)	11	186-298	62.4	3,032	275.6	28
1992	Marshall (6)	11	234-372	62.9	3,245	295.0	29
1993	East Tennessee State	11	196-351	55.8	2,428	220.7	15
1994	Marshall	11	201-325	61.8	2,730	248.2	31
1995	East Tennessee State (21)	11	236-409	57.7	2,551	231.9	18
1996	Marshall (13)	11	198-325	60.9	2,763	251.2	30
1997	Appalachian State (22)	11	222-374	59.4	2,738	248.9	19
1998	East Tennessee State (59)	11	142-267	53.2	2,071	188.3	11
1999	Chattanooga (4)	11	300-496	60.5	3,591	326.5	28
2000	Chattanooga (2)	11	289-467	61.9	3,730	339.1	23
2001	VMI (52)	11	226-426	53.1	2,360	214.5	9
2002	Western Carolina (25)	11	201-370	54.3	2,679	243.5	13
2003	Western Carolina (32)	12	257-443	58.0	2,877	239.8	14
2004	Appalachian State (5)	11	264-402	65.7	3,549	322.6	26
2005	Appalachian State (35)	15	255-410	62.2	3,439	229.3	25
2006	Elon (13)	11	238-387	61.5	2,707	246.1	18
2007	Elon (2)	11	350-515	68.0	3,927	357.0	32
2008	Georgia Southern (20)	11	236-408	57.8	2,721	247.4	20
2009	Elon (6)	12	296-460	64.3	3,498	291.5	25
2010	Elon (2)	11	303-453	66.9	3,546	322.4	28
2011	Elon (14)	11	284-428	66.4	3,096	281.5	23
2012	Elon (12)	11	268-408	65.7	3,264	296.7	27

PASSING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Richmond	9	34-104	32.7	363	40.3	0
1954	Richmond	9	33-97	34.0	424	47.1	1
1955	George Washington	9	36-107	33.6	417	46.3	2
1956	Davidson	9	38-108	35.2	384	42.7	4
1957	Virginia Tech	10	38-108	35.2	485	48.5	3
1958	VMI	10	60-147	40.8	713	71.3	4
1959	Davidson	9	44-110	40.0	647	71.9	7
1960	The Citadel	10	54-126	42.9	570	57.0	4
1961	Virginia Tech	9	58-136	42.6	689	76.6	4
1962	Virginia Tech	10	77-166	46.4	771	77.1	3
1963	VMI	10	64-143	44.8	743	74.3	5
1964	The Citadel	10	59-162	36.4	755	75.5	6
1965	The Citadel	10	66-132	50.0	812	81.2	7
1966	William & Mary	10	75-166	45.2	978	97.8	9

1967	Richmond	10	193-98	50.1	1,203	120.3	9
1968	Davidson	9	140-74	52.9	1,072	119.1	7
1969	William & Mary	10	110-211	52.1	1,144	114.4	10
1970	The Citadel	11	108-274	39.4	1,280	116.4	9
1971	Richmond	10	98-213	46.0	1,182	118.2	8
1972	The Citadel	11	103-210	49.0	1,312	119.3	9
1973	Furman	11	83-184	45.1	935	85.0	4
1974	Furman	11	62-143	43.4	769	69.9	3
1975	VMI	11	40-113	35.4	562	51.1	9
1976	VMI	10	70-151	46.4	835	83.5	7
1977	Western Carolina	11	86-172	50.0	1,066	96.9	3
1978	VMI	11	94-151	62.2	1,379	125.4	12
1979	Western Carolina	11	74-163	45.4	852	77.5	5
1980	Western Carolina	11	91-183	49.7	1,234	112.2	5
1981	East Tennessee State	11	106-204	52.2	1,407	127.9	6
1982	Appalachian State (5)	11	99-230	43.0	1,217	110.6	5
1983	VMI	11	119-216	55.1	1,471	133.7	11
1984	Western Carolina	11	130-287	45.3	1,685	153.2	12
1985	The Citadel (5)	11	116-270	43.0	1,545	140.5	9
1986	Furman (3)	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	VMI (4)	11	113-221	51.1	1,412	128.4	8
1988	VMI (6)	11	91-212	42.9	1,320	120.0	9
1989	Chattanooga (1)	11	86-186	46.2	1,148	104.4	9
1990	Marshall (5)	11	107-248	43.1	1,343	122.1	7
1991	Appalachian State	12	124-262	47.3	1,583	131.9	6
1992	The Citadel (6)	11	110-218	50.5	1,281	116.5	5
1993	Appalachian State (18)	11	116-235	49.4	1,454	132.2	7
1994	Marshall (10)	11	138-288	47.9	1,472	133.8	8
1995	Furman (33)	11	12-233	52.3	1,368	124.4	5
1996	The Citadel	11	134-190	70.5	1,460	132.7	15
1997	Georgia Southern	11	200-468	42.7	2,241	203.7	15
1998	Western Carolina (13)	11	74-162	45.7	1,018	92.5	5
1999	VMI	11	122-213	57.3	1,458	132.5	8
2000	Georgia Southern (18)	11	151-292	51.7	1,717	156.1	9
2001	Georgia Southern (2)	11	135-257	52.5	1,382	125.6	7
2002	Wofford (14)	12	174-286	60.8	1,734	144.5	10
2003	Furman (1)	11	150-272	55.1	1,461	132.8	5
2004	Georgia Southern (10)	12	180-328	54.9	1,870	155.8	11
2005	Western Carolina (1)	9	113-232	48.7	1,191	132.3	14
2006	Appalachian State (35)	15	216-423	51.1	2,529	168.6	15
2007	Chattanooga (26)	11	174-277	62.8	2,007	182.5	12
2008	Western Carolina (28)	12	178-292	61.0	2,074	172.8	17
2009	Elon (5)	12	176-324	54.3	1,727	143.9	10
2010	Wofford (7)	13	179-335	53.4	1,993	153.3	11
2011	Chattanooga (2)	11	139-258	53.9	1,549	140.8	4
2012	Elon (5)	11	129-245	52.7	1,726	156.9	17

SCORING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	West Virginia	9	290	32.2
1954	West Virginia	9	209	23.2
1955	West Virginia	10	285	28.5
1956	Virginia Tech	10	264	26.4
1957	VMI	10	201	20.1
1958	West Virginia	10	268	26.8
1959	VMI	10	243	24.3
1960	VMI	10	218	21.8
1961	Furman	10	174	17.4
1962	West Virginia	10	211	21.1
1963	Virginia Tech	10	216	21.6
1964	Virginia Tech	10	224	22.4
1965	East Carolina	9	268	29.8
1966	Davidson	9	209	23.2
1967	East Carolina	10	253	25.3
1968	Richmond	10	241	24.1
1969	Davidson	10	333	33.3
1970	Furman	11	261	23.7
1971	The Citadel	11	366	33.3
1972	East Carolina	11	269	24.5
1973	East Carolina	11	352	32.0
1974	East Carolina	11	250	22.7
1975	Appalachian State	11	337	30.6

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1976	East Carolina	11	278	25.3
1977	Chattanooga	11	265	24.1
1978	Appalachian State	11	338	30.7
1979	Chattanooga	11	349	31.7
1980	Chattanooga	11	300	27.3
1981	Furman	11	293	26.6
1982	Appalachian State (20)	11	270	24.5
1983	Furman (3)	11	378	34.4
1984	Furman (T6)	11	363	33.0
1985	Furman (7)	11	384	34.9
1986	Furman	11	328	29.8
1987	Marshall (9)	11	340	30.9
1988	Appalachian State (15)	11	324	29.5
1989	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1990	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1991	Marshall (4)	11	414	37.6
1992	Marshall (1)	11	466	42.4
1993	Georgia Southern	11	329	29.9
1994	Marshall (3)	11	459	41.7
1995	Marshall (9)	11	366	33.3
1996	Marshall (2)	11	465	42.3
1997	Georgia Southern (13)	11	364	33.1
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	468	42.5
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	550	50.0
2000	Appalachian State (21)	11	375	34.1
2001	Georgia Southern (8)	11	410	37.3
2002	Georgia Southern (6)	14	493	35.2
2003	Wofford (52)	13	374	28.8
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	564	47.0
2005	Georgia Southern (6)	12	456	38.0
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	528	35.2
2007	Appalachian State (2)	15	641	42.7
2008	Appalachian State (5)	14	522	37.3
2009	Appalachian State (12)	14	465	33.2
2010	Appalachian State (7)	13	446	34.3
2011	Georgia Southern (11)	14	492	35.1
2012	Georgia Southern (12)	14	483	34.5

SCORING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	Furman	9	100	11.1
1954	Richmond	9	54	6.0
1955	Richmond	9	82	9.1
1956	George Washington	10	81	8.1
1957	VMI	10	101	10.1
1958	VMI	10	99	9.9
1959	VMI	10	93	9.3
1960	The Citadel	10	66	6.6
1961	VMI	10	105	10.5
1962	VMI	10	119	11.9
1963	Virginia Tech	10	125	12.5
1964	Davidson	9	152	16.9
1965	East Carolina	9	83	9.2
1966	William & Mary	10	144	14.4
1967	West Virginia	10	117	11.7
1968	Richmond	10	129	12.9
1969	Richmond	10	170	17.0
1970	Furman	11	204	18.5
1971	Richmond	10	159	15.9
1972	Richmond	10	150	15.0
1973	Richmond	10	112	11.2
1974	Furman	11	166	15.1
1975	The Citadel	11	97	8.8
1976	East Carolina	11	116	10.5
1977	VMI	11	15	14.1
1978	Chattanooga	11	192	17.5
1979	East Tennessee State	11	150	13.6
1980	Furman	11	177	16.1
1981	The Citadel	11	151	13.7
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	137	12.5
1983	Furman (4)	11	107	9.7
1984	Western Carolina	11	166	15.1

1985	Appalachian State (1)	11	109	9.9
1986	Appalachian State (5)	11	148	13.5
1987	Appalachian State (2)	11	126	11.5
1988	Furman (1)	11	107	9.7
1989	Furman (4)	11	135	12.3
1990	Marshall (7)	11	162	14.7
1991	The Citadel (19)	11	183	16.6
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	143	13.0
1993	Marshall (1)	11	123	11.2
1994	Marshall (7)	11	152	13.8
1995	Georgia Southern	11	168	15.3
1996	Marshall (9)	11	153	13.9
1997	Georgia Southern (16)	11	176	16.0
1998	Appalachian State (10)	11	160	14.5
1999	Georgia Southern (5)	11	171	15.5
2000	Furman (14)	11	178	16.2
2001	Georgia Southern (4)	11	132	12.0
2002	Georgia Southern (7)	14	190	13.6
2003	Wofford (3)	13	183	14.1
2004	Furman (8)	13	216	16.6
2005	Appalachian State (17)	15	282	18.8
2006	Appalachian State (9)	15	223	14.9
2007	Wofford (52)	13	323	24.9
2008	Samford (15)	11	207	18.8
2009	Elon (3)	12	158	13.2
2010	Georgia Southern (11)	15	277	18.5
2011	Chattanooga (17)	11	217	19.7
2012	Wofford (7)	13	216	16.6

Note: National ranking in parenthesis



Aided by Dominique Swope's 1,246 yards, Georgia Southern led the nation in rushing offense in 2012.



FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY

Conferences in the FCS NCAA Playoffs

Conference (First year)	Overall	Pct.
Southern (1982)	99-61	.619
Independent	3-2	.600
Missouri Valley (1985)	62-49	.559
Big Sky (1979)	73-61	.545
Southland (1982)	48-51	.485
Colonial Athletic (1978)	65-75	.464
Big South (2006)	3-5	.375
Patriot (1997)	9-18	.333
Ohio Valley (1979)	24-48	.333
Great West (2004-11)	1-2	.333
Northeast (2010)	1-3	.250
Mid-Eastern Athletic (1981)	6-26	.188
Southwestern Athletic (1978)	0-19	.000

SoCon vs. FCS leagues

Conference	Overall	Pct.
Southern	8-8	.500
Big Sky	10-10	.500
Big South	1-0	1.000
Colonial Athletic	25-16	.610
Missouri Valley	12-7	.632
Independent	10-8	.556
Mid-Eastern Athletic	9-2	.818
Ohio Valley	12-4	.750
Patriot	4-0	1.000
Southland	7-6	.539
Southwestern Athletic	1-0	1.000
Total	99-61	.620

Championships won

Team	Championships	Years
Georgia Southern	6	1985, 1986, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2000
Youngstown State	4	1991, 1993, 1994, 1997
Appalachian State	3	2005, 2006, 2007
Eastern Kentucky	2	1979, 1982
Marshall	2	1992, 1996
Montana	2	1995, 2001
North Dakota State	2	2011, 2012
Boise State	1	1980
Delaware	1	2003
Eastern Washington	1	2010
Florida A&M	1	1978
Furman	1	1988
Idaho State	1	1981
James Madison	1	2004
Massachusetts	1	1998
Montana State	1	1984
Northeast Louisiana	1	1987
Richmond	1	2008
Southern Illinois	1	1983
Villanova	1	2009
Western Kentucky	1	2002

1987		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, Richmond 3	Boone, N.C.
	MARSHALL 41, James Madison 12	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 19, Georgia Southern 0	Boone, N.C.
	MARSHALL 51, Weber State 23	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.
Final	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho

1988		
1st round	Georgia Southern 38, THE CITADEL 20	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 21, Delaware 7	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 7, North Texas 0	Huntington, W.Va.
	FURMAN 13, MARSHALL 9	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	FURMAN 38, Idaho 7	Greenville, S.C.
Final	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho

1989		
1st round	Middle Tenn. 24, APPALACHIAN ST. 21	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	FURMAN 24, William & Mary 10	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 42, Youngstown State 23	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	Stephen F. Austin 21, FURMAN 19	Greenville, S.C.

1990		
1st round	Georgia Southern 31, THE CITADEL 0	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 45, Eastern Kentucky 17	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	Nevada-Reno 42, FURMAN 35 (3OT)	Reno, Nev.

1991		
1st round	Eastern Kentucky 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 3	Richmond, Ky.
	MARSHALL 20, Western Illinois 17 (OT)	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 13	Huntington, W.Va.
	MARSHALL 14, Eastern Kentucky 7	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final		

1992		
1st round	Middle Tenn. 35, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	THE CITADEL 44, North Carolina A&T 0	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 44, Eastern Kentucky 0	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 42, THE CITADEL 17	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 35, Middle Tennessee 21	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 28, Delaware 7	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	Huntington, W.Va.

1993		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14, Eastern Kentucky 12	Statesboro, Ga.
	MARSHALL 28, Howard 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 34, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14	Youngstown, Ohio
	MARSHALL 34, Delaware 31	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 24, Troy State 21	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	Huntington, W.Va.

1994		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 17, New Hampshire 10 (OT)	Durham, N.H.
	MARSHALL 49, Middle Tennessee 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Boise State 17, APPALACHIAN STATE 14	Boise, Idaho
	MARSHALL 28, James Madison 21 (OT)	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	Boise State 28, MARSHALL 24	Boise, Idaho

1995		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 31, James Madison 24	Boone, N.C.
	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Troy State 21	Troy, Ala.
	MARSHALL 38, Jackson State 8	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Stephen F. Austin 27, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Boone, N.C.
	Montana 45, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 0	Missoula, Mont.
	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 24	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 25, McNeese State 13	Lake Charles, La.
Final	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	Huntington, W.Va.

1996		
1st round	EAST TENNESSEE STATE 35, Villanova 29	Johnson City, Tenn.
	FURMAN 42, Northern Arizona 31	Flagstaff, Ariz.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 59, Delaware 14	Huntington, W.Va.
	MARSHALL 54, FURMAN 0	Huntington, W.Va.
	Montana 44, EAST TENNESSEE STATE 14	Missoula, Mont.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 31, Northern Iowa 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	Huntington, W.Va.

1997		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Florida A&M 37	Statesboro, Ga.
Quarterfinals	Delaware 16, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Newark, Del.

1998		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Colgate 28	Statesboro, Ga.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Tennessee State 31	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Connecticut 30	Statesboro, Ga.
	Northwestern St. 31, APPALACHIAN STATE 20	Natchitoches, La.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, Western Illinois 14	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1982		
1st round	South Carolina State 17, FURMAN 0	Greenville, S.C.

1983		
1st round	WESTERN CAROLINA 24, Colgate 23	Cullowhee, N.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 35, Boston University 16	Greenville, S.C.
	WESTERN CAROLINA 28, Holy Cross 21	Worcester, Mass.
Semifinal	WESTERN CAROLINA 14, FURMAN 7	Greenville, S.C.
Final	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 7	Charleston, S.C.

1984		
1st round	Arkansas State 37, CHATTANOOGA 10	Jonesboro, Ark.

1985		
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 59, Rhode Island 15	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 35, Nevada-Reno 12	Greenville, S.C.
Final	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash.

1986		
1st round	Nicholls State 28, APPALACHIAN STATE 26	Boone, N.C.
	Eastern Kentucky 23, FURMAN 10	Greenville, S.C.

FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY



1999		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 72, Northern Arizona 29 Massachusetts 30, FURMAN 23 OT Florida A&M 44, APPALACHIAN STATE 29	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, Massachusetts 21	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28, Illinois State 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2000		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, McNeese State 17 Hofstra 31, FURMAN 24 APPALACHIAN STATE 33, Troy State 30	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C. Troy, Ala.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 48, Hofstra 20 APPALACHIAN STATE 17, W. Kentucky 14	Statesboro, Ga. Bowling Green, Ky.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Delaware 18 Montana 19, APPALACHIAN STATE 16 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga. Missoula, Mont.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2001		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 60, Florida A&M 35 FURMAN 24, Western Kentucky 20 APPALACHIAN STATE 40, William & Mary 27	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, APPALACHIAN ST. 24 FURMAN 34, Lehigh 17	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 24, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2002		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 34, Bethune-Cookman 0 Villanova 45, FURMAN 38 Maine 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 13	Statesboro, Ga. Philadelphia, Pa. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, Maine 7	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	Western Kentucky 31, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28	Statesboro, Ga.

2003		
1st round	WOFFORD 31, North Carolina A&T 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	WOFFORD 34, Western Kentucky 17	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 24, WOFFORD 9	Newark, Del.

2004		
1st round	New Hampshire 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 21 FURMAN 49, Jacksonville State 7	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	James Madison 14, FURMAN 13	Greenville, S.C.

2005		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 34, Lafayette 23 Texas State 50, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35 FURMAN 14, Nicholls State 12	Boone, N.C. San Marcos, Texas Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Southern Illinois 24 FURMAN 24, Richmond 20	Boone, N.C. Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 29, FURMAN 23	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2006		
1st round	Montana State 31, FURMAN 13 APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Coastal Carolina 28	Bozeman, Mont. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Montana State 17	Boone, N.C.
Semifinals	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Youngstown State 24	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2007		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, James Madison 27 WOFFORD 23, Montana 22	Boone, N.C. Missoula, Mont.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Eastern Washington 35 Richmond 21, WOFFORD 10	Boone, N.C. Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 55, Richmond 35	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2008		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 37, South Carolina State 21 James Madison 38, WOFFORD 35	Boone, N.C. Harrisonburg, Va.
Quarterfinal	Richmond 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.

2009		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, South Carolina State 13 Richmond 16, ELON 13	Boone, N.C. Richmond, Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 35, Richmond 31	Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	Montana 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Missoula, Mont.

2010		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 41, South Carolina St. 16	Statesboro, Ga.
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, William & Mary 15 APPALACHIAN STATE 42, Western Illinois 14 WOFFORD 17, Jacksonville State 14	Williamsburg, Va. Boone, N.C. Jacksonville, Ala.
Quarterfinal	Villanova 42, APPALACHIAN STATE 24	Boone, N.C.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 23, WOFFORD 20 Delaware 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 10	Spartanburg, S.C. Newark, Del.

2011		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 55, Old Dominion 48 Maine 34, APPALACHIAN STATE 12 Northern Iowa 28, WOFFORD 21	Statesboro, Ga. Boone, N.C. Cedar Falls, Iowa
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35, Maine 23	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 35, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Fargo, N.D.

2012		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Central Arkansas 16 Illinois State 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 37 (OT) WOFFORD 23, New Hampshire 7	Statesboro, Ga. Boone, N.C. Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Old Dominion 35 North Dakota State 14, WOFFORD 7	Norfolk, Va. Fargo, N.D.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 23, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 20	Fargo, N.D.

Current SoCon schools in the playoffs

Team	App.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Champion	Runner-up
Appalachian State	20	24	17	.585	3	0
The Citadel	3	1	3	.250	0	0
Elon	1	0	1	.000	0	0
Furman	15	17	14	.548	1	2
Georgia Southern*	19	45	13	.776	6	2
Samford	2	2	2	.500	0	0
Chattanooga	1	0	1	.000	0	0
Western Carolina	1	3	1	.750	0	1
Wofford	6	5	6	.455	0	0

*. Georgia Southern won FCS championships in 1985, 1986, 1989 and 1990 prior to joining the Southern Conference in 1993.

SoCon records in the playoffs

	Non-Conference	Overall
Opening Round*:	1-0	1-0
In First Round:	45-22	45-22
In Quarterfinals:	25-14	29-18
In Semifinals:	12-9	16-13
In Championship Game:	8-8	8-8
All Rounds in FCS Playoffs	91-53	99-61
All Rounds Percentage	.636	.623

*. Field was expanded from 16 to 20 teams in 2010. First round of four games was added to start the playoffs.

NCAA FCS Championship game results

Year	Result	Site (Attendance)
1978	Florida A&M 35, Massachusetts 20	Wichita Falls, Texas (13,604)
1979	Eastern Kentucky 30, Lehigh 7	Orlando, Fla. (5,500)
1980	Boise State 31, Eastern Kentucky 29	Sacramento, Calif. (8,157)
1981	Idaho State 34, Eastern Kentucky 23	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,003)
1982	Eastern Kentucky 17, Delaware 14	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,257)
1983	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 17	CHARLESTON, S.C. (15,950)
1984	Montana State 19, Louisiana Tech 6	CHARLESTON, S.C. (9,125)
1985	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash. (5,306)
1986	Georgia Southern 48, Arkansas State 21	Tacoma, Wash. (4,419)
1987	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho (11,513)
1988	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho (11,500)
1989	Georgia Southern 37, Stephen F. Austin 34	Statesboro, Ga. (25,725)
1990	Georgia Southern 36, Nevada-Reno 13	Statesboro, Ga. (23,204)
1991	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga. (12,667)
1992	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (31,304)
1993	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (29,218)
1994	Youngstown State 28, Boise State 14	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (27,674)
1995	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (32,106)
1996	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (30,052)
1997	Youngstown State 10, McNeese State 9	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,771)
1998	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,501)
1999	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,052)
2000	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,156)
2001	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,698)
2002	Western Kentucky 34, McNeese State 14	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,360)
2003	Delaware 40, Colgate 0	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,281)
2004	James Madison 31, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (16,771)
2005	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,236)
2006	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (22,808)
2007	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (23,010)
2008	Richmond 24, Montana 7	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,823)
2009	Villanova 23, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,328)
2010	Eastern Washington 20, Delaware 19	Frisco, Texas (13,027)
2011	North Dakota State 17, Sam Houston State 6	Frisco, Texas (20,586)
2012	North Dakota State 39, Sam Houston State 13	Frisco, Texas (21,411)

Southern Conference teams and sites listed in caps.

1988: Furman 17, Georgia Southern 12

Dec. 17, 1988, Pocatello, Idaho

Unheralded Furman (13-2) downed Georgia Southern (12-3), 17-12, to capture the 1988 I-AA national championship.

Coach Erk Russell's team scored first when David Cool booted a 55-yard field goal, the longest in school history, to give the Eagles a 3-0 advantage midway through the first quarter. Furman's Frankie DeBusk moved the Paladins 88 yards in 13 plays and his 19-yard pass to Greg Key gave Furman the lead. Glen Connally's 36-yard field goal gave Furman a 10-3 lead at intermission.

After Cool's 48-yard field goal midway through the third quarter made it 10-6, Furman responded and scored on Dwight Sterling's 5-yard run to cap an 80-yard drive. Connally's extra point gave the Paladins a 17-6 cushion late in the third quarter. Georgia Southern's Mark Giles blocked a Bruce Leicht punt and returned it 30 yards for a touchdown with 12:22 left to make the score 17-12.

All-American linebacker Jeff Blankenship intercepted a Raymond Gross pass in the final minutes to seal the title for the Paladins.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	3	0	3	6	- 12
Furman	7	3	7	0	- 17

GSU- David Cool 55 FG

FUR- Greg Key 19 pass from Frankie DeBusk (Glen Connally kick)

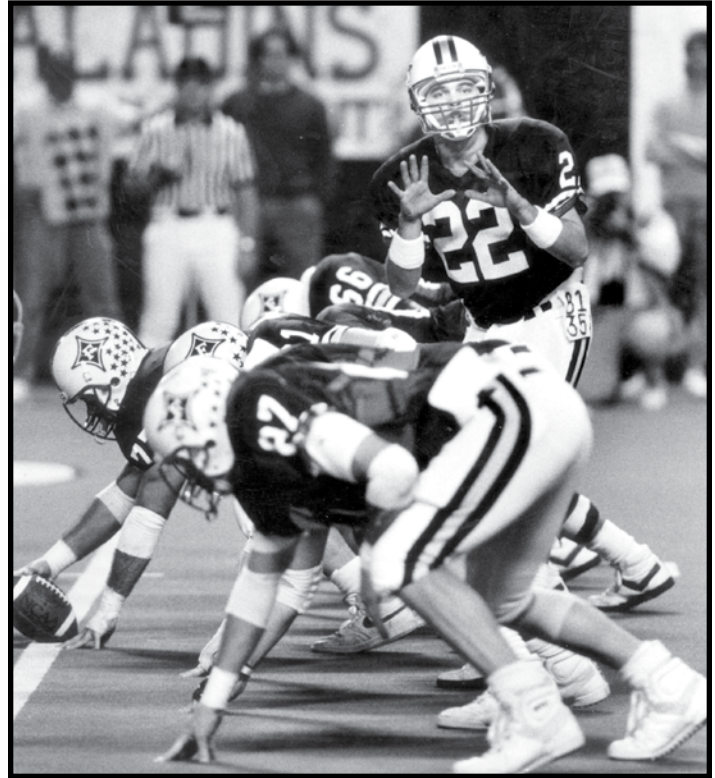
FUR- Connally 36 FG

GSU- Cool 48 FG

FUR- Dwight Sterling 5 run (Connally kick)

GSU- Mark Giles 39 blocked punt return (pass failed)

Team Stats	FUR	GSU
First Downs	17	14
Rushes-Yards	54-231	52-134
Passing Yards	124	64
Passes	7-11-1	5-17-2
Plays-Yards	65-335	69-198
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	5-1
Penalties-Yards	5-34	3-27
Punts-Average	5-32.2	4-47.3
Possession	33:09	26:51



Sophomore quarterback Frankie DeBusk (22) led Furman to the 1988 national championship with a 17-12 win over Georgia Southern, as the Paladins became the first SoCon team and the first private school to claim the nation's top prize.

1992: Marshall 31, Youngstown State 28

Dec. 19, 1992, Huntington, W.Va.

Willy Merrick, taking over the kicking duties after his brother was suspended, booted a game-winning 22-yard field goal with 10 seconds left to lift Marshall (12-3) to the I-AA Championship title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State (11-3-1). It was the first field goal of Merrick's career and he added four extra points in the title game.

Marshall led 14-0 at intermission and increased the lead to 28-0 midway through the third quarter. But coach Jim Tressell's Penguins scored 28 straight points to tie the game on Kevin Smith's third touchdown of the day, a 10-yard run with 3:28 to go in the contest setting up Merrick's last-second heroics.

The Thundering Herd drove 76 yards in 14 plays and Michael Payton completed 7-of-9 passes for 60 yards in the game-winning drive. After a Marshall timeout, center Merrick kicked the game-winning field goal squarely through the uprights. Youngstown State drove to its own 29-yard line as the game ended.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Youngstown State	0	0	14	14	- 28
Marshall	0	14	14	3	- 31

MU- Mike Bartum 6 pass from Michael Payton (Willy Merrick kick)

MU- Orlando Hatchett 5 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Glenn Pedro 1 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Hatchett 22 pass from Payton (Merrick kick)

YSU- Darian Williams 30 pass from Mike Cochran (Jeff Wilkins kick)

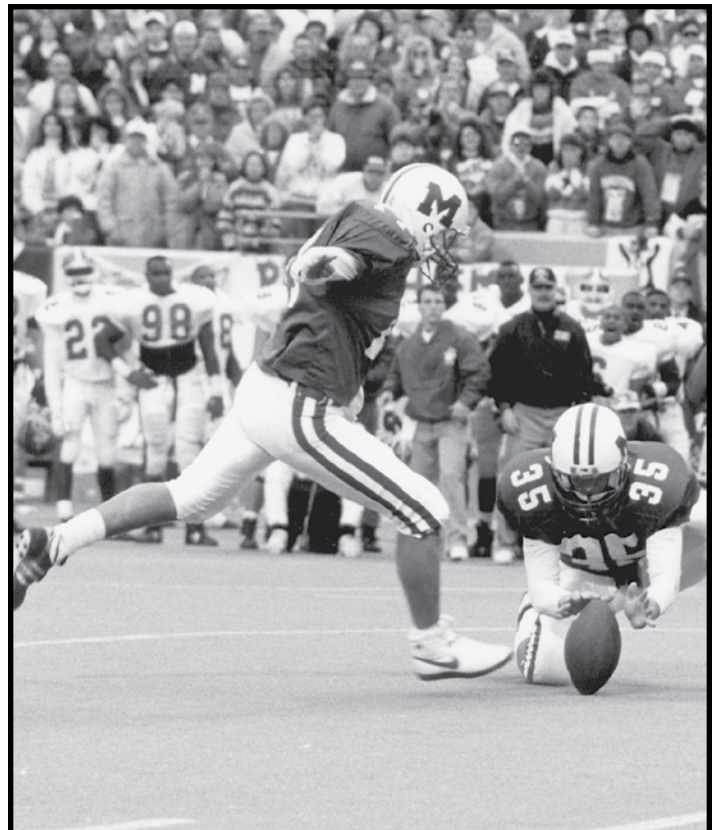
YSU- Kevin Smith 4 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 1 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 10 run (Wilkins kick)

MU- Merrick 25 FG

Team Stats	MU	YSU
First Downs	26	17
Rushes-Yards	42-185	34-116
Passing Yards	270	256
Passes	25-40-1	18-31-2
Plays-Yards	82-455	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-40	3-20
Punts-Average	5-39.8	6-41.6
Possession	32:03	27:57



Willy Merrick kicked his first career field goal with 10 seconds remaining to send Marshall to its first FCS title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State.

1996: Marshall 49, Montana 29

Dec. 21, 1996, Huntington, W.Va.

In its final game in Division I-AA and as a member of the Southern Conference, No. 2-ranked Marshall (15-0) completed a perfect season by downing No. 1-ranked Montana (14-1), 49-29, to win its second national championship in five years. It marked the first time that two undefeated teams had met in the title game. The game was a rematch of the 1995 championship contest, won by Montana, 22-20.

Wide receiver Randy Moss, who would go on to NFL stardom, hauled in nine passes for 220 yards and four touchdowns leading the Thundering Herd to the victory. Moss set playoff records for touchdown receptions (9) and receiving yardage (636).

Coach Bob Pruett's team built a 46-6 lead in the fourth quarter. Eric Kresser tied a school and conference record with his 35th touchdown pass of the season.

Griz quarterback Brian Ah Yat set playoff records for pass completions (36) while wide receiver Joe Douglass set a playoff mark with 13 receptions.

Marshall downed Delaware (59-14), Furman (54-0) and Northern Iowa (31-14) setting up the title game with the Grizzlies.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Marshall	14	9	16	10	- 49
Montana	0	6	0	23	- 29

MU- Randy Moss 19 pass from Eric Kresser (Tim Openlander kick)
 MU- Marshall Chapman 61 run (Openlander kick)
 MU- Moss 70 pass from Kresser (kick failed)
 MU- Openlander 20 FG
 MU- Andy Larson 40 FG
 MON- Larson 27 FG
 MU- Moss 54 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)
 MU- Chapman 9 run (Openlander kick)
 MU- Safety, Ah Yat intentional grounding
 MU- Moss 28 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)
 MON- Joe Douglass 4 pass from Brian Ah Yat
 (Dallas Neil pass from Ah Yat)
 MON- Josh Brannen 2 run (Neil pass from Ah Yat)
 MU- Openlander 37 FG
 MON- Jeff Paffhausen 18 pass from Ah Yat (Larson kick)

Team Stats

	MU	MON
First Downs	21	31
Rushes-Yards	36-217	35-95
Passing Yards	324	335
Passes	18-28-0	36-55-1
Plays-Yards	64-541	90-430
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	9-79	8-49
Punts-Average	5-38.8	4-42.5
Possession	28:47	31:13



Randy Moss hauled in four touchdown passes in Marshall's 49-29 championship victory over Montana as the Thundering Herd avenged a two-point loss to the Grizzlies in 1995.

1999: Georgia Southern 59, Youngstown State 24

Dec. 18, 1999, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson ran for a playoff record 247 yards on 25 carries and scored three touchdowns as Georgia Southern (13-2) defeated Youngstown State, 59-24, to win the I-AA Championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Peterson, along with teammates Bennie Cunningham (129 yards and one touchdown) and Greg Hill (111 yards and one score), all rushed for 100 or more yards. In all, seven different players scored touchdowns for the Eagles.

Youngstown State scored on its first two drives and led 10-7 early in the second quarter, but Georgia Southern amassed 210 of its 638 yards on the ground in the second quarter when the Eagles scored four times to build a 38-14 lead at intermission. After Mark Griffith booted a 30-yard field goal in the third quarter to make the score 38-17, coach Paul Johnson's team scored three touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

The game pitted I-AA's winningest team in the previous 10 years (100), Youngstown State, against Georgia Southern, which amassed more playoff wins than any other team.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	10	28	7	14	- 59
Youngstown State	7	7	3	7	- 24

GSU- Chris Chambers 25 FG
 YSU- Adrian Brown 2 run (Mark Griffith kick)
 GSU- Greg Hill 42 run (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Jeff Ryan 3 run (Griffith kick)
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 3 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Bennie Cunningham 57 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Peterson 22 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Anthony Williams 72 punt return (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Griffith 30 FG
 GSU- Peterson 1 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Mark Myers 5 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- J.R. Revere 66 run (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Brown 1 run (Griffith kick)

Team Stats

	GSU	YSU
First Downs	24	17
Rushes-Yards	59-638	44-163
Passing Yards	17	175
Passes	1-4-0	11-20-1
Plays-Yards	63-655	64-338
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-82	3-11
Punts-Average	1-25.0	7-36.0
Possession	27:47	32:13



Adrian Peterson shredded the Youngstown State defense for 247 yards and three touchdowns to give Georgia Southern its fifth national championship and first in nine seasons.

2000: Georgia Southern 27, Montana 25

Dec. 16, 2000, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two touchdowns and Georgia Southern withstood a fourth-quarter rally to defeat Montana 27-25 to win the school's second consecutive and sixth overall national crown.

Georgia Southern led 13-0 after one quarter when James McCoy recovered a fumble in the end zone for a score and Chris Johnson hauled in a 49-yard TD pass from J.R. Revere. After Chris Snyder put Montana on the board with a 38-yard field goal, Peterson bulled in from one-yard out to make the score 20-3 at halftime.

But Montana scored on three possessions in the second half to take a 23-20 lead in the fourth quarter. John Edwards connected with Etu Molden on a 17-yard scoring strike, Vince Huntsberger rambled 65 yards for a score and Yo Humphrey scored from two-yards out to give the Penguins the lead.

The Eagles answered on their first play from scrimmage when Peterson ran 57-yards to give Georgia Southern a 27-23 lead with 11:29 left. Montana scored with 15 seconds left when Scott Shelton was tackled in the end zone rather than attempt a punt.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	13	7	0	7	- 27
Montana	3	0	6	16	- 25

GSU- James McCoy fumble recovery in end zone (Scott Shelton kick)
 GSU- Chris Johnson 49 pass from J.R. Revere (kick failed)
 UM- Chris Snyder 38 FG
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 1 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Etu Molden 17 pass from John Edwards (kick failed)
 UM- Vince Huntsberger 65 run (kick failed)
 UM- Yo Humphrey 2 run (Humphrey pass from Edwards)
 GSU- Peterson 57 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Team Safety, Shelton tackled in end zone

Team Stats	GSU	UM
First Downs	14	28
Rushes-Yards	51-277	36-211
Passing Yards	113	276
Passes	5-8-0	29-52-2
Plays-Yards	59-390	88-487
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	2-1
Penalties-Yards	8-60	5-36
Punts-Average	6-39.2	4-28.8
Possession	27:39	32:32



Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two of Georgia Southern's four touchdowns as it rallied past Montana to win its sixth national championship.

2005: Appalachian State 21, Northern Iowa 16

Dec. 16, 2005, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Appalachian State (12-3) rallied from a 16-7 halftime deficit to post a 21-16 victory over Northern Iowa and claim the 2005 national championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Without quarterback Richie Williams, who missed the first half with a severe ankle injury, the Mountaineer offense sputtered and Northern Iowa took advantage as Brian Wingert kicked field goals of 50, 26 yards and 21 yards and David Horn scored from two yards out. Kevin Richardson kept Appalachian State in the game with a five-yard touchdown run.

Richardson's one-yard run in the third quarter closed the game to 16-14. Midway through the fourth quarter, Appalachian State defensive end Marques Murrell stripped the ball from Northern Iowa quarterback Eric Sanders. Jason Hunter scooped up the ball and rambled 15 yards for the game-winning score with 9:14 to play to the delight of the more than 12,000-plus Appalachian State fans that made the trip to Tennessee for the contest.

Murrell and Hunter combined for two sacks down the stretch to snuff out a Northern Iowa rally.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	0	7	7	7	- 21
Northern Iowa	6	10	0	0	- 16

UNI- Brian Wingert 50 FG
 UNI- Wingert 26 FG
 APP- Kevin Richardson 5 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 UNI- David Horn 2 run (Wingert kick)
 UNI- Wingert 21 FG
 APP- Richardson 1 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Jason Hunter 15 fumble recovery (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UNI
First Downs	18	21
Rushes-Yards	28-46	47-102
Passing Yards	252	181
Passes	19-42-1	17-31-0
Plays-Yards	60-298	78-283
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	4-40	5-45
Punts-Average	7-41.9	9-37.9
Possession	23:34	36:26



Zach Johnson (10) and Richie Williams (7) celebrate as Appalachian State wrapped up its first national championship with a 21-16 come-from-behind win over Northern Iowa.

2006: Appalachian State 28, Massachusetts 17

Dec. 15, 2006, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Kevin Richardson scored four touchdowns to lead No. 1-ranked Appalachian State (14-1) to a 28-17 victory over No. 3-ranked Massachusetts. Richardson also rushed for 179 of Appalachian State's 285 yards on the ground.

The Minutemen scored on their first possession to take a 7-0 lead when Matt Lawrence scored from 1 yard out. The Mountaineers answered when Richardson burst through the line for a 45-yard score with 1:15 left in the first quarter. Richardson's 6-yard TD run with 49 seconds left in the half gave Appalachian State a 14-7 lead.

Liam Coen connected with Brad Lisorti for a 17-yard score with 4:22 left in the third quarter. Tied 14-14 entering the fourth quarter, Appalachian State took the lead for good when Richardson scored on a four-yard jaunt with 13:22 to go. Following a 42-yard field goal by Chris Koeplin for the Minutemen, Richardson scored again, this time from 2 yards out with 1:51 to go to put the game out of reach.

An overflow crowd of 22,808 were on hand for the contest, including some 15,000 Mountaineers fans on hand to watch Appalachian State repeat as national champion.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	7	0	14	- 28
Massachusetts	7	0	7	3	- 17

UM- Matt Lawrence 1 run (Chris Koeplin kick)
 APP- Kevin Richardson 45 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Brad Lisorti 17 pass from Liam Coen (Koeplin kick)
 APP- Richardson 4 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Koeplin 42 FG
 APP- Richardson 2 run (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UMass
First Downs	24	19
Rushes-Yards	53-285	32-151
Passing Yards	146	221
Passes	12-19-1	20-33-2
Plays-Yards	72-431	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-15	2-25
Punts-Average	4-31.5	4-44.8
Possession	33:10	26:50



Kevin Richardson rushed for 179 yards and four touchdowns as Appalachian State became just the fifth team to repeat as national champions.

2007: Appalachian State 49, Delaware 21

Dec. 14, 2007, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Three months after Appalachian State (13-2) stunned the college football world with a 34-32 upset at No. 5-ranked Michigan, coach Jerry Moore's team closed the deal with a 49-21 victory over Delaware (11-4) to annex its third consecutive national title.

Armanti Edwards threw for three touchdowns as the Mountaineers built a 21-0 lead and cruised to the win over the Blue Hens to become only the third team to win three straight FCS national crowns.

Kevin Richardson, Devon Moore, Daniel Kilgore and Dexter Jackson all scored first-half touchdowns as the Mountaineers led 28-7 at intermission as most of the 23,010 fans in attendance stood throughout awaiting the three-peat.

Richards caught an 8-yard TD pass late in the third quarter but Delaware's Omar Cuff answered with a touchdown of his own with 54 seconds left in the third quarter. Richardson and Trey Elder scored fourth quarter touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

Edwards completed 9-of-15 passes for 198 yards and rushed for 89 more in the triumph.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Delaware	0	7	7	7	- 21
Appalachian State	14	14	7	14	- 49

APP- Kevin Richardson 19 pass from Armanti Edwards (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Devon Moore 46 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Daniel Kilgore fumble recovery in end zone (Rauch kick)
 UD- Mark Duncan 39 pass from Joe Flacco (Jon Striefsky kick)
 APP- Dexter Jackson 60 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 8 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 UD- Omar Cuff 1 run (Striefsky kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Trey Elder 53 run (Rauch kick)
 UD- Duncan 75 kickoff return (Striefsky kick)

Team Stats	Del	APP
First Downs	24	26
Rushes-Yards	31-98	51-358
Passing Yards	334	198
Passes	23-48-0	9-15-0
Plays-Yards	79-432	66-556
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-94	9-87
Punts-Average	4-32.8	4-38.2
Possession	27:53	32:07



Armanti Edwards amassed 287 total yards (198 passing, 89 rushing) and threw three touchdown passes in a 49-21 rout of Delaware to lead Appalachian State to its record-breaking third-straight FCS title in 2007.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Points

32, Adrian Peterson (GSU) 32 points vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 24, John Bagwell (FUR) 24 points vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 24, Chris Parker (MAR) 24 points vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
 24, Randy Moss (MAR) 24 points vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 24, Greg Hill (GSU) 24 points vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
 24, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 24, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
 24, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/2012

Yards Rushing

333, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, 12/1/2012
 313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Western Illinois, 12/4/10
 255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 247, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
 238, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 236, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 232, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98

Rushing Attempts

41, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Troy State, 12/11/93
 40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Howard, 12/18/95
 38, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Boise State, 12/10/94
 37, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 36, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 35, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 34, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, 12/12/87
 34, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Delaware, 12/9/00
 33, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/27/93
 33, Damon Scott (APP) vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
 33, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Hofstra, 11/25/00
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Kentucky, 12/1/01
 33, Terrance McCall (APP) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98

Touchdowns Rushing

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 4, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 4, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
 4, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 4, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 4, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
 4, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/12

Yards Passing

474, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 433, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 387, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 376, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 373, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 367, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05

363, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 361, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 353, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 353, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Completions

33, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 31, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 30, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 29, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 29, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 28, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 28, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 28, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 27, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Troy State, 12/9/00
 26, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 26, Chad Pennington (MAR) vs. McNeese State, 12/9/95
 26, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/6/08

Passing Attempts

56, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 54, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 54, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 52, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 51, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 49, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 47, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 45, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 45, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 43, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Touchdown Passes

4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 4, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 4, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 3, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 3, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07

Receptions

13, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 12, Bear Rinehart (FUR) vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
 12, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 11, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 11, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 11, Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Richmond, 12/3/05
 11, Andrew Peacock (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 10, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/19/92
 10, Greg Johnson (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 10, Brian Quick (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Receiving Yards

288, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 220, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 195, Mike Barber (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 189, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 188, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 186, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 177, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 167, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 167, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 154, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Touchdowns Receiving

4, Randy Moss (MAR) 4 vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 3, Keith Baxter (MAR) 3 vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 3, Brian Dowler (MAR) 3 vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 3, Troy Brown (MAR) 3 vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 3, Randy Moss (MAR) 3 vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 3, Corey Joyner (GSU) 3 vs. Western Illinois, 12/5/98
 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 2, Troy Douglas (APP) 2 vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 2, Sean Doctor (MAR) 2 vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 2, Keith Baxter (MAR) 2 vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 2, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 2, Shawn Goodwyn (MAR) 2 vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 2, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 2, Jody Wade (MAR) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/30/96
 2, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 2, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 2, Nic Cardwell (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 2, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
 2, Brian Quick (APP) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08

Extra Point Attempts

10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 8, Kevin Esval (FUR) vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
 8, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 8, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 7, John Mitchell (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 7, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 7, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 7, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 7, Scott Beckler (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
 7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
 7, Adrian Mora (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 7, Alex Hanks (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/1/12

Field Goals Made

4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 3, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 3, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 3, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 3, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10

Field Goal Attempts

4, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 4, Bjorn Nittmo (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 4, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 4, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10



J.J. Wilcox rushed for two touchdowns as Georgia Southern defeated South Carolina State, 41-16, in 2010 in its first playoff game in five seasons.



FCS PLAYOFF RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

Points Scored

72, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
60, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
59, Furman vs. Rhode Island 12/7/85
59, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
55, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
55, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
54, Marshall vs. Furman, 12/7/96
52, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
52, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
51, Marshall vs. Weber State, 12/5/87

First Downs

35, Marshall vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
32, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
30, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
30, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
30, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
29, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
29, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
29, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
28, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
28, Appalachian State vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
28, Appalachian State vs. Eastern Washington, 12/1/07
28, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11

Total Offense

689, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
659, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
655, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
632, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
617, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
611, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
607, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
595, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
586, Furman vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/24/90
576, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87

Rushing Attempts

77, Georgia Southern vs. South Carolina State, 11/27/10
76, Georgia Southern vs. Appalachian State, 12/8/01
73, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
72, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
71, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
71, Wofford vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
70, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
68, Appalachian State vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
68, Georgia Southern vs. Delaware, 12/9/00
67, Georgia Southern vs. Illinois State, 12/11/99
67, Georgia Southern vs. Bethune-Cookman, 11/30/02

Rushing Yards

638, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
602, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
557, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
530, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
479, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
477, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
470, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
457, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
457, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
454, Wofford vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12

Rushing Touchdowns

8, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
7, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
7, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
7, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
7, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
6, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
6, Appalachian State vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
6, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
5, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
5, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
5, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
5, Appalachian State vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
5, Furman vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
5, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
5, Appalachian State vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
5, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
5, Wofford at James Madison, 11/29/08

Passing Yards

474, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
449, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
433, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
387, Marshall vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
383, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/12
376, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
367, Appalachian State vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
363, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
361, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
353, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
353, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Passing Completions

35, East Tennessee State vs. Montana, 12/7/96
34, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
31, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
30, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
30, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
29, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
28, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
28, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
27, Marshall vs. McNeese State, 12/9/95
27, Appalachian State vs. Troy State, 12/9/00

Passing Attempts

64, East Tennessee State vs. Montana, 12/7/96
56, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
54, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
54, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
52, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
49, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/9/00
47, Western Carolina vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
46, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
45, Western Carolina vs. Furman, 12/10/83
44, Elon vs. Richmond, 11/28/09

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE FOOTBALL BOWL HISTORY

Bowl	Site	Date	SoCon team	Opponent	W/L	Score
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1926	Alabama	Washington	W	20-19
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1927	Alabama	Stanford	T	7-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1929	Georgia Tech	California	W	8-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1931	Alabama	Washington State	W	24-0
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1932	Tulane	Southern California	L	21-12
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 2, 1939	Duke	Southern California	L	7-3
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 1, 1940	Clemson	Boston College	W	6-3
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1942	Duke	Oregon State	L	20-16
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1945	Duke	Alabama	W	29-26
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	Wake Forest	South Carolina	W	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	South Carolina	Wake Forest	L	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1947	N.C. State	Oklahoma	L	34-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1947	North Carolina	Georgia	L	20-10
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1947	Virginia Tech	Cincinnati	L	18-6
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1947	William & Mary	Arkansas	L	21-19
Delta	Memphis, Tenn.	Jan. 1, 1948	William & Mary	Oklahoma A&M (State)	W	20-0
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1948	Maryland	Georgia	T	20-20
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1949	Wake Forest	Baylor	L	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1949	Clemson	Missouri	W	24-23
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1949	North Carolina	Oklahoma	L	14-6
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 2, 1950	North Carolina	Rice	L	27-13
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 2, 1950	Maryland	Missouri	W	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Washington & Lee	Wyoming	L	20-7
Orange	Miami, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	W	15-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1952	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	L	14-0
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 2, 1952	Maryland	Tennessee	W	28-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1954	West Virginia	Georgia Tech	L	42-19
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1957	George Washington	UTEP	W	13-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 30, 1960	The Citadel	Tennessee Tech	W	27-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 12, 1964	East Carolina	Massachusetts	W	14-13
Liberty	Memphis, Tenn.	Dec. 19, 1964	West Virginia	Utah	L	32-6
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 11, 1965	East Carolina	Maine	W	31-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1968	Richmond	Ohio	W	49-42
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 26, 1969	Davidson	Toledo	L	56-33
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1970	William & Mary	Toledo	L	40-12
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1971	Richmond	Toledo	L	28-3

Total: 16-18-2

NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

Year	Team	Record	Coach	Organization
1925	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1926	Alabama	9-0-1	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1927	Georgia	9-1-0	George "Kid" Woodruff	Boand System, Poling System
1928	Georgia Tech	10-0	William Alexander	International News Service
1930	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	CFRA

CFRA - College Football Researchers Association



YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

1922	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
North Carolina	5	0	0	9	1	0
Georgia Tech	4	0	0	7	2	0
Vanderbilt	3	0	0	8	0	1
Virginia Tech	3	0	0	8	1	1
Florida	2	0	0	7	2	0
Auburn	2	1	0	8	2	0
Tennessee	3	2	0	8	2	0
Alabama	3	2	1	6	3	1
Virginia	1	1	1	4	4	1
Mississippi State	2	3	0	3	4	2
Kentucky	1	2	0	6	3	0
Clemson	1	2	0	5	4	0
Washington & Lee	1	2	0	5	3	1
Maryland	1	2	0	4	5	1
Louisiana State	1	2	0	3	7	0
Georgia	1	3	1	5	4	1
Tulane	1	4	0	4	4	0
South Carolina	0	2	0	5	4	0
Mississippi	0	2	0	4	5	1
NC State	0	5	0	4	6	0

1923	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Washington & Lee	4	0	1	6	3	1
Vanderbilt	3	0	1	5	2	1
Florida	1	0	2	6	1	2
Georgia Tech	1	0	4	3	2	4
VMI	5	1	0	9	1	0
Alabama	4	1	1	7	2	1
Virginia Tech	4	2	0	6	3	0
Maryland	2	1	0	7	2	1
Mississippi State	2	1	2	5	2	2
Georgia	3	2	0	5	3	1
Tennessee	4	3	0	5	4	1
Tulane	2	2	1	6	3	1
North Carolina	2	2	1	5	3	1
Clemson	1	1	1	5	2	1
NC State	1	5	0	3	7	0
Auburn	0	1	3	3	3	3
Kentucky	0	2	2	4	3	2
Virginia	0	4	1	3	5	1
Louisiana State	0	3	0	3	5	1
Mississippi	0	4	0	4	6	0
South Carolina	0	4	0	4	6	0

1924	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Alabama	5	0	0	8	1	0
Florida	2	0	1	6	2	2
Georgia	5	1	0	7	3	0
Tulane	4	1	0	8	1	0
Washington & Lee	4	1	1	6	3	1
Mississippi State	3	2	0	5	4	0
Sewanee	3	2	0	6	4	0
South Carolina	3	2	0	7	3	0
Virginia	3	2	0	5	4	0
Georgia Tech	3	2	1	5	3	1
Virginia Tech	2	2	3	4	2	3
Vanderbilt	3	3	0	6	3	1
VMI	2	3	1	6	3	1
North Carolina	2	3	0	4	5	0
Kentucky	2	3	0	4	5	0
Maryland	1	2	1	3	3	3
Auburn	2	4	1	4	4	1
NC State	1	4	1	2	4	2
Louisiana State	0	3	0	5	4	0
Mississippi	0	3	0	4	5	0
Clemson	0	3	0	2	6	0
Tennessee	0	4	0	3	5	0

1925	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Alabama	7	0	0	10	0	0
Tulane	5	0	0	9	0	1
North Carolina	4	0	1	7	1	1
Washington & Lee	5	1	0	5	5	0
Virginia	4	1	1	7	1	1
Georgia Tech	4	1	1	6	2	1
Kentucky	4	2	0	6	3	0
Florida	3	2	0	8	2	0
Auburn	3	2	1	5	3	1
Virginia Tech	3	3	1	5	3	2
Vanderbilt	3	3	0	6	3	0
Tennessee	2	2	1	5	2	1
South Carolina	2	2	0	7	3	0

Georgia	2	4	0	4	5	0
Sewanee	1	4	0	4	4	1
Mississippi State	1	4	0	3	4	1
VMI	2	4	0	6	4	0
Louisiana State	0	2	1	5	3	1
NC State	0	4	1	3	5	1
Mississippi	0	4	0	5	5	0
Clemson	0	4	0	1	7	0
Maryland	0	4	0	2	5	1

1926	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Alabama	8	0	0	9	0	1
Tennessee	5	1	0	8	1	0
Vanderbilt	4	1	0	8	1	0
Georgia	4	2	0	5	4	0
South Carolina	4	2	0	6	4	0
Virginia	4	2	1	6	2	2
Virginia Tech	3	2	1	5	3	1
Washington & Lee	3	2	1	4	3	2
Georgia Tech	4	3	0	4	5	0
North Carolina	3	3	0	4	5	0
Auburn	3	3	0	5	4	0
Louisiana State	3	3	0	6	3	0
Mississippi	2	2	0	5	4	0
Mississippi State	2	3	0	5	4	0
VMI	2	4	0	5	5	0
Tulane	2	4	0	3	5	1
Maryland	1	3	1	5	4	1
Clemson	1	3	0	2	7	0
Florida	1	4	1	2	6	2
Kentucky	1	4	1	2	6	1
NC State	0	4	0	4	6	0
Sewanee	0	5	0	2	6	0

1927	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Tech	7	0	1	8	1	1
Tennessee	5	0	1	8	0	1
Vanderbilt	5	0	2	8	1	2
NC State	4	0	0	9	1	0
Georgia	6	1	0	9	1	0
Florida	5	2	0	7	3	0
Mississippi	3	2	0	5	3	0
Virginia	4	4	0	5	4	0
Clemson	2	2	0	5	3	1
Alabama	3	4	1	5	4	1
Louisiana State	2	3	1	4	4	1
Mississippi State	2	3	0	5	3	0
Washington & Lee	2	3	0	4	4	1
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	5	4	0
Maryland	3	5	0	4	7	0
South Carolina	2	4	0	4	5	0
VMI	2	4	0	6	4	0
Tulane	2	5	1	2	5	1
North Carolina	2	5	0	4	6	0
Sewanee	1	4	0	2	6	0
Kentucky	1	5	0	3	6	1
Auburn	0	6	1	0	7	2

1928	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	0	0
Tennessee	6	0	1	9	0	1
Florida	6	1	0	8	1	0
Virginia Tech	4	1	0	7	2	0
Alabama	6	2	0	6	3	0
Louisiana State	3	1	1	6	2	1
Clemson	4	2	0	8	3	0
Vanderbilt	4	2	0	8	2	0
Tulane	3	3	1	6	3	1
Mississippi	3	3	0	5	4	0
North Carolina	2	2	2	5	3	2
Kentucky	2	2	1	4	3	1
South Carolina	2	2	1	6	2	2
Maryland	2	3	1	6	3	1
VMI	2	3	1	5	3	2
Georgia	2	4	0	4	5	0
NC State	1	3	1	4	5	1
Mississippi State	1	4	0	2	4	2
Virginia	1	6	0	2	6	1
Washington & Lee	1	6	0	2	8	0
Sewanee	0	5	0	2	7	0
Auburn	0	7	0	1	8	0

1929	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Tulane	6	0	0	9	0	0
Tennessee	6	0	1	9	0	1
North Carolina	7	1	0	9	1	0
Florida	6	1	0	8	2	0
Vanderbilt	5	1	0	7	2	0
Kentucky	3	1	1	6	1	1
Georgia	4	2	0	6	4	0
VMI	4	2	0	8	2	0
Duke	2	1	0	4	6	0
Louisiana State	3	2	0	6	3	0
Alabama	4	3	0	6	3	0
Clemson	3	3	0	8	3	0
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	5	4	0
Georgia Tech	3	5	0	3	6	0
South Carolina	2	5	0	6	5	0
Virginia	1	3	2	4	3	2
Maryland	1	3	1	4	4	2
Washington & Lee	1	4	1	3	5	1
Mississippi	0	4	2	1	6	2
Mississippi State	0	3	1	1	5	2
Sewanee	0	4	1	2	5	2
NC State	0	5	0	1	8	0
Auburn	0	7	0	2	7	0

1930	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Alabama	8	0	0	10	0	0
Tulane	5	0	0	8	1	0
Tennessee	6	1	0	9	1	0
Duke	4	1	1	8	1	2
Vanderbilt	5	2	0	8	2	0
Maryland	4	2	0	7	5	0
Florida	4	2	1	6	3	1
North Carolina	4	2	2	5	3	2
Clemson	3	2	0	8	2	0
Georgia	3	2	1	7	2	1
Kentucky	4	3	0	5	3	0
South Carolina	4	3	0	6	4	0
Virginia Tech	2	3	1	5	3	1
Miss State	2	3	0	2	7	0
Georgia Tech	2	4	1	2	6	1
Louisiana State	2	4	0	2	6	1
Virginia	2	5	0	4	6	0
Sewanee	1	4	0	3	6	1
NC State	1	5	0	2	8	0
Mississippi	1	5	0	3	5	1
Auburn	1	6	0	3	7	0
Washington & Lee	0	4	1	3	6	1
VMI	0	5	0	3	6	0

1931	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Tulane	8	0	0	11	1	0
Tennessee	6	0	1	9	0	1
Alabama	7	1	0	9	1	0
Georgia	6	1	0	8	2	0
Maryland	4	1	1	8	1	1
Kentucky	4	2	2	5	2	2
Louisiana State	3	2	0	5	4	0
Duke	3	3	1	5	3	2
South Carolina	3	3	1	5	4	1
Auburn	3	3	0	5	3	0
Sewanee	3	3	0	6	3	1
Vanderbilt	3	4	0	5	4	0
North Carolina	2	3	3	4	3	3
Washington & Lee	2	3	0	4	5	1
Florida	2	4	2	2	6	2
Georgia Tech	2	4	1	2	7	1
VMI	2	4	0	3	6	1
NC State	2	4	0	3	6	0
Virginia Tech	1	4	1	3	4	2
Clemson	1	4	0	1	6	2
Mississippi	1	5	0	2	6	1
Virginia	0	5	1	2	6	1
Mississippi State	0	5	0	2	6	0

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS



Virginia Tech	2	4	0	5	5	0
William & Mary	1	3	0	4	5	0
Wake Forest	1	4	0	3	6	0
Davidson	1	6	0	2	8	0

1938			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	9	1	0		
Clemson	3	0	1	7	1	1		
VMI	4	0	3	6	1	4		
North Carolina	4	1	0	6	2	1		
Richmond	3	2	1	6	3	1		
Washington & Lee	2	2	0	4	4	1		
NC State	3	3	1	3	7	1		
South Carolina	2	2	0	6	4	1		
Wake Forest	3	4	1	4	5	1		
Virginia Tech	2	3	2	3	5	2		
The Citadel	2	3	0	6	5	0		
Maryland	1	2	0	2	7	0		
Davidson	2	6	0	4	6	0		
Furman	0	4	1	2	7	1		
William & Mary	0	4	0	3	7	0		

1939			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	8	1	0		
Clemson	4	0	0	9	1	0		
North Carolina	5	1	0	8	1	1		
VMI	3	1	1	6	3	1		
Richmond	3	1	1	7	1	2		
Furman	3	3	0	5	4	0		
Wake Forest	3	3	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	1	1	1	6	2	1		
NC State	2	4	0	2	8	0		
Washington & Lee	1	2	0	3	4	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	6	1		
Virginia Tech	1	4	1	4	5	1		
Davidson	1	7	0	2	7	0		
Maryland	0	1	0	2	7	0		
The Citadel	0	4	0	3	8	0		

1940			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Clemson	4	0	0	6	2	1		
Duke	4	1	0	7	2	0		
Wake Forest	4	2	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	2	1	1	6	2	1		
North Carolina	3	2	0	6	4	0		
Richmond	3	2	0	7	3	0		
VMI	3	2	1	7	2	1		
Furman	4	3	0	5	4	0		
Washington & Lee	1	1	1	2	7	1		
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	5	5	0		
NC State	3	5	0	3	6	0		
Maryland	0	1	1	2	6	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	6	0		
Davidson	1	5	0	5	5	0		
The Citadel	0	4	0	4	5	0		

1941			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	9	1	0		
South Carolina	4	0	1	4	4	1		
Clemson	5	1	0	7	2	0		
William & Mary	4	1	0	8	2	0		
VMI	4	2	0	4	6	0		
Virginia Tech	4	2	0	6	4	1		
Wake Forest	4	2	1	5	5	1		
NC State	3	4	2	4	5	2		
Furman	2	3	2	3	4	2		
Washington & Lee	1	2	2	1	6	2		
North Carolina	2	4	0	3	7	0		
Maryland	1	2	0	3	5	1		
Davidson	1	5	2	1	6	3		
The Citadel	0	2	1	4	3	1		
George Washington	0	4	1	1	7	1		
Richmond	0	6	0	2	7	0		

1942			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	4	0	0	9	1	1		
Virginia Tech	5	1	0	7	2	1		
Wake Forest	6	1	1	6	2	1		
North Carolina	3	1	1	5	2	2		
Duke	3	1	1	5	4	1		
NC State	3	1	2	4	4	2		
Furman	3	3	0	3	6	0		

The Citadel	2	2	0	5	2	0
Clemson	2	3	1	3	6	1
Davidson	2	4	1	2	6	1
VMI	2	4	1	3	5	1
George Washington	2	4	0	3	6	0
Maryland	1	2	0	7	2	0
South Carolina	1	4	0	1	7	1
Richmond	1	5	0	3	6	1
Washington & Lee	0	4	0	1	8	0

1943			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	8	1	0		
Maryland	2	0	0	4	5	0		
South Carolina	2	1	0	5	2	0		
Wake Forest	3	2	0	4	5	0		
North Carolina	2	2	0	6	3	0		
Richmond	1	1	0	6	1	0		
Clemson	2	3	0	2	6	0		
VMI	2	3	0	2	6	0		
NC State	1	4	0	3	6	0		
Davidson	0	3	0	0	5	0		

1944			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	6	4	0		
Wake Forest	6	1	0	8	1	0		
Clemson	3	1	0	4	5	0		
NC State	3	1	0	7	2	0		
William & Mary	2	1	1	5	2	1		
Maryland	1	1	0	1	7	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	4	2		
VMI	1	5	0	1	8	0		
North Carolina	0	3	1	1	7	1		
Richmond	0	4	0	2	6	0		

1945			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	6	2	0		
Wake Forest	4	1	1	5	3	1		
William & Mary	4	2	0	6	3	0		
Clemson	2	1	1	6	3	1		
Maryland	3	2	0	6	2	1		
VMI	3	2	0	5	4	0		
North Carolina	2	2	0	5	5	0		
NC State	2	4	0	3	6	0		
Virginia Tech	2	5	0	2	6	0		
South Carolina	0	3	2	2	4	3		
Richmond	0	4	0	2	6	0		

1946			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
North Carolina	4	0	1	8	2	1		
William & Mary	7	1	0	8	2	0		
NC State	6	1	0	8	3	0		
South Carolina	4	2	0	5	3	0		
Duke	3	2	0	4	5	0		
Richmond	3	2	2	6	2	2		
Virginia Tech	3	3	3	3	4	3		
VMI	2	3	1	4	5	1		
George Washington	1	1	0	4	3	0		
Clemson	2	3	0	4	5	0		
Wake Forest	2	3	0	6	3	0		
Maryland	2	5	0	3	6	0		
Furman	1	4	0	2	8	0		
Washington & Lee	1	4	0	2	6	0		
The Citadel	1	5	0	3	5	0		
Davidson	1	5	0	4	5	0		

1947			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	7	1	0	9	2	0		
North Carolina	4	1	0	8	2	0		
South Carolina	4	1	1	6	2	1		
Duke	3	1	1	4	3	2		
Washington & Lee	3	2	0	5	5	0		
Maryland	3	2	1	7	2	2		
NC State	3	2	1	5	3	1		
Virginia Tech	4	3	0	4	5	0		
Davidson	3	3	1	6	3	1		
Wake Forest	3	4	0	6	4	0		
VMI	2	3	1	3	5	1		
Clemson	1	3	0	4	5	0		
The Citadel	1	4	0	3	5	0		
Furman	1	4	0	2	7	0		
Richmond	1	5	0	3	7	0		
George Washington	0	4	0	1	7	1		

1948			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Clemson	5	0	0	11	0	0		
North Carolina	4	0	1	9	1	1		
VMI	5	1	0	6	3	0		
William & Mary	5	1	1	7	2	2		
Wake Forest	5	2	0	6	4	0		
Maryland	4	2	0	6	4	0		
Duke	3	2	1	4	3	2		
Richmond	3	3	1	5	3	2		
Washington & Lee	2	2	0	4	6	0		
Furman	2	4	0	2	6	1		
George Washington	2	4	0	4	6	0		
Davidson	2	5	0	3	5	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	5	0		
NC State	1	4	1	3	6	1		
Virginia Tech	0	6	1	0	8	1		
The Citadel	0	5	0	2	7	0		

1949			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
North Carolina	5	0	0	7	4	0		
Maryland	4	0	0	9	1	0		
Washington & Lee	3	1	1	3	5	1		
Duke	4	2	0	6	3	0		
William & Mary	4	2	0	6	4	0		
VMI	3	2	1	3	5	1		
The Citadel	2	2	0	4	5	0		
Clemson	2	2	0	4	4	2		
Furman	3	3	0	3	6	0		
South Carolina	3	3	0	4	6	0		
Wake Forest	3	3	0	4	6	0		
George Washington	2	3	0	4	5	0		
NC State	3	6	0	3	7	0		
Virginia Tech	1	5	2	1	7	2		
Richmond	2	6	0	3	7	0		



YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

1959	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	5 0 1	8 1 1
The Citadel	5 1 0	8 2 0
Virginia Tech	3 1 0	6 4 0
Furman	3 2 0	3 7 0
Richmond	4 3 1	4 5 1
West Virginia	2 2 0	3 7 0
William & Mary	2 5 0	4 6 0
Davidson	0 5 0	1 8 0
George Washington	0 5 0	1 8 0

1960	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	4 1 0	7 2 1
The Citadel	4 2 0	8 3 1
George Washington	4 2 0	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	4 2 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 2 0	5 4 1
Richmond	3 4 1	3 6 1
Davidson	1 3 0	3 5 0
William & Mary	1 5 0	2 8 0
West Virginia	0 2 1	0 8 2

1961	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
The Citadel	5 1 0	7 3 0
Richmond	5 2 0	5 5 0
VMI	4 2 0	6 4 0
West Virginia	2 1 0	4 6 0
Furman	2 2 0	7 3 0
George Washington	3 4 0	3 6 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	4 5 0
Davidson	1 4 0	4 4 0
William & Mary	1 6 0	1 9 0

1962	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	6 0 0	6 4 0
West Virginia	4 0 0	8 2 0
Richmond	3 2 0	6 3 0
William & Mary	4 3 1	4 5 1
Furman	2 2 0	4 6 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	1 4 0	3 7 0
George Washington	1 5 0	3 7 0
Davidson	0 4 1	3 5 1

1963	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Virginia Tech	5 0 0	8 2 0
West Virginia	3 1 0	4 6 0
VMI	3 1 2	3 5 2
Furman	3 2 0	7 3 0
William & Mary	4 4 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 2 1	3 6 1
The Citadel	2 4 0	4 6 0
George Washington	1 5 0	2 7 0
Davidson	0 4 1	1 5 2

1964	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	5 0 0	7 4 0
Virginia Tech	3 1 0	6 4 0
George Washington	3 2 0	5 4 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	4 3 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 4 0	3 7 0
Davidson	1 3 0	3 6 0
Furman	1 4 0	3 7 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 9 0
East Carolina	0 0 0	9 1 0

1965	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	4 0 0	6 4 0
William & Mary	5 1 0	6 4 0
East Carolina	3 1 0	9 1 0
VMI	3 2 0	3 7 0
George Washington	4 3 0	5 5 0
Davidson	2 3 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	2 6 0	2 8 0
Richmond	0 6 0	0 10 0

1966	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	4 1 1	4 5 1
William & Mary	4 1 1	5 4 1
West Virginia	3 1 1	3 5 2
George Washington	4 3 0	4 6 0
Davidson	2 3 0	4 5 0
The Citadel	3 5 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 4 0	2 8 0
Furman	1 4 0	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 0	2 8 0

1967	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	4 0 1	5 4 1
East Carolina	4 1 0	8 2 0
Richmond	5 2 0	5 5 0
William & Mary	2 2 1	5 4 1
VMI	2 3 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	2 4 0	5 5 0
Davidson	1 5 0	4 5 0

1968	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	6 0 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	5 5 0
East Carolina	2 2 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	2 2 0	3 7 0
Davidson	1 3 0	3 6 0
VMI	1 3 0	1 9 0
Furman	0 4 0	1 9 0

1969	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Davidson	5 1 0	7 4 0
Richmond	5 1 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	7 3 0
William & Mary	2 2 0	3 7 0
East Carolina	1 3 0	2 7 0
Furman	0 4 0	1 8 1
VMI	0 4 0	0 10 0

1970	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
William & Mary	3 1 0	5 7 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	5 6 0
Furman	3 2 0	8 3 0
East Carolina	2 2 0	3 8 0
Richmond	3 3 0	4 6 0
Davidson	2 4 0	2 8 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 10 0

1971	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	5 1 0	5 6 0
William & Mary	4 1 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	8 3 0
East Carolina	3 2 0	4 6 1
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 1
VMI	1 4 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 6 0	1 9 0
Appalachian State	0 0 0	7 3 1

1972	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	6 0 0	9 2 0
Richmond	5 1 0	6 4 0
William & Mary	4 2 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	5 6 0
Davidson	2 3 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
Furman	1 6 0	2 9 0
Appalachian State	0 3 1	5 5 1

1973	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	7 0 0	9 2 0
Richmond	5 1 0	8 2 0
William & Mary	3 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	3 3 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	2 2 0	3 7 1
VMI	2 4 0	2 9 0
Davidson	1 6 0	2 8 0
The Citadel	1 6 0	3 8 0

1974	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	5 1 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	4 1 0	6 5 0
East Carolina	3 3 0	7 4 0
Richmond	3 3 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	3 4 0	4 7 0
William & Mary	2 3 0	4 7 0
Furman	2 4 0	5 6 0
Davidson	0 3 0	2 7 0

1975	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	5 1 0	5 6 0
East Carolina	4 2 0	8 3 0
Appalachian State	3 2 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	6 5 0
William & Mary	2 3 0	2 9 0
Furman	2 4 0	5 5 1
VMI	2 4 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 3 0	1 8 0

1976	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	4 1 0	9 2 0
William & Mary	3 2 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	2 2 1	6 4 1
Furman	2 2 1	6 4 1
VMI	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	1 4 0	6 5 0
Davidson	0 0 0	2 6 1
Marshall	0 0 0	3 7 0
Chattanooga	0 0 0	6 4 1
Western Carolina	0 0 0	6 4 0

1977	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	4 1 0	9 1 1
VMI	4 1 0	7 4 0
The Citadel	3 2 0	5 6 0
Furman	3 2 1	4 5 2
Western Carolina	2 2 1	6 4 1
Appalachian State	1 4 0	2 9 0
Marshall	0 5 0	2 9 0
Davidson	0 0 0	4 6 0

1978	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	4 1 0	8 3 0
Chattanooga	4 1 0	7 3 1
Appalachian State	4 2 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	2 3 0	5 6 0
VMI	1 4 0	3 8 0
Marshall	0 5 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 0 0	5 5 0
East Tennessee State	0 0 0	4 7 0

1979	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	5 1 0	9 2 0
VMI	4 1 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 3 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	3 4 0	3 8 0
East Tennessee State	2 3 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	2 4 0	6 5 0
Marshall	0 6 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 0 0	6 4 0

1980	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	7 0 0	9 1 1
Chattanooga	5 2 0	8 3 0
Appalachian State	4 2 1	6 4 1
The Citadel	3 2 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	2 4 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 1	3 7 1
East Tennessee State	1 4 0	2 9 0
Marshall	0 5 1	2 8 1
Davidson	0 0 0	5 5 0

1981	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	5 2 0	8 3 0
VMI	3 1 1	6 3 1
East Tennessee State	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	3 2 1	7 3 1
Chattanooga	3 2 1	7 3 1
Western Carolina	3 4 0	4 7 0
Appalachian State	1 5 1	3 7 1
Marshall	1 5 0	2 9 0
Davidson	0 0 0	4 6 0

1982	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 1 0	9 3 0
Chattanooga	5 1 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	3 4 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	3 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	2 3 0	5 6 0
East Tennessee State	2 5 0	2 9 0
Marshall	1 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 0 0	3 7 0

1983	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 0 1	10 2 1
Western Carolina	5 0 1	11 3 1
Chattanooga	5 2 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	4 3 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
The Citadel	1 6 0	3 8 0
East Tennessee State	1 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 5 0	2 8 0

1984	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	5 1 0	6 5 0
Western Carolina	5 2 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	7 4 0
Furman	3 3 0	8 3 0
East Tennessee State	2 4 0	6 5 0
Marshall	2 4 0	6 5 0
Appalachian State	2 5 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 9 0
Davidson	0 5 0	2 8 0

1985	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 0 0	12 2 0
Appalachian State	6 1 0	8 3 0
Chattanooga	5 2 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 3 1	7 3 1
The Citadel	2 4 1	5 5 1
Western Carolina	2 4 1	4 6 1
VMI	1 4 1	3 7 1
Davidson	0 6 0	1 10 0
East Tennessee State	0 7 0	0 10 1

1986	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	6 0 1	9 2 1
Western Carolina	5 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 2 1	7 3 2
East Tennessee State	4 3 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 3 0	6 4 1
Chattanooga	2 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	1 10 0
The Citadel	0 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 6 0	0 9 0

1987	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	7 0 0	11 3 0
Marshall	4 2 0	10 5 0
Furman	4 3 0	7 4 0
Chattanooga	4 3 0	6 5 0
VMI	2 4 0	4 7 0
Western Carolina	2 4 0	4 7 0
East Tennessee State	2 5 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	1 5 0	4 7 0
Davidson	0 0 0	1 10 0

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS



1988	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	6	1	0	13	2	0
Marshall	6	1	0	11	2	0
The Citadel	5	2	0	8	4	0
Appalachian State	4	3	0	6	4	1
Chattanooga	3	3	0	4	7	0
VMI	1	5	0	2	9	0
East Tennessee State	1	6	0	2	9	0
Western Carolina	1	6	0	2	9	0

1989	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	7	0	0	12	2	0
Appalachian State	5	2	0	9	3	0
Marshall	4	3	0	6	5	0
East Tennessee State	4	3	0	4	7	0
Chattanooga	2	4	1	3	7	1
Western Carolina	1	4	1	3	7	1
VMI	1	4	1	2	8	1
The Citadel	1	5	1	5	5	1

1990	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	6	1	0	9	4	0
Appalachian State	5	2	0	6	5	0
Chattanooga	4	2	0	6	5	0
The Citadel	4	3	0	7	5	0
Marshall	4	3	0	6	5	0
Western Carolina	2	5	0	3	8	0
VMI	1	5	0	4	7	0
East Tennessee State	1	6	0	2	9	0

1991	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Appalachian State	6	1	0	8	4	0
Marshall	5	2	0	11	4	0
The Citadel	5	2	0	7	4	0
Furman	4	3	0	7	4	0
Chattanooga	4	3	0	7	4	0
VMI	2	5	0	4	7	0
Western Carolina	2	5	0	2	9	0
East Tennessee State	0	7	0	1	10	0

1992	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
The Citadel	6	1	0	11	2	0
Marshall	5	2	0	12	3	0
Appalachian State	5	2	0	7	5	0
Western Carolina	5	2	0	7	4	0
Furman	4	3	0	6	5	0
East Tennessee State	2	5	0	5	6	0
VMI	1	6	0	3	8	0
Chattanooga	0	7	0	2	9	0

1993	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Southern	7	1	0	10	3	0
Marshall	6	2	0	11	4	0
Western Carolina	5	3	0	6	5	0
Furman	4	4	0	5	5	1
The Citadel	4	4	0	5	6	0
Appalachian State	4	4	0	4	7	0
East Tennessee State	3	5	0	5	6	0
Chattanooga	2	6	0	4	7	0
VMI	1	7	0	1	10	0

1994	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Marshall	7	1		12	2	
Appalachian State	6	2		9	4	
Georgia Southern	5	3		6	5	
Western Carolina	5	3		6	5	
The Citadel	4	4		6	5	
East Tennessee State	4	4		6	5	
Furman	2	6		3	8	
Chattanooga	2	6		3	8	
VMI	1	7		1	10	

1995	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Appalachian State	8	0		12	1	
Marshall	7	1		12	3	
Georgia Southern	5	3		9	4	
Furman	5	3		6	5	
East Tennessee State	4	4		4	7	
VMI	3	5		4	7	
Chattanooga	2	6		4	7	
Western Carolina	2	6		3	7	
The Citadel	0	8		2	9	

1996	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Marshall	8	0		15	0	
East Tennessee State	7	1		10	3	
Furman	6	2		9	4	
Appalachian State	5	3		7	4	
The Citadel	3	5		4	7	
Georgia Southern	2	6		4	7	
VMI	2	6		3	8	
Chattanooga	2	6		3	8	
Western Carolina	1	7		4	7	

1997	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Southern	7	1		10	3	
Appalachian State	6	2		7	4	
East Tennessee State	5	3		7	4	
Furman	5	3		7	4	
The Citadel	4	4		6	5	
Chattanooga	4	4		7	4	
Western Carolina	3	5		3	8	
Wofford	2	6		3	7	
VMI	0	8		0	11	

1998	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Southern	8	0		14	1	
Appalachian State	6	2		10	3	
Western Carolina	5	3		6	5	
Chattanooga	4	4		5	6	
The Citadel	4	4		5	6	
East Tennessee State	3	5		4	7	
Wofford	3	5		4	7	
Furman	3	5		5	6	
VMI	0	8		1	10	

1999	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Southern	7	1		13	2	
Appalachian State	7	1		9	3	
Furman	7	1		9	3	
Wofford	5	3		6	5	
East Tennessee State	4	4		6	5	
Chattanooga	3	5		5	6	
Western Carolina	2	6		3	8	
The Citadel	1	7		2	9	
VMI	0	8		1	10	

2000	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Southern	7	1		13	2	
Appalachian State	6	2		10	4	
Furman	6	2		9	3	
Wofford	5	3		7	4	
East Tennessee State	4	4		6	5	
Chattanooga	3	5		5	6	
Western Carolina	3	5		4	7	
The Citadel	1	7		2	9	
VMI	1	7		2	9	

2001	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	7	1		12	3	
Georgia Southern	7	1		12	2	
Appalachian State	6	2		9	4	
Western Carolina	5	3		7	4	
East Tennessee State	4	4		6	5	
Wofford	3	5		4	7	
The Citadel	2	6		3	7	
Chattanooga	1	7		3	8	
VMI	1	7		1	10	

2002	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Southern	7	1		11	3	
Wofford	6	2		9	3	
Appalachian State	6	2		8	4	
Furman	6	2		8	4	
VMI	3	5		6	6	
Western Carolina	3	5		5	6	
East Tennessee State	2	6		4	8	
Chattanooga	2	6		2	10	
The Citadel	1	7		3	9	

2003	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Wofford	8	0		12	2	
Appalachian State	6	2		7	4	
Georgia Southern	5	3		7	4	
Furman	4	4		6	5	
The Citadel	4	4		6	6	
Western Carolina	3	5		5	7	
Chattanooga	3	5		3	9	
East Tennessee State	2	6		5	7	
Elon	1	7		2	10	

2004	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	6	1		10	3	
Georgia Southern	6	1		9	3	
Wofford	4	3		8	3	
Appalachian State	4	3		6	5	
Western Carolina	2	5		4	7	
The Citadel	2	5		3	7	
Elon	2	5		3	8	
Chattanooga	2	5		2	9	

2005	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Appalachian State	6	1		12	3	
Furman	5	2		11	3	
Georgia Southern	5	2		8	4	
Western Carolina	4	3		5	4	
Chattanooga	3	4		6	5	
Wofford	3	4		6	5	
The Citadel	2	5		4	7	
Elon	0	7		3	8	

2006	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Appalachian State	7	0		14	1	
Furman	6	1		8	4	
Wofford	5	2		7	4	
The Citadel	4	3		5	6	
Elon	2	5		5	6	
Chattanooga	2	5		3	8	
Georgia Southern	2	5		3	8	
Western Carolina	0	7		2	9	

2007	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Appalachian State	5	2		13	2	
Wofford	5	2		9	4	
The Citadel	4	3		7	4	
Elon	4	3		7	4	
Georgia Southern	4	3		7	4	
Furman	4	3		6	5	
Chattanooga	2	5		2	9	
Western Carolina	0	7		1	10	

2008	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Appalachian State	8	0		11	3	
Wofford	7	1		9	3	
Elon	6	2		8	4	
Furman	4	4		7	5	
Georgia Southern	4	4		6	5	
Samford	4	4		6	5	
The Citadel	2	6		4	8	
Western Carolina	1	7		3	9	
Chattanooga	0	8		1	11	

2009	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Appalachian State	8	0		11	3	
Elon	7	1		9	3	
Furman	5	3		6	5	
Chattanooga	4	4		6	5	
Georgia Southern	4	4		5	6	
Samford	3	5		5	6	
The Citadel	2	6		4	7	
Wofford	2	6		3	8	
Western Carolina	1	7		2	9	



SOCON FOOTBALL CHAMPIONS

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1933	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1934	Washington & Lee	4	0	0	1.000
1935	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1936	Duke	7	0	0	1.000
1937	Maryland	2	0	0	1.000
1938	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1939	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1940	Clemson	4	0	0	1.000
1941	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1942	William & Mary	4	0	0	1.000
1943	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1944	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1945	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1946	North Carolina	4	0	1	.900
1947	William & Mary	7	1	0	.875
1948	Clemson	5	0	0	1.000
1949	North Carolina	5	0	0	1.000
1950	Washington & Lee	6	0	0	1.000
1951	Maryland	5	0	0	1.000
	VMI	5	0	0	1.000
1952	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1953	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1954	West Virginia	3	0	0	1.000
1955	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1956	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1957	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1958	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1959	VMI	6	0	1	.929
1960	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1961	The Citadel	5	1	0	.833
1962	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1963	Virginia Tech	5	0	0	1.000
1964	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1965	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1966	East Carolina	4	1	1	.750
	William & Mary	4	1	1	.750
1967	West Virginia	4	0	1	.900
1968	Richmond	6	0	0	1.000
1969	Davidson	5	1	0	.833
	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1970	William & Mary	3	1	0	.750
1971	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1972	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1973	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1974	VMI	5	1	0	.833
1975	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1976	East Carolina	4	1	0	.800
1977	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1978	Furman	4	1	0	.800
	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
1979	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1980	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1981	Furman	5	2	0	.714
1982	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1983	Furman	6	0	1	.929
1984	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1985	Furman	6	0	0	1.000
1986	Appalachian State	6	0	1	.929
1987	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1988	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Marshall	6	1	0	.857
1989	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1990	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1991	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
1992	The Citadel	6	1	0	.857
1993	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1994	Marshall	7	1	0	.875
1995	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
1996	Marshall	8	0	0	1.000
1997	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1998	Georgia Southern	8	0	0	1.000
1999	Furman	7	1	0	.875
	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
2000	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2001	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Furman	7	1	0	.875
2002	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2003	Wofford	8	0	0	1.000
2004	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Georgia Southern	6	1	0	.857
2005	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
2006	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
2007	Appalachian State	5	2	0	.714
	Wofford	5	2	0	.714
2008	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2009	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2010	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
	Wofford	7	1	0	.875
2011	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2012	Appalachian State	6	2	0	.750
	Georgia Southern	6	2	0	.750
	Wofford	6	2	0	.750

All-Time Southern Conference Championships

Total	O/S	School
12	8/4	Appalachian State
12	7/5	Furman
10	10/0	Duke
10	6/4	Georgia Southern
8	8/0	West Virginia
7	5/2	VMI
4	2/2	Chattanooga
4	3/1	East Carolina
4	3/1	Richmond
4	3/1	William & Mary
4	1/3	Wofford
3	2/1	Marshall
2	2/0	The Citadel
2	2/0	Clemson
2	1/1	Maryland
2	2/0	North Carolina
2	2/0	Washington & Lee
1	0/1	Davidson
1	1/0	Virginia Tech

O/S = Outright/Shared